

180 Non-Public Records Documents

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Jordan Kaplan \(jkaplan@douglasemmett.com\)](mailto:jkaplan@douglasemmett.com)
Subject: your gift
Date: Monday, July 30, 2018 3:31:55 PM

What an incredible gift in honor of your parents. Wow! Incredible and good for you. Congrats to all of you!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: thank you for coming last night
Date: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:33:47 AM

You are so great to support us not only financially but also by participating in our events. It was wonderful to have you attend the event and come to dinner. I hope you enjoyed talking to Yuri! He can be quite the chatterer but he's really an interesting guy.

Thanks again.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: Richard Denney lunch - and Emmett UCLA magazine story
Date: Monday, November 5, 2018 2:27:00 PM
Attachments: [UCLALawMag_Fall2018_Emmett_Inst_pages.pdf](#)

Hi Dan: It was fun talking with Richard at lunch today. I thought you might like this photo, attached. Not many people can tell stories about the times they advised Russell Train and William Ruckelshaus on how to structure risk assessment! Not to mention stories about the weekend when you and Rae met.

I am also forwarding the UCLA Law magazine cover story on our work, marking 10 years of the Emmett Institute. I'm thrilled at what we have accomplished and am looking forward to doing even more good work in the years to come. I'll send a general update to the Board this week forwarding this to them, too, along with links to some of our recent work.

I heard the news about the Shapiros' gift and your match of it, coming out of the dinner with Justice Kagan--wow. I can't say enough about how fabulous the four of you are.

Hope you and Rae are doing well. xo

Cara

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: RE: UCLA Law Fellowship and Introduction?
Date: Wednesday, May 16, 2018 11:58:00 AM

Thanks very much for the note, Daniel. We are looking at fellow applications now and will be sure to take a careful look. I didn't know you knew Tom; we invited him to give the dinner keynote address at our state environmental law conference last year, in Yosemite, and he was terrific. I really enjoyed his talk.

From: Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 16, 2018 11:18 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: UCLA Law Fellowship and Introduction?

Hi Cara, Ann, and Sean,

Good friend, mentor, and environmental giant, Tom Lovejoy, recently introduced me to Hastings grad, Jessica Durney. She is passionate about the environment and committed to applying her legal education to a career in support of it.

It turns out she recently applied for the Emmett/Frankel Fellowship, so I thought I'd get in touch with you all and highlight her interest in the position. I don't want to insert myself in your process, but I thought I'd give you an additional data point, for what it's worth. She is impressive and as Tom puts it, she is making "good (green) waves" at Hastings.

Looking forward to seeing you all at the next meeting.

Best,
Daniel

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
600 Ward Dr., Suite C
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
(805) 222-4532 direct
(310) 600-4887 mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

|

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: raze@me.com
Subject: Fwd: Richard Denney lunch - and Emmett UCLA magazine story
Date: Monday, November 5, 2018 7:16:26 PM
Attachments: [ATT00001.htm](#)
[UCLALawMag_Fall2018_Emmett_Inst_pages.pdf](#)
[ATT00002.htm](#)

Great article. Great work by your team.
Dick is character as you probably noticed... Long time friend.
Ralph a real UCLA proponent!! Glad to join.
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Horowitz, Cara" <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Date: November 5, 2018 at 2:27:57 PM PST
To: "demmett@douglasemmett.com" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Richard Denney lunch - and Emmett UCLA magazine story

Hi Dan: It was fun talking with Richard at lunch today. I thought you might like this photo, attached. Not many people can tell stories about the times they advised Russell Train and William Ruckelshaus on how to structure risk assessment! Not to mention stories about the weekend when you and Rae met.

I am also forwarding the UCLA Law magazine cover story on our work, marking 10 years of the Emmett Institute. I'm thrilled at what we have accomplished and am looking forward to doing even more good work in the years to come. I'll send a general update to the Board this week forwarding this to them, too, along with links to some of our recent work.

I heard the news about the Shapiros' gift and your match of it, coming out of the dinner with Justice Kagan--wow. I can't say enough about how fabulous the four of you are.

Hope you and Rae are doing well. xo

Cara

*****Please make note of our new address: 1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000, Santa Monica, CA 90401.***

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: event on Friday
Date: Wednesday, February 28, 2018 5:52:58 PM
Attachments: [Mar 2 UCLA Agenda v3 1.19.18.docx](#)

Hi Dan,

I should have let you know about this event earlier but the organization is being done by our partners at the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in Boston and I let it get away from me. In any event, we would love to have you attend. It's a closed event with about 30 or so people in attendance, including William Boyd who is flying in from Colorado. The event is the culmination of a project I have co-led for several years about how to build in durability and adaptability into long term energy policy. We will be publishing a book this year from Cambridge University Press that contains the results of our study. I've attached the agenda; if you're interested I can send you the remaining materials, including the Opening and Concluding chapters.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Parking info and directions for Monday, Nov 14 UCLA Emmett Institute advisory board meeting
Date: Thursday, November 10, 2016 7:08:10 PM

Definitely!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 10, 2016 6:38:32 PM
To: Hecht, Sean
Cc: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: Parking info and directions for Monday, Nov 14 UCLA Emmett Institute advisory board meeting

Sean

Rae and I will be there. I wonder if I can include my friend and house guest at the meeting, Frank Morgan. I think the Dean has met a Frank. He is my best friend from college and law school and is here at our beach place this weekend for a memorable climbing reunion and will be coming down to LA with me on Monday. He and I were two of the three non-Indonesian co-founders in 1971 of what was and is one of the leading commercial law firms in Indonesia. He still lives and practices there. He is an active adventurer and environmentalist, and a long time member of the board of The Nature Conservancy in Indonesia.

Have a good weekend.

Best

Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Nov 10, 2016, at 5:38 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

All-

We're pleased that you're able to attend the meeting on Monday from 10:30-1:30.

I've attached directions and parking information.

Please email me or call me on my cellphone at 323-459-8912 if you have any questions at all.

All my best,

Sean

From: Hecht, Sean

Sent: Monday, October 31, 2016 4:02 PM

To: 'Andrew Sabin Family Foundation' <asff@hamptons.com>; 'Andy Sabin' <Sabinandy@aol.com>; 'Carmen Garcia' <cgarcia@douglasemmett.com>; 'Daniel

Emmett' <daniel@nextenergytech.com>; 'Daniel Emmett' <demmett@mac.com>;
'demmett@douglasemmett.com' <demmett@douglasemmett.com>; 'Diane Keaton
(bluerelief@earthlink.net)' <bluerelief@earthlink.net>; 'Ellen Benjamin'
<ellen.pwittproductions@hcdtech.com>; 'Fran Pavley (akpavley@aol.com)'
<akpavley@aol.com>; 'Henry Waxman (henry@waxmanstrategies.com)'
<henry@waxmanstrategies.com>; 'Jamie Durrell' <JDurrell@angelides.com>; 'Jared
Diamond' <jdiamond@geog.ucla.edu>; 'jkaplan@douglasemmett.com'
<jkaplan@douglasemmett.com>; 'Kassie Siegel' <ksiegel@biologicaldiversity.org>;
'Mary Nichols (mnichols@arb.ca.gov)' <mnichols@arb.ca.gov>;
'michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu' <michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu>; 'Michelle
Dilley' <Michelle.Dilley@sen.ca.gov>; 'Nicholette Fuhrman'
<nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; 'Paul Junger Witt (pwittproductions@gmail.com)'
<pwittproductions@gmail.com>; 'Phil Angelides (phil@riverviewci.com)'
<phil@riverviewci.com>; 'Rae Emmett' <razie@mac.com>; 'Shirley Shapiro'
<shirleyshapiro@me.com>; 'Terry Tamminen (terry.tamminen@gmail.com)'
<terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; 'Tina Quinn' <quinns3@cox.net>; 'Adrian Martinez'
<amartinez@earthjustice.org>; 'Frank D. Boren (fdboren@gmail.com)'
<fdboren@gmail.com>; 'Pinto, Lisa' <Lisa.Pinto@mail.house.gov>

Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>;
Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Agenda and request for RSVP to Nov 14 UCLA Emmett Institute board meeting

Dear Emmett Institute Board of Advisors:

I've attached the agenda for the upcoming Board of Advisors meeting. We'll be meeting at UCLA School of Law on Monday, November 14 from 10:30am-1:30 pm.

Please rsvp to this email, by reply to me only, to confirm your attendance.

It will be helpful to me to have your responses by this Friday, November 4, if possible, to assist with planning.

I'll follow up with parking instructions and other directions.

We're looking forward to seeing you there. Please let me know if you have any questions in the meantime.

All my best,

Sean

From: Hecht, Sean

Sent: Thursday, September 29, 2016 11:59 AM

To: Andrew Sabin Family Foundation <asff@hamptons.com>; Andy Sabin
<Sabinandy@aol.com>; Carmen Garcia <cgarcia@douglasemmett.com>; Daniel
Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>; Daniel Emmett <demmett@mac.com>;
demmett@douglasemmett.com; Diane Keaton (bluerelief@earthlink.net)
<bluerelief@earthlink.net>; Ellen Benjamin <ellen.pwittproductions@hcdtech.com>;
Fran Pavley (akpavley@aol.com) <akpavley@aol.com>; Henry Waxman
(henry@waxmanstrategies.com) <henry@waxmanstrategies.com>; Jamie Durrell
<JDurrell@angelides.com>; Jared Diamond <jdiamond@geog.ucla.edu>;
jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel <ksiegel@biologicaldiversity.org>; Mary

Nichols (mnichols@arb.ca.gov) <mnichols@arb.ca.gov>;
michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Michelle Dilley <Michelle.Dilley@sen.ca.gov>;
Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Paul Junger Witt
(pwittproductions@gmail.com) <pwittproductions@gmail.com>; Phil Angelides
(phil@riverviewci.com) <phil@riverviewci.com>; Rae Emmett <razie@mac.com>;
Shirley Shapiro <shirleyshapiro@me.com>; Terry Tamminen
(terry.tamminen@gmail.com) <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; Tina Quinn
<quinns3@cox.net>; Adrian Martinez <amartinez@earthjustice.org>; Frank D. Boren
(fdboren@gmail.com) <fdboren@gmail.com>; Pinto, Lisa <Lisa.Pinto@mail.house.gov>
Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>;
Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: UCLA Emmett Institute Updates: Nov 14 board meeting; Inaugural UCLA
Conference Center symposium on Climate Regulation; Emmett Institute influence on
Clean Power Plan legal arguments

Dear UCLA Emmett Institute board --

Three quick items today:

First, we are looking forward to seeing you at the law school on **Monday, November 14 at 10:30am** for our next Board meeting. Please check your calendars and make sure they are marked! Details to follow.

Second, you may have heard news reports of the long-awaited court hearing in the DC Circuit Court of Appeals earlier this week, on the validity of the Clean Power Plan, EPA's rule for limiting carbon emissions from existing power plants. Though it's hard to predict outcomes from hearings, it looks like EPA had a good day in court.

The Emmett Institute submitted a brief in the case on behalf of electricity grid experts. Cara, Ann, our former Emmett/Frankel Fellow Megan Herzog, and our Shapiro Fellow Sarah Duffy authored that brief, along with Prof. William Boyd of the University of Colorado Law School.

Our recent fellow Megan Herzog was at the D.C. Circuit and sent us her impressions, which were very positive.

She also relayed generous praise she heard for our brief. In the brief, my colleagues worked to educate the court about grid operations in an effort to bolster EPA's reliance on generation-shifting to reduce emissions.

(See [this blog post](#) explaining the issue at the heart of our brief, and [this one](#) that goes into detail and includes a link to the brief.)

Apparently, the Emmett Institute's brief may end up being influential in the case; it was referred to several times by the judges and by counsel during key moments of the argument.

One lawyer for the State of California who was at the hearing reached out afterward and wrote, "I don't think I have ever heard of a more effective amicus brief."

Fingers crossed that all of this points to a good result.

Third, we'd like to invite you to attend an upcoming Emmett Institute event. Ann and Ted will lead discussion with a stellar group of panelists, including our own Board member Congressman Ted Lieu, on the future of U.S. climate regulation. The event will be held on **Wednesday, October 19, from 10:30-12:30** at UCLA's new Luskin Conference Center. Here's more detail and a registration link (scroll down to the panel called "U.S. Climate Regulation – Beyond First Steps"). <http://www.ioes.ucla.edu/luskin-conference-center-inaugural-symposium/> We would love to have you attend.

Let me or Cara know if you can make it, and then we can arrange for parking and other logistics for you.

Our panel is part of a larger, multi-day and multi-disciplinary UCLA symposium on many environmental law topics – you might consider checking out the full agenda and staying on campus for the day.

As always, please let me or Cara know if you have any questions.

All my best,

Sean

Sean B. Hecht

Co-Executive Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment,

Evan Frankel Professor of Policy and Practice

UCLA School of Law

phone (310) 794-5272

<http://www.law.ucla.edu/emmett>

<http://legal-planet.org>

<Directions and parking info (003).docx>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#)
Subject: RE: Parking info and directions for Monday, Nov 14 UCLA Emmett Institute advisory board meeting
Date: Monday, November 14, 2016 2:59:00 PM

Thanks for your message. I am definitely interested in your Ivanka contact. Running off to teach but would love to chat more and look forward to your introduction. Thank you! Great to see you across the table!

From: Daniel Emmett [mailto:daniel@nextenergytech.com]

Sent: Friday, November 11, 2016 12:01 PM

To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Rae Martin Emmett <razie@mac.com>

Subject: Re: Parking info and directions for Monday, Nov 14 UCLA Emmett Institute advisory board meeting

Wonderful. I'm very much looking forward!

Best,
Daniel

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
5385 Hollister Avenue, #115
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
(805) 222-4532 direct
(310) 600-4887 mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

On Fri, Nov 11, 2016 at 11:47 AM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Daniel. Yes, that's a good idea, and we were already thinking along these lines. Especially with Mary at our meeting, it promises to be a useful conversation. So we do plan to alter our agenda to have this discussion.

See you then.

All my best,
Sean

On Nov 11, 2016, at 11:35 AM, Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

Sean, Cara, and Ann,
Looking forward to seeing you all on Monday. Given the results of the election, I was wondering if we could add to the agenda for the meeting some time for you (as experts in climate and environmental law and policy) to give a brief assessment and any analysis of what the Trump election means for our most critical climate and environmental regulations. Which ones are most vulnerable, where is there recourse and ability to intervene, where we are safe, etc. I know this a much bigger question that experts will be working hard to define for some time, but an initial take would be very interesting, as well as how you

expect it to impact the work and priorities of the Institute.
Warmest regards,
Daniel

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
5385 Hollister Avenue, #115
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:8052224532) direct
[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:3106004887) mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

On Thu, Nov 10, 2016 at 5:38 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

All-

We're pleased that you're able to attend the meeting on Monday from 10:30-1:30.

I've attached directions and parking information.

Please email me or call me on my cellphone at [323-459-8912](tel:3234598912) if you have any questions at all.

All my best,

Sean

From: Hecht, Sean

Sent: Monday, October 31, 2016 4:02 PM

To: 'Andrew Sabin Family Foundation' <asff@hamptons.com>; 'Andy Sabin' <Sabinandy@aol.com>; 'Carmen Garcia' <cgarcia@douglasemmett.com>; 'Daniel Emmett' <daniel@nextenergytech.com>; 'Daniel Emmett' <demmett@mac.com>; 'demmett@douglasemmett.com' <demmett@douglasemmett.com>; 'Diane Keaton (bluerelief@earthlink.net)' <bluerelief@earthlink.net>; 'Ellen Benjamin' <ellen.pwittproductions@hcdtech.com>; 'Fran Pavley (akpavley@aol.com)' <akpavley@aol.com>; 'Henry Waxman (henry@waxmanstrategies.com)' <henry@waxmanstrategies.com>; 'Jamie Durrell' <JDurrell@angelides.com>; 'Jared Diamond' <jdiamond@geog.ucla.edu>; 'jkaplan@douglasemmett.com' <jkaplan@douglasemmett.com>; 'Kassie Siegel' <ksiegel@biologicaldiversity.org>; 'Mary Nichols' <mnichols@arb.ca.gov>; 'michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu' <michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu>; 'Michelle Dilley' <Michelle.Dilley@sen.ca.gov>; 'Nicholette Fuhrman' <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; 'Paul Junger Witt' <pwittproductions@gmail.com>; 'Phil

Angelides (phil@riverviewci.com)' <phil@riverviewci.com>; 'Rae Emmett' <razie@mac.com>; 'Shirley Shapiro' <shirleyshapiro@me.com>; 'Terry Tamminen' (terry.tamminen@gmail.com)' <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; 'Tina Quinn' <quinns3@cox.net>; 'Adrian Martinez' <amartinez@earthjustice.org>; 'Frank D. Boren' (fdboren@gmail.com)' <fdboren@gmail.com>; 'Pinto, Lisa' <Lisa.Pinto@mail.house.gov>

Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Agenda and request for RSVP to Nov 14 UCLA Emmett Institute board meeting

Dear Emmett Institute Board of Advisors:

I've attached the agenda for the upcoming Board of Advisors meeting. We'll be meeting at UCLA School of Law on Monday, November 14 from 10:30am-1:30 pm.

Please rsvp to this email, by reply to me only, to confirm your attendance.

It will be helpful to me to have your responses by this Friday, November 4, if possible, to assist with planning.

I'll follow up with parking instructions and other directions.

We're looking forward to seeing you there. Please let me know if you have any questions in the meantime.

All my best,

Sean

From: Hecht, Sean

Sent: Thursday, September 29, 2016 11:59 AM

To: Andrew Sabin Family Foundation <asff@hamptons.com>; Andy Sabin <Sabinandy@aol.com>; Carmen Garcia <cgarcia@douglasemmett.com>; Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>; Daniel Emmett <demmett@mac.com>; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Diane Keaton (bluerelief@earthlink.net) <bluerelief@earthlink.net>; Ellen Benjamin <ellen.pwittproductions@hcdtech.com>; Fran Pavley (akpavley@aol.com) <akpavley@aol.com>; Henry Waxman (henry@waxmanstrategies.com) <henry@waxmanstrategies.com>; Jamie Durrell <JDurrell@angelides.com>; Jared Diamond <jdiamond@geog.ucla.edu>; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel <ksiegel@biologicaldiversity.org>; Mary Nichols (mnichols@arb.ca.gov) <mnichols@arb.ca.gov>; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Michelle Dilley <Michelle.Dilley@sen.ca.gov>; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Paul Junger Witt (pwittproductions@gmail.com) <pwittproductions@gmail.com>; Phil Angelides (phil@riverviewci.com) <phil@riverviewci.com>; 'Rae Emmett' <razie@mac.com>; Shirley Shapiro <shirleyshapiro@me.com>; Terry Tamminen (terry.tamminen@gmail.com) <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; Tina Quinn <quinns3@cox.net>; Adrian Martinez <amartinez@earthjustice.org>; Frank D. Boren (fdboren@gmail.com) <fdboren@gmail.com>; Pinto, Lisa <Lisa.Pinto@mail.house.gov>

Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: UCLA Emmett Institute Updates: Nov 14 board meeting; Inaugural UCLA Conference Center symposium on Climate Regulation; Emmett

Institute influence on Clean Power Plan legal arguments

Dear UCLA Emmett Institute board --

Three quick items today:

First, we are looking forward to seeing you at the law school on **Monday, November 14 at 10:30am** for our next Board meeting. Please check your calendars and make sure they are marked! Details to follow.

Second, you may have heard news reports of the long-awaited court hearing in the DC Circuit Court of Appeals earlier this week, on the validity of the Clean Power Plan, EPA's rule for limiting carbon emissions from existing power plants.

Though it's hard to predict outcomes from hearings, it looks like EPA had a good day in court.

The Emmett Institute submitted a brief in the case on behalf of electricity grid experts. Cara, Ann, our former Emmett/Frankel Fellow Megan Herzog, and our Shapiro Fellow Sarah Duffy authored that brief, along with Prof. William Boyd of the University of Colorado Law School.

Our recent fellow Megan Herzog was at the D.C. Circuit and sent us her impressions, which were very positive.

She also relayed generous praise she heard for our brief. In the brief, my colleagues worked to educate the court about grid operations in an effort to bolster EPA's reliance on generation-shifting to reduce emissions.

(See [this blog post](#) explaining the issue at the heart of our brief, and [this one](#) that goes into detail and includes a link to the brief.)

Apparently, the Emmett Institute's brief may end up being influential in the case; it was referred to several times by the judges and by counsel during key moments of the argument.

One lawyer for the State of California who was at the hearing reached out afterward and wrote, "I don't think I have ever heard of a more effective amicus brief."

Fingers crossed that all of this points to a good result.

Third, we'd like to invite you to attend an upcoming Emmett Institute event. Ann and Ted will lead discussion with a stellar group of panelists, including our own Board member Congressman Ted Lieu, on the future of U.S. climate regulation. The event will be held on **Wednesday, October 19, from 10:30-12:30** at UCLA's new Luskin Conference Center. Here's more detail and a registration link (scroll down to the panel called "U.S. Climate Regulation – Beyond First Steps"). <http://www.ioes.ucla.edu/luskin-conference-center-inaugural-symposium/> We would love to have you attend.

Let me or Cara know if you can make it, and then we can arrange for parking and other logistics for you.

Our panel is part of a larger, multi-day and multi-disciplinary UCLA symposium on many environmental law topics – you might consider checking out the full agenda and staying on campus for the day.

As always, please let me or Cara know if you have any questions.

All my best,

Sean

Sean B. Hecht

Co-Executive Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment,
Evan Frankel Professor of Policy and Practice

UCLA School of Law

phone [\(310\) 794-5272](tel:3107945272)

<http://www.law.ucla.edu/emmett>

<http://legal-planet.org>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Diane Keaton](#)
Subject: Re: agenda and directions for Monday's UCLA Emmett Institute board meeting
Date: Saturday, April 29, 2017 11:59:05 AM

Will check. Are you going to Lindsey's wedding?

On Apr 29, 2017, at 10:24 AM, Diane Keaton <bluerelief@me.com> wrote:

Ann!!! I would come but I'm in NYC for the Godfather tribute and then on to London to sell a movie I made last summer.

I owe you and your sister a dinner. When are you two gals free?

Diane

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 29, 2017, at 1:04 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Just realized we've been sending these to your earthlink email. I realize this is late notice but think you'd love hearing about how we're trying to respond to Trump. IT'S ALL SO AWFUL!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Wednesday, April 26, 2017 11:07 AM
To: Hope Kramer (asff@andrewsabinfamilyfoundation.org); Andy Sabin; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Diane Keaton (bluerelief@earthlink.net); Ellen Benjamin; Frances J. Pavley (franpavley@yahoo.com); Henry Waxman (henry@waxmanstrategies.com); Jamie Durrell; Jared Diamond; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols

(mnichols@arb.ca.gov); franpavley@yahoo.com;
michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Nicholette Fuhrman; Paul Junger
Witt (pwittproductions@gmail.com); Phil Angelides
(phil@riverviewci.com); Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Terry Tamminen
(terry.tamminen@gmail.com); Tina Quinn; Adriano Martinez;
juliesabin@aol.com; Jackie.Conley@mail.house.gov;
Ashley.Dominguez@mail.house.gov; Frank D. Boren
(fdboren@gmail.com)

Cc: Parson, Edward; Carlson, Ann; Hecht, Sean

Subject: agenda and directions for Monday's UCLA Emmett Institute
board meeting

Dear all,

I am looking forward to seeing many of you on Monday for our next
Emmett Institute board meeting at UCLA Law. I am attaching our
agenda and parking/logistical directions here. As you will see, we plan
to spend a lot of time developing ideas with you about our
opportunities for greatest influence over the next few years, in light
of the changing political landscape. We will also hear from a current
second-year law student about her experiences in the program, and
will discuss a new grant-funded project to deepen Ted Parson's work
on climate engineering governance.

(If you haven't RSVP'd already to me, please do – and be sure to let
me know whether you can also join us for dinner Monday evening at
the lovely new campus restaurant, Plateia.)

In case you missed Sean's program update last month, I am including
it below. These are busy and challenging times and we are especially
grateful for your energy and support. See you soon.

All my best,

Cara

Cara Horowitz

Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director

Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

Ph (310) 206-4033

horowitz@law.ucla.edu

www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: Hecht, Sean

Sent: Thursday, March 30, 2017 4:50 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Andrew Sabin Family Foundation <asff@hamptons.com>; Andy Sabin <Sabinandy@aol.com>; Carmen Garcia <cgarcia@douglasemmett.com>; Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>; Daniel Emmett <demmett@mac.com>; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Diane Keaton (bluerelief@earthlink.net) <bluerelief@earthlink.net>; Ellen Benjamin <ellen.pwittproductions@hcdtech.com>; Fran Pavley (akpavley@aol.com) <akpavley@aol.com>; Henry Waxman (henry@waxmanstrategies.com) <henry@waxmanstrategies.com>; Jamie Durrell <JDurrell@angelides.com>; Jared Diamond <jdiamond@geog.ucla.edu>; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel <ksiegel@biologicaldiversity.org>; Mary Nichols (mnichols@arb.ca.gov) <mnichols@arb.ca.gov>; franpavley@yahoo.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Paul Junger Witt (pwittproductions@gmail.com) <pwittproductions@gmail.com>; Phil Angelides (phil@riverviewci.com) <phil@riverviewci.com>; Rae Emmett <razie@mac.com>; Shirley Shapiro <shirleyshapiro@me.com>; Terry Tamminen (terry.tamminen@gmail.com) <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; Tina Quinn <quinns3@cox.net>; Adriano Martinez <amartinez@earthjustice.org>; Nancy Wendell <njpwendell@gmail.com>; juliesabin@aol.com; Jackie.Conley@mail.house.gov; Ashley.Dominguez@mail.house.gov

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: UCLA Emmett Institute: notice of May 1 board meeting date (RSVP requested) and program news

Dear Emmett Institute Advisory Board members:

In these difficult and uncertain times for our environment, we're working to contribute to thoughtful research, dialogue, and policy analysis on climate change and other environmental issues. Here in

California, and with the expertise that the Emmett Institute has developed, we're particularly well-situated to do this work right now. We thought it would be helpful to provide a quick update on what we've been doing recently, with the support of all of you.

First, some business: Our **next Emmett Institute board meeting** will be on **Monday May 1, 3pm-5pm, with dinner afterwards**. Please mark your calendars, and please let me or Cara know at your convenience whether you'll be able to attend the meeting and/or the dinner.

Second, I want to note that our program has once again **been ranked by U.S. News and World Report as fifth in the country among environmental law programs**. This year, we're alone in fifth place (last year we were tied). The first three schools are environmental specialty schools, leaving UC Berkeley and us to round out the top five. The solid #5 ranking reflects that we have continued to grow and to improve our depth and reach.

In the rest of this email, we'll highlight some of what we've been doing, in the areas of Research and Analysis, Public Education and Media, and Student Work and Activities. Later this spring we will send out a more complete email discussing our work more comprehensively.

I apologize for the length of this email, but as you will see, we've been doing a lot! We've included a lot of links in case you want to explore our work in depth.

Research, insight, and analysis

Our faculty have been very active in conducting research and contributing to public discourse on environmental policy issues through their writing and other work. While much of this work relates directly to the impact of the change in federal administration, we also continue forward with other efforts. Some examples follow:

- This [post on Legal Planet collects useful resources](#) on this week's executive order rolling back federal climate regulation. It will be helpful to anyone looking to learn more about what's going on.
- Ann Carlson posted [this insightful analysis](#) of the impact of the administration's policies on our Paris Agreement commitments, and

[this earlier discussion](#) of the administration's early actions rolling back the Clean Water Rule and climate actions.

- Ann is co-editing a forthcoming book with economist Dallas Burtraw called "The Future of Clean Energy Policy: Lessons from the Clean Air Act." She recently hosted an all day meeting with economists, policymakers, lawyers and political scientists at Resources for the Future in DC relating to that project.
- Tim Malloy just had a Policy Forum piece published in the highly-regarded scientific journal *Science* earlier this month. [Tim's essay](#), co-authored with Dr. Andre Nel, makes recommendations for policy reforms to improve chemical safety testing.
- Jim Salzman has a [work in progress](#) on the impact of administrative agency budgets on agency output – a particularly salient issue right now.
- Last fall, Alex Wang and Ann posted [this much-cited piece](#) on how U/S/ backsliding on climate policy could position China as the world's leader.
- Our fellow Nick Bryner [analyzed some aspects of the climate change executive order](#) issued this week by the administration.
- [This essay](#) that I authored– to be published in Resource Management Bulletin – explains how the administration's approach to the USEPA is at odds with the history, mission, and regulatory actions of the agency.

Public education and media

Our faculty have been frequent commenters, both on the Legal Planet blog and in print and radio media, on the evolving policies in the new administration, and on California environmental and climate policy. Our media appearances and quotations are collected on the [Emmett Institute newsfeed page](#). Here are some highlights:

- Ann Carlson has been featured in print and broadcast coverage dozens of times in recent months, commenting on federal and state climate policy. Her commentary on federal and California climate policy has been featured on [Larry Mantle's AirTalk](#), as well as the [San Francisco Chronicle](#), [Science Friday](#), [the Atlantic](#), and many other publications – most recently, this [lengthy article in The American Prospect](#) about

California's leadership.

- Ted Parson has been continuing his crucial work on solar climate engineering governance – work that looks to be increasingly important in the coming years, as countries will look to a wide range of solutions if greenhouse gas reduction targets aren't met. This topic has hit the news in recent weeks. He [was on NPR's Morning Edition](#) this week discussing climate engineering, and has been featured in [Yale Climate Connections](#) and in other media such as [Men's Journal](#).
- Alex Wang has been a frequent source for major media on issues relating to China and environmental law. He recently was quoted in the New York Times speaking about both [China's poor air quality](#) and [how China may respond to the U.S.'s backing off](#) on its climate commitments.
- Jim Salzman has been quoted by [CBS News about the role of the EPA](#), and by [Scientific American in an in-depth report on drinking water](#).
- Cara Horowitz has also made numerous media appearances. She has been quoted in the [Los Angeles Times](#), [Wired](#), and other print media about California and federal emissions standards and climate change, and has been featured many times on public radio, including interviews on KPCC about the [new executive order on climate policy](#).
- Sean Hecht similarly has been featured in the Wall Street Journal and the [Los Angeles Times about environmental laws and the proposed border wall](#), and on [KCRW discussing the administration's budget and California's environment](#) and [the California vehicle emissions standards](#).

We've also been participating in policy and strategy work, including:

- High-level meetings with various stakeholders about how we can contribute, through research and service, to efforts to maintain environmental protections in the face of federal rollbacks. Our work will likely include providing research and support to address efforts to roll back mobile source emissions standards, as well as the Clean Power Plan and the companion New Source Performance Standards for fossil fuel electrical generating units. (We [filed briefs in federal lawsuits](#) defending both rules.)

- Working with California legislators and staff to support them with refining legislation to backstop our environmental policies in the event that Congress or federal agencies significantly weaken federal protections. Among these efforts is a collaboration between members of our faculty and Berkeley Law faculty to provide guidance to California state legislators about what they can do to regulate transportation emissions if the California waiver that allows our state to regulate mobile source emissions is withdrawn.

Student work and activities

Our students continue to do excellent work as well. Here are some examples.

- Our clinic this past fall helped to address air quality in southern California by assisting Earthjustice in its advocacy for a strong Air Quality Management Plan in the South Coast Air Quality Management District. Our work, involving the entire clinical class of 10 students, helped Earthjustice to make the case for changes to its proposed management plan, including arguing persuasively for the phase-out of the unsuccessful RECLAIM emissions-trading program. The AQMD governing board voted in favor of that phase-out earlier this year.
- Our students have also excelled in extracurricular pursuits under the guidance of faculty.
 - Two student teams from UCLA Law participated in the California State Bar Environmental Law Section 2017 Student Negotiations Competition, held at Golden Gate University Law School. **Crescent Cheng '18 and Ilan Isaacs '17 won second prize.** Hallie Kutak '18 and Danika Desai '18 also competed well and fiercely. They honed their negotiation and arbitration skills through simulated settlement discussions based on realistic environmental law fact patterns.
 - Our UCLA students were also strong competitors at the Jeffrey G. Miller Pace National Environmental Law Moot Court Competition this February. This competition attracts hundreds of competitors from many law schools across the country and tests skills in appellate brief writing and oral advocacy. Teams come

from all over the country and compete in a multi-day appellate moot centered on an environmental law problem (this year's involved the Endangered Species Act and takings law). Sean selected and coached our team, made up of Shannon Clark, Terra Laughton, and Lani Maher, all '17. They prepared well and achieved results to show for it: **Both Shannon and Terra won Best Oralist awards (given to one student in each argument round), and the team advanced to the national quarter-finals.**

- We have students serving as environmental externs during the school year in 2016-17 at these environmental placements: Communities for a Better Environment, Natural Resources Defense Council, NOAA Office of General Counsel, and the California Attorney General's Office.

As always, we really appreciate the advisory board's support and guidance on our work. We're energized to continue our efforts in the new year.

All my best,

Sean

Sean B. Hecht

Co-Executive Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment,

Evan Frankel Professor of Policy and Practice

UCLA School of Law

phone (310) 794-5272

<http://www.law.ucla.edu/emmett>

<http://legal-planet.org>

<Agenda May 2017.docx>

<Directions and parking info.docx>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: phil@riverviewci.com
Subject: Fw: agenda and directions for Monday's UCLA Emmett Institute board meeting
Date: Saturday, April 29, 2017 10:02:31 AM
Attachments: [Agenda May 2017.docx](#)
[Directions and parking info.docx](#)

Hi Phil,

As you'll see, the first part of our agenda is to discuss the ways in which the Emmett Institute might respond to the Trump nightmare. Would love you to come prepared to offer your ideas!

Hope all is well.

xO

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Wednesday, April 26, 2017 11:07 AM
To: Hope Kramer (asff@andrewsabinfamilyfoundation.org); Andy Sabin; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Diane Keaton (bluerelief@earthlink.net); Ellen Benjamin; Frances J. Pavley (franpavley@yahoo.com); Henry Waxman (henry@waxmanstrategies.com); Jamie Durrell; Jared Diamond; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols (mnichols@arb.ca.gov); franpavley@yahoo.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Nicholette Fuhrman; Paul Junger Witt (pwittproductions@gmail.com); Phil Angelides (phil@riverviewci.com); Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Terry Tamminen (terry.tamminen@gmail.com); Tina Quinn; Adriano Martinez; juliesabin@aol.com; Jackie.Conley@mail.house.gov; Ashley.Dominguez@mail.house.gov; Frank D. Boren (fdboren@gmail.com)
Cc: Parson, Edward; Carlson, Ann; Hecht, Sean
Subject: agenda and directions for Monday's UCLA Emmett Institute board meeting

Dear all,

I am looking forward to seeing many of you on Monday for our next Emmett Institute board meeting at UCLA Law. I am attaching our agenda and parking/logistical directions here. As you will see, we plan to spend a lot of time developing ideas with you about our opportunities for

greatest influence over the next few years, in light of the changing political landscape. We will also hear from a current second-year law student about her experiences in the program, and will discuss a new grant-funded project to deepen Ted Parson's work on climate engineering governance.

(If you haven't RSVP'd already to me, please do – and be sure to let me know whether you can also join us for dinner Monday evening at the lovely new campus restaurant, Plateia.)

In case you missed Sean's program update last month, I am including it below. These are busy and challenging times and we are especially grateful for your energy and support. See you soon.

All my best,

Cara

Cara Horowitz

Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director

Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

Ph (310) 206-4033

horowitz@law.ucla.edu

www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: Hecht, Sean

Sent: Thursday, March 30, 2017 4:50 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Andrew Sabin Family Foundation <asff@hamptons.com>; Andy Sabin <Sabinandy@aol.com>; Carmen Garcia <cgarcia@douglasemmett.com>; Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>; Daniel Emmett <demmett@mac.com>; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Diane Keaton (bluerelief@earthlink.net) <bluerelief@earthlink.net>; Ellen Benjamin <ellen.pwittproductions@hcdtech.com>; Fran Pavley (akpavley@aol.com) <akpavley@aol.com>; Henry Waxman (henry@waxmanstrategies.com) <henry@waxmanstrategies.com>; Jamie Durrell <JDurrell@angelides.com>; Jared Diamond <jdiamond@geog.ucla.edu>; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel <ksiegel@biologicaldiversity.org>; Mary Nichols (mnichols@arb.ca.gov) <mnichols@arb.ca.gov>; franpavley@yahoo.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Paul Junger Witt (pwittproductions@gmail.com) <pwittproductions@gmail.com>; Phil Angelides (phil@riverviewci.com) <phil@riverviewci.com>; Rae Emmett <razie@mac.com>; Shirley Shapiro <shirleyshapiro@me.com>; Terry Tamminen (terry.tamminen@gmail.com) <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; Tina Quinn <quinns3@cox.net>; Adriano Martinez <amartinez@earthjustice.org>; Nancy Wendell <njpwendell@gmail.com>; juliesabin@aol.com; Jackie.Conley@mail.house.gov; Ashley.Dominguez@mail.house.gov

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: UCLA Emmett Institute: notice of May 1 board meeting date (RSVP requested) and

program news

Dear Emmett Institute Advisory Board members:

In these difficult and uncertain times for our environment, we're working to contribute to thoughtful research, dialogue, and policy analysis on climate change and other environmental issues. Here in California, and with the expertise that the Emmett Institute has developed, we're particularly well-situated to do this work right now. We thought it would be helpful to provide a quick update on what we've been doing recently, with the support of all of you.

First, some business: Our **next Emmett Institute board meeting** will be on **Monday May 1, 3pm-5pm, with dinner afterwards**. Please mark your calendars, and please let me or Cara know at your convenience whether you'll be able to attend the meeting and/or the dinner.

Second, I want to note that our program has once again **been ranked by U.S. News and World Report as fifth in the country among environmental law programs**. This year, we're alone in fifth place (last year we were tied). The first three schools are environmental specialty schools, leaving UC Berkeley and us to round out the top five. The solid #5 ranking reflects that we have continued to grow and to improve our depth and reach.

In the rest of this email, we'll highlight some of what we've been doing, in the areas of Research and Analysis, Public Education and Media, and Student Work and Activities. Later this spring we will send out a more complete email discussing our work more comprehensively.

I apologize for the length of this email, but as you will see, we've been doing a lot! We've included a lot of links in case you want to explore our work in depth.

Research, insight, and analysis

Our faculty have been very active in conducting research and contributing to public discourse on environmental policy issues through their writing and other work. While much of this work relates directly to the impact of the change in federal administration, we also continue forward with other efforts. Some examples follow:

his [post on Legal Planet collects useful resources](#) on this week's executive order rolling back federal climate regulation. It will be helpful to anyone looking to learn more about what's going on.

nn Carlson posted [this insightful analysis](#) of the impact of the administration's policies on our Paris Agreement commitments, and [this earlier discussion](#) of the administration's early actions rolling back the Clean Water Rule and climate actions.

nn is co-editing a forthcoming book with economist Dallas Burtraw called "The Future of Clean Energy Policy: Lessons from the Clean Air Act." She recently hosted an all day meeting with economists, policymakers, lawyers and political scientists at Resources for the Future in DC relating to that project.

im Malloy just had a Policy Forum piece published in the highly-regarded scientific journal *Science* earlier this month. [Tim's essay](#), co-authored with Dr. Andre Nel, makes recommendations for policy reforms to improve chemical safety testing.

im Salzman has a [work in progress](#) on the impact of administrative agency budgets on agency output – a particularly salient issue right now.

ast fall, Alex Wang and Ann posted [this much-cited piece](#) on how U/S/ backsliding on climate policy could position China as the world's leader.

Our fellow Nick Bryner [analyzed some aspects of the climate change executive order](#) issued this week by the administration.

[his essay](#) that I authored– to be published in Resource Management Bulletin – explains how the administration's approach to the USEPA is at odds with the history, mission, and regulatory actions of the agency.

Public education and media

Our faculty have been frequent commenters, both on the Legal Planet blog and in print and radio media, on the evolving policies in the new administration, and on California environmental and climate policy. Our media appearances and quotations are collected on the [Emmett Institute newsfeed page](#). Here are some highlights:

Ann Carlson has been featured in print and broadcast coverage dozens of times in recent months, commenting on federal and state climate policy. Her commentary on federal and California climate policy has been featured on [Larry Mantle's AirTalk](#), as well as the [San Francisco Chronicle](#), [Science Friday](#), [the Atlantic](#), and many other publications – most recently, this [lengthy article in The American Prospect](#) about California's leadership.

Ed Parson has been continuing his crucial work on solar climate engineering governance – work that looks to be increasingly important in the coming years, as countries will look to a wide range of solutions if greenhouse gas reduction targets aren't met. This topic has hit the news in recent weeks. He [was on NPR's Morning Edition](#) this week discussing climate engineering, and has been featured in [Yale Climate Connections](#) and in other media such as [Men's Journal](#).

Alex Wang has been a frequent source for major media on issues relating to China and environmental law. He recently was quoted in the New York Times speaking about both [China's poor air quality](#) and [how China may respond to the U.S.'s backing off](#) on its climate commitments.

Jim Salzman has been quoted by [CBS News about the role of the EPA](#), and by [Scientific American](#) in an in-depth report on drinking water.

Jara Horowitz has also made numerous media appearances. She has been quoted in the [Los Angeles Times](#), [Wired](#), and other print media about California and federal emissions standards and climate change, and has been featured many times on public radio, including interviews on KPCC about the [new executive order on climate policy](#).

Sean Hecht similarly has been featured in the Wall Street Journal and the [Los Angeles Times about environmental laws and the proposed border wall](#), and on [KCRW discussing the administration's budget and California's environment](#) and [the California vehicle emissions standards](#).

We've also been participating in policy and strategy work, including:

- High-level meetings with various stakeholders about how we can contribute, through research and service, to efforts to maintain environmental protections in the face of federal rollbacks. Our work will likely include providing research and support to address efforts to roll back mobile source emissions standards, as well as the Clean

Power Plan and the companion New Source Performance Standards for fossil fuel electrical generating units. (We [filed briefs in federal lawsuits](#) defending both rules.) Working with California legislators and staff to support them with refining legislation to backstop our environmental policies in the event that Congress or federal agencies significantly weaken federal protections. Among these efforts is a collaboration between members of our faculty and Berkeley Law faculty to provide guidance to California state legislators about what they can do to regulate transportation emissions if the California waiver that allows our state to regulate mobile source emissions is withdrawn.

Student work and activities

Our students continue to do excellent work as well. Here are some examples.

Our clinic this past fall helped to address air quality in southern California by assisting Earthjustice in its advocacy for a strong Air Quality Management Plan in the South Coast Air Quality Management District. Our work, involving the entire clinical class of 10 students, helped Earthjustice to make the case for changes to its proposed management plan, including arguing persuasively for the phase-out of the unsuccessful RECLAIM emissions-trading program. The AQMD governing board voted in favor of that phase-out earlier this year. Our students have also excelled in extracurricular pursuits under the guidance of faculty.

- o Two student teams from UCLA Law participated in the California State Bar Environmental Law Section 2017 Student Negotiations Competition, held at Golden Gate University Law School. **Crescent Cheng '18 and Ilan Isaacs '17 won second prize.** Hallie Kutak '18 and Danika Desai '18 also competed well and fiercely. They honed their negotiation and arbitration skills through simulated settlement discussions based on realistic environmental law fact patterns.
- o Our UCLA students were also strong competitors at the Jeffrey G. Miller Pace National Environmental Law Moot Court Competition this February. This competition attracts hundreds of competitors from many law schools across the country and tests skills in appellate brief writing and oral advocacy. Teams come from all over the country and compete in a multi-day appellate moot centered on an environmental law problem (this year's involved the Endangered Species Act and takings law). Sean selected and coached our team, made up of Shannon Clark, Terra Laughton, and Lani Maher, all '17. They prepared well and achieved results to show for it: **Both Shannon and Terra won Best Oralist awards (given to one student in each argument round), and the team advanced to the national quarter-finals.**

We have students serving as environmental externs during the school year in 2016-17 at these environmental placements: Communities for a Better Environment, Natural Resources Defense Council, NOAA Office of General Counsel, and the California Attorney General's Office.

As always, we really appreciate the advisory board's support and guidance on our work. We're

energized to continue our efforts in the new year.

All my best,

Sean

Sean B. Hecht

Co-Executive Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment,

Evan Frankel Professor of Policy and Practice

UCLA School of Law

phone (310) 794-5272

<http://www.law.ucla.edu/emmett>

<http://legal-planet.org>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Diane Keaton](#)
Subject: Fw: agenda and directions for Monday's UCLA Emmett Institute board meeting
Date: Saturday, April 29, 2017 10:04:53 AM
Attachments: [Agenda May 2017.docx](#)
[Directions and parking info.docx](#)

Just realized we've been sending these to your earthlink email. I realize this is late notice but think you'd love hearing about how we're trying to respond to Trump. IT'S ALL SO AWFUL!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Wednesday, April 26, 2017 11:07 AM
To: Hope Kramer (asff@andrewsabinfamilyfoundation.org); Andy Sabin; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Diane Keaton (bluerelief@earthlink.net); Ellen Benjamin; Frances J. Pavley (franpavley@yahoo.com); Henry Waxman (henry@waxmanstrategies.com); Jamie Durrell; Jared Diamond; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols (mnichols@arb.ca.gov); franpavley@yahoo.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Nicholette Fuhrman; Paul Junger Witt (pwittproductions@gmail.com); Phil Angelides (phil@riverviewci.com); Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Terry Tamminen (terry.tamminen@gmail.com); Tina Quinn; Adriano Martinez; juliesabin@aol.com; Jackie.Conley@mail.house.gov; Ashley.Dominguez@mail.house.gov; Frank D. Boren (fdboren@gmail.com)
Cc: Parson, Edward; Carlson, Ann; Hecht, Sean
Subject: agenda and directions for Monday's UCLA Emmett Institute board meeting

Dear all,

I am looking forward to seeing many of you on Monday for our next Emmett Institute board meeting at UCLA Law. I am attaching our agenda and parking/logistical directions here. As you will see, we plan to spend a lot of time developing ideas with you about our opportunities for greatest influence over the next few years, in light of the changing political landscape. We will also hear from a current second-year law student about her experiences in the program, and will discuss a new grant-funded project to deepen Ted Parson's work on climate engineering governance.

(If you haven't RSVP'd already to me, please do – and be sure to let me know whether you can also join us for dinner Monday evening at the lovely new campus restaurant, Plateia.)

In case you missed Sean's program update last month, I am including it below. These are busy

and challenging times and we are especially grateful for your energy and support. See you soon.

All my best,

Cara

Cara Horowitz

Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director

Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

Ph (310) 206-4033

horowitz@law.ucla.edu

www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: Hecht, Sean

Sent: Thursday, March 30, 2017 4:50 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Andrew Sabin Family Foundation <asff@hamptons.com>; Andy Sabin <Sabinandy@aol.com>; Carmen Garcia <cgarcia@douglasemmett.com>; Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>; Daniel Emmett <demmett@mac.com>; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Diane Keaton (bluerelief@earthlink.net) <bluerelief@earthlink.net>; Ellen Benjamin <ellen.pwittproductions@hcdtech.com>; Fran Pavley (akpavley@aol.com) <akpavley@aol.com>; Henry Waxman (henry@waxmanstrategies.com) <henry@waxmanstrategies.com>; Jamie Durrell <JDurrell@angelides.com>; Jared Diamond <jdiamond@geog.ucla.edu>; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel <ksiegel@biologicaldiversity.org>; Mary Nichols (mnichols@arb.ca.gov) <mnichols@arb.ca.gov>; franpavley@yahoo.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Paul Junger Witt (pwittproductions@gmail.com) <pwittproductions@gmail.com>; Phil Angelides (phil@riverviewci.com) <phil@riverviewci.com>; Rae Emmett <razie@mac.com>; Shirley Shapiro <shirleyshapiro@me.com>; Terry Tamminen (terry.tamminen@gmail.com) <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; Tina Quinn <quinns3@cox.net>; Adriano Martinez <amartinez@earthjustice.org>; Nancy Wendell <njpwendell@gmail.com>; juliesabin@aol.com; Jackie.Conley@mail.house.gov; Ashley.Dominguez@mail.house.gov

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: UCLA Emmett Institute: notice of May 1 board meeting date (RSVP requested) and program news

Dear Emmett Institute Advisory Board members:

In these difficult and uncertain times for our environment, we're working to contribute to thoughtful research, dialogue, and policy analysis on climate change and other environmental issues. Here in California, and with the expertise that the Emmett Institute has developed, we're particularly well-situated to do this work right now. We thought it would be helpful to provide a quick update on what we've been doing recently, with the support of all of you.

First, some business: Our **next Emmett Institute board meeting** will be on **Monday May 1, 3pm-5pm, with dinner afterwards**. Please mark your calendars, and please let me or Cara know at your convenience whether you'll be able to attend the meeting and/or the dinner. Second, I want to note that our program has once again **been ranked by U.S. News and World Report as fifth in the country among environmental law programs**. This year, we're alone in fifth place (last year we were tied). The first three schools are environmental specialty schools, leaving UC Berkeley and us to round out the top five. The solid #5 ranking reflects that we have continued to grow and to improve our depth and reach.

In the rest of this email, we'll highlight some of what we've been doing, in the areas of Research and Analysis, Public Education and Media, and Student Work and Activities. Later this spring we will send out a more complete email discussing our work more comprehensively.

I apologize for the length of this email, but as you will see, we've been doing a lot! We've included a lot of links in case you want to explore our work in depth.

Research, insight, and analysis

Our faculty have been very active in conducting research and contributing to public discourse on environmental policy issues through their writing and other work. While much of this work relates directly to the impact of the change in federal administration, we also continue forward with other efforts. Some examples follow:

his [post on Legal Planet collects useful resources](#) on this week's executive order rolling back federal climate regulation. It will be helpful to anyone looking to learn more about what's going on.

nn Carlson posted [this insightful analysis](#) of the impact of the administration's policies on our Paris Agreement commitments, and [this earlier discussion](#) of the administration's early actions rolling back the Clean Water Rule and climate actions.

nn is co-editing a forthcoming book with economist Dallas Burtraw called "The Future of Clean Energy Policy: Lessons from the Clean Air Act." She recently hosted an all day meeting with economists, policymakers, lawyers and political scientists at Resources for the Future in DC relating to that project.

im Malloy just had a Policy Forum piece published in the highly-regarded scientific journal *Science* earlier this month. [Tim's essay](#), co-authored with Dr. Andre Nel, makes recommendations for policy reforms to improve chemical safety testing.

im Salzman has a [work in progress](#) on the impact of administrative agency budgets on agency output – a particularly salient issue right now.

ast fall, Alex Wang and Ann posted [this much-cited piece](#) on how U/S/ backsliding on climate policy could position China as the world's leader.

Our fellow Nick Bryner [analyzed some aspects of the climate change executive order](#) issued this week by the administration.

[his essay](#) that I authored– to be published in Resource Management Bulletin – explains how the administration's approach to the USEPA is at odds with the history, mission, and regulatory actions of the agency.

Public education and media

Our faculty have been frequent commenters, both on the Legal Planet blog and in print and radio media, on the evolving policies in the new administration, and on California environmental and climate policy. Our media appearances and quotations are collected on the [Emmett Institute newsfeed page](#). Here are some highlights:

Ann Carlson has been featured in print and broadcast coverage dozens of times in recent months, commenting on federal and state climate policy. Her commentary on federal and California climate policy has been featured on [Larry Mantle's AirTalk](#), as well as the [San Francisco Chronicle](#), [Science Friday](#), [the Atlantic](#), and many other publications – most recently, this [lengthy article in The American Prospect](#) about California's leadership.

Ed Parson has been continuing his crucial work on solar climate engineering governance – work that looks to be increasingly important in the coming years, as countries will look to a wide range of solutions if greenhouse gas reduction targets aren't met. This topic has hit the news in recent weeks. He [was on NPR's Morning Edition](#) this week discussing climate engineering, and has been featured in [Yale Climate Connections](#) and in other media such as [Men's Journal](#).

Alex Wang has been a frequent source for major media on issues relating to China and environmental law. He recently was quoted in the New York Times speaking about both [China's poor air quality](#) and [how China may respond to the U.S.'s backing off](#) on its climate commitments.

Jim Salzman has been quoted by [CBS News](#) about the role of the EPA, and by [Scientific American](#) in an in-depth report on drinking water.

Lara Horowitz has also made numerous media appearances. She has been quoted in the [Los Angeles Times](#), [Wired](#), and other print media about California and federal emissions standards and climate change, and has been featured many times on public radio, including interviews on KPCC about the [new executive order on climate policy](#).

Sean Hecht similarly has been featured in the Wall Street Journal and the [Los Angeles Times](#) about [environmental laws and the proposed border wall](#), and on [KCRW](#) discussing the [administration's budget and California's environment](#) and [the California vehicle emissions standards](#).

We've also been participating in policy and strategy work, including:

- High-level meetings with various stakeholders about how we can contribute, through research and service, to efforts to maintain environmental protections in the face of federal rollbacks. Our work will likely include providing research and support to address efforts to roll back mobile source emissions standards, as well as the Clean Power Plan and the companion New Source Performance Standards for fossil fuel electrical generating units. (We [filed briefs in federal lawsuits](#) defending both rules.)

Working with California legislators and staff to support them with refining legislation to backstop our environmental policies in the event that Congress or federal agencies significantly weaken federal protections. Among these efforts is a collaboration between members of our faculty and Berkeley Law faculty to provide guidance to California state legislators about what they can do to regulate transportation emissions if the California waiver that allows our state to

regulate mobile source emissions is withdrawn.

Student work and activities

Our students continue to do excellent work as well. Here are some examples.

Our clinic this past fall helped to address air quality in southern California by assisting Earthjustice in its advocacy for a strong Air Quality Management Plan in the South Coast Air Quality Management District. Our work, involving the entire clinical class of 10 students, helped Earthjustice to make the case for changes to its proposed management plan, including arguing persuasively for the phase-out of the unsuccessful RECLAIM emissions-trading program. The AQMD governing board voted in favor of that phase-out earlier this year. Our students have also excelled in extracurricular pursuits under the guidance of faculty.

- o Two student teams from UCLA Law participated in the California State Bar Environmental Law Section 2017 Student Negotiations Competition, held at Golden Gate University Law School. **Crescent Cheng '18 and Ilan Isaacs '17 won second prize.** Hallie Kutak '18 and Danika Desai '18 also competed well and fiercely. They honed their negotiation and arbitration skills through simulated settlement discussions based on realistic environmental law fact patterns.
- o Our UCLA students were also strong competitors at the Jeffrey G. Miller Pace National Environmental Law Moot Court Competition this February. This competition attracts hundreds of competitors from many law schools across the country and tests skills in appellate brief writing and oral advocacy. Teams come from all over the country and compete in a multi-day appellate moot centered on an environmental law problem (this year's involved the Endangered Species Act and takings law). Sean selected and coached our team, made up of Shannon Clark, Terra Laughton, and Lani Maher, all '17. They prepared well and achieved results to show for it: **Both Shannon and Terra won Best Oralist awards (given to one student in each argument round), and the team advanced to the national quarter-finals.**

We have students serving as environmental externs during the school year in 2016-17 at these environmental placements: Communities for a Better Environment, Natural Resources Defense Council, NOAA Office of General Counsel, and the California Attorney General's Office.

As always, we really appreciate the advisory board's support and guidance on our work. We're energized to continue our efforts in the new year.

All my best,

Sean

Sean B. Hecht

Co-Executive Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment,

Evan Frankel Professor of Policy and Practice

UCLA School of Law

phone (310) 794-5272

<http://www.law.ucla.edu/emmett>
<http://legal-planet.org>

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Wang, Alex](#)
Subject: Re: Emmett
Date: Sunday, March 17, 2019 12:35:04 PM

Demmett@douglasemmett.com

Thanks!

On Mar 17, 2019, at 9:03 AM, Wang, Alex <alex.wang@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Can you send me Dan's email? I'd like to thank him for the benefit dinner.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: [Wang, Alex](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Emmett
Date: Sunday, March 17, 2019 5:07:37 PM

Thx!

From: "Horowitz, Cara" <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Date: Sunday, March 17, 2019 at 12:35 PM
To: Alex Wang <alex.wang@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Emmett

Demmett@douglasemmett.com

Thanks!

On Mar 17, 2019, at 9:03 AM, Wang, Alex <alex.wang@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Can you send me Dan's email? I'd like to thank him for the benefit dinner.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan A. Emmett](#)
Cc: [Wendy B. Jacobs](#); [A. Goho](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hankins, Meredith](#); [Stein, Julia](#); [Daniel W. Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Request to Discuss Emmett Clinic & Emmett Institute & California Waiver
Date: Wednesday, September 18, 2019 2:41:16 PM

Glad to be in the great company of Wendy Jacobs on this! Sorry he is cluttering your emails yet again.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: JAMES ENSTROM <jenstrom@ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, September 18, 2019 2:00 PM
To: Dan A. Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Wendy B. Jacobs <wjacobs@law.harvard.edu>; A. Goho <sgoho@law.harvard.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hankins, Meredith <hankins@law.ucla.edu>; Stein, Julia <steinj@law.ucla.edu>; Daniel W. Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>
Subject: Request to Discuss Emmett Clinic & Emmett Institute & California Waiver

September 18, 2019

Dan A. Emmett, Esq.
Chairman, Douglas Emmett, Inc.
Chairman, Emmett Family Foundation
[https://www.douglasemmett.com/
demmett@douglasemmett.com](https://www.douglasemmett.com/demmett@douglasemmett.com)
(310) 255-7700

Dear Chairman Emmett,

I am writing regarding my unanswered January 9, 2019 letter (<http://scientificintegrityinstitute.org/emmett010919.pdf>) and our March 18, 2019 meeting in Beverly Hills. As you may recall, I am the UCLA scientist who met your childhood neighbor Dick Gould at Stanford University during the time I was earning my PhD in elementary particle physics from Nobel Laureate Melvin Schwartz. I have overwhelming evidence that you are associated with two of the most academically dishonest and anti-science environmental attorneys in the United States.

First, Wendy B. Jacobs, Esq., Emmett Clinical Professor of Environmental Law and Director, Emmett Environmental Law & Policy Clinic (EELPC), opposes transparency and reproducibility in her 40-page August 20, 2019 letter criticizing EPA's Proposed Rule "Strengthening Transparency in Regulatory Science" (<https://yosemite.epa.gov/sab/sabproduct.nsf//MeetingCalBOARD/D2ABF27DBBCB6CF6852584420063E436?OpenDocument>). She certainly knows that transparency and reproducibility are fundamental aspects of the Scientific Method and that the EPA Transparency Rule is entirely justified.

Second, Ann E. Carlson, Esq, Faculty Co-Director of the Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment (EICCE), disingenuously defends the "California Clean Air Act Waiver" in her 21-page February

11, 2019 ACS Issue Brief “Shifting Gears: The Federal Government’s Reversal on California’s Clean Air Act Waiver” (https://www.acslaw.org/issue_brief/shifting-gears-the-federal-governments-reversal-on-californias-clean-air-act-waiver/). She certainly knows the scientific, economic, and legal reasons that this waiver is totally unjustified and that the concluding paragraph in her Brief is FALSE.

All of this is very timely because of the announcement today that the Trump Administration is revoking the California Clean Air Act Waiver (<https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-administration-revoking-california-emissions-waiver-11568821295>). Please let me know if I can present my evidence to you, either in person or via telephone.

Thank you very much for your consideration regarding this matter, which has particularly important scientific and economic consequences for California.

Sincerely yours,

James E. Enstrom, PhD, MPH, FFACE
UCLA Research Professor/Researcher (retired) and
President, Scientific Integrity Institute
[http://scientificintegrityinstitute.org/
jenstrom@ucla.edu](http://scientificintegrityinstitute.org/jenstrom@ucla.edu)
(310) 472-4274

cc: Wendy B. Jacobs Director, EELPC wjacobs@law.harvard.edu
Shaun A. Goho Deputy Director, EELPC sgoho@law.harvard.edu

Ann E. Carlson Faculty Co-Director, EICCE carlson@law.ucla.edu
Sean B. Hecht Co-Executive Director, EICCE hecht@law.ucla.edu
Cara A. Horowitz Co-Executive Director, EICCE horowitz@law.ucla.edu
Meredith J. Hankins Environmental Law Fellow hankins@law.ucla.edu
Julia E. Stein Project Director, EICCE steinj@law.ucla.edu

Daniel W. Emmett Emmett Advisory Board daniel@nextenergytech.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#)
Cc: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Request for Assistance Regarding My Letter to Dan A. Emmett
Date: Monday, May 6, 2019 8:50:29 PM

I think that is a perfect strategy.

Congrats on the wedding! Gorgeous photos.

On May 6, 2019, at 5:40 PM, Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

Ann and Dan,

Please see below and attached. I am planning to ignore unless I hear otherwise from you.

Best,
Daniel

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies, Inc.
600 Ward Dr., Suite C
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
[\(805\) 222-4546](tel:(805)222-4546) main
[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:(805)222-4532) direct
[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:(310)600-4887) mobile
daniel@nextenergytech.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Begin forwarded message:

From: "James E. Enstrom" <jenstrom@ucla.edu>
Date: May 6, 2019 at 5:01:33 PM PDT
To: "Daniel W. Emmett" <daniel@nextenergytech.com>
Subject: Request for Assistance Regarding My Letter to Dan A. Emmett

May 6, 2019

Daniel W. Emmett
CEO, Next Energy Technologies Inc.

600 Ward Drive, Suite C
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
daniel@nextenergytech.com

Dear Daniel Emmett,

I am writing to you because you are on the Advisory Board of the UCLA Emmett Institute on Climate Change & the Environment. On January 9, 2019 I delivered to the Santa Monica office of Dan A. Emmett a printed copy of my letter and documents regarding the UCLA Emmett Institute (<http://www.scientificintegrityinstitute.org/Emmett010919.pdf>).

Unfortunately, Dan Emmett has not responded to my letter or my subsequent phone calls to his office. Thus, I am requesting your assistance in getting him to respond to me in some manner. Please call me at your earliest convenience so that I can explain to you the importance of my letter and documents.

Thank you very much for your assistance.

Sincerely yours,

James E. Enstrom, PhD, MPH
UCLA and Scientific Integrity Institute
jenstrom@ucla.edu
(310) 472-4274

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: for Ann Carlson
Date: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:57:58 PM

Fine with me to share.

On Jan 9, 2019, at 3:40 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thank you. Interesting (especially the reference to the Two Hundred lawsuit against ARB, with which I'm familiar, and the Complaint in which contains no reference at all to Ann or to our institute or other work).

Briefly, regarding Dr. Enstrom's UCLA affiliation, he was terminated. But it's public knowledge that the university settled a lawsuit after his termination on terms that allow him to retain a UCLA.edu email address and to refer to himself as "retired researcher." He still publishes in open-source journals with reference to his UCLA affiliation (sometimes not using the "retired" term).

I do know a bit more about him, and would be happy to discuss offline if that's helpful. He has commented in Air Resources Board and EPA proceedings with his views that pollution is not very harmful and doesn't justify proposed regulatory strategies, and his comments have made news and opinion articles.

I'd like to share this letter with Bill Kisliuk and with Daniel, if that's ok. Let me know.

Let me know if you'd like to follow up offline at any point.

From: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:24 PM
To: Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fw: for Ann Carlson

Dan called me to give me a heads up that the attached letter was sent to his office. James Engstrom has a long history at UCLA and was fired from here as a researcher.

I think Sean may know more about him.

Just wanted to let you know.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:15 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Subject: Fwd: for Ann Carlson

Ann

Here is a copy of materials delivered to my office today.

Two petitions filed with the superior court in LA were also enclosed but I think you have seen those.

Out there.....

Happy New Year to you and the family.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fw: for Ann Carlson
Date: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:24:28 PM
Attachments: [1673_001.pdf](#)

Dan called me to give me a heads up that the attached letter was sent to his office. James Engstrom has a long history at UCLA and was fired from here as a researcher.

I think Sean may know more about him.

Just wanted to let you know.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:15 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: for Ann Carlson

Ann
Here is a copy of materials delivered to my office today.
Two petitions filed with the superior court in LA were also enclosed but I think you have seen those.
Out there.....
Happy New Year to you and the family.
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RE: for Ann Carlson
Date: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:40:15 PM

Thank you. Interesting (especially the reference to the Two Hundred lawsuit against ARB, with which I'm familiar, and the Complaint in which contains no reference at all to Ann or to our institute or other work).

Briefly, regarding Dr. Enstrom's UCLA affiliation, he was terminated. But it's public knowledge that the university settled a lawsuit after his termination on terms that allow him to retain a UCLA.edu email address and to refer to himself as "retired researcher." He still publishes in open-source journals with reference to his UCLA affiliation (sometimes not using the "retired" term).

I do know a bit more about him, and would be happy to discuss offline if that's helpful. He has commented in Air Resources Board and EPA proceedings with his views that pollution is not very harmful and doesn't justify proposed regulatory strategies, and his comments have made news and opinion articles.

I'd like to share this letter with Bill Kisliuk and with Daniel, if that's ok. Let me know.

Let me know if you'd like to follow up offline at any point.

From: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:24 PM
To: Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fw: for Ann Carlson

Dan called me to give me a heads up that the attached letter was sent to his office. James Engstrom has a long history at UCLA and was fired from here as a researcher.

I think Sean may know more about him.

Just wanted to let you know.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:15 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Subject: Fwd: for Ann Carlson

Ann

Here is a copy of materials delivered to my office today.

Two petitions filed with the superior court in LA were also enclosed but I think you have seen those.

Out there.....

Happy New Year to you and the family.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RE: for Ann Carlson
Date: Thursday, January 10, 2019 12:44:14 PM

Thanks for letting me know!

From: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:24 PM
To: Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fw: for Ann Carlson

Dan called me to give me a heads up that the attached letter was sent to his office. James Engstrom has a long history at UCLA and was fired from here as a researcher.

I think Sean may know more about him.

Just wanted to let you know.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:15 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: for Ann Carlson

Ann

Here is a copy of materials delivered to my office today.

Two petitions filed with the superior court in LA were also enclosed but I think you have seen those.

Out there.....

Happy New Year to you and the family.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: for Ann Carlson
Date: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:57:58 PM

Fine with me to share.

On Jan 9, 2019, at 3:40 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thank you. Interesting (especially the reference to the Two Hundred lawsuit against ARB, with which I'm familiar, and the Complaint in which contains no reference at all to Ann or to our institute or other work).

Briefly, regarding Dr. Enstrom's UCLA affiliation, he was terminated. But it's public knowledge that the university settled a lawsuit after his termination on terms that allow him to retain a UCLA.edu email address and to refer to himself as "retired researcher." He still publishes in open-source journals with reference to his UCLA affiliation (sometimes not using the "retired" term).

I do know a bit more about him, and would be happy to discuss offline if that's helpful. He has commented in Air Resources Board and EPA proceedings with his views that pollution is not very harmful and doesn't justify proposed regulatory strategies, and his comments have made news and opinion articles.

I'd like to share this letter with Bill Kisliuk and with Daniel, if that's ok. Let me know.

Let me know if you'd like to follow up offline at any point.

From: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:24 PM
To: Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fw: for Ann Carlson

Dan called me to give me a heads up that the attached letter was sent to his office. James Engstrom has a long history at UCLA and was fired from here as a researcher.

I think Sean may know more about him.

Just wanted to let you know.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:15 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Subject: Fwd: for Ann Carlson

Ann

Here is a copy of materials delivered to my office today.

Two petitions filed with the superior court in LA were also enclosed but I think you have seen those.

Out there.....

Happy New Year to you and the family.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fw: for Ann Carlson
Date: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:24:25 PM
Attachments: [1673_001.pdf](#)

Dan called me to give me a heads up that the attached letter was sent to his office. James Engstrom has a long history at UCLA and was fired from here as a researcher.

I think Sean may know more about him.

Just wanted to let you know.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:15 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: for Ann Carlson

Ann

Here is a copy of materials delivered to my office today.

Two petitions filed with the superior court in LA were also enclosed but I think you have seen those.

Out there.....

Happy New Year to you and the family.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Oct 11 UCLA Dinner
Date: Friday, September 22, 2017 4:31:12 PM

Hi Cara - could you send me details about the October 11 dinner (location, who is all attending)?

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 1:23:49 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Thanks so much, Cara! Have a great day!

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

On Mon, Mar 11, 2019 at 12:26 PM Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nicholette: Here's what I found – see attached and the email just below. Liz is terrific and is with the office that is planning the event; I'm sure she would be happy to answer any other questions (as would I, of course!).

Hope you are well.

From: Vohwinkel, Liz
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 12:06 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: RE: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara,

Of course! Attached is the save the date with details, and formal invitations will go out soon. It is our annual event for Dean's Circle donors, and we look forward to seeing Dan and Rae there. Please feel free to pass along my contact info if Nicholette has any other questions.

Best,

Liz Vohwinkel

Director of Development

Tel: 310.825.1858 | vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu



From: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:58 AM
To: Vohwinkel, Liz <vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Liz and Margo: See email just below from Dan Emmett's assistant. Can you give me any details to forward to her? Thanks!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:28 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!

Nicholette

Nichollette Fuhrman

Executive Assistant to the Chairman

Douglas Emmett Management, LLC

1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000

Santa Monica, CA 90401

(T) 310.255.7725

nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com

www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Vohwinkel, Liz](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Thole, Margo](#)
Subject: RE: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 12:05:56 PM
Attachments: [DCD Save the Date 2019.jpg](#)
[image001.png](#)

Hi Cara,

Of course! Attached is the save the date with details, and formal invitations will go out soon. It is our annual event for Dean's Circle donors, and we look forward to seeing Dan and Rae there. Please feel free to pass along my contact info if Nicholette has any other questions.

Best,

Liz Vohwinkel

Director of Development

Tel: 310.825.1858 | vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu

UCLA School of Law

From: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:58 AM
To: Vohwinkel, Liz <vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Liz and Margo: See email just below from Dan Emmett's assistant. Can you give me any details to forward to her? Thanks!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:28 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC

1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: RE: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:57:00 AM

Will investigate now and get back to you – thanks!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:28 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Vohwinkel, Liz](#); [Thole, Margo](#)
Subject: RE: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 12:27:00 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Thank you!

From: Vohwinkel, Liz
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 12:06 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: RE: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara,

Of course! Attached is the save the date with details, and formal invitations will go out soon. It is our annual event for Dean's Circle donors, and we look forward to seeing Dan and Rae there. Please feel free to pass along my contact info if Nicholette has any other questions.

Best,

Liz Vohwinkel

Director of Development

Tel: 310.825.1858 | vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu

UCLA School of Law

From: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:58 AM
To: Vohwinkel, Liz <vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Liz and Margo: See email just below from Dan Emmett's assistant. Can you give me any details to forward to her? Thanks!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:28 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through

UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!

Nichollette

Nichollette Fuhrman

Executive Assistant to the Chairman

Douglas Emmett Management, LLC

1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000

Santa Monica, CA 90401

(T) 310.255.7725

nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com

www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:29:02 AM

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Vohwinkel, Liz](#); [Thole, Margo](#)
Subject: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:57:00 AM

Hi Liz and Margo: See email just below from Dan Emmett's assistant. Can you give me any details to forward to her? Thanks!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:28 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 12:26:00 PM
Attachments: [DCD Save the Date 2019.jpg](#)
[image001.png](#)

Hi Nicholette: Here's what I found – see attached and the email just below. Liz is terrific and is with the office that is planning the event; I'm sure she would be happy to answer any other questions (as would I, of course!).

Hope you are well.

From: Vohwinkel, Liz
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 12:06 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: RE: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara,

Of course! Attached is the save the date with details, and formal invitations will go out soon. It is our annual event for Dean's Circle donors, and we look forward to seeing Dan and Rae there. Please feel free to pass along my contact info if Nicholette has any other questions.

Best,

Liz Vohwinkel

Director of Development

Tel: 310.825.1858 | vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu

UCLA School of Law

From: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:58 AM
To: Vohwinkel, Liz <vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Liz and Margo: See email just below from Dan Emmett's assistant. Can you give me any details to forward to her? Thanks!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:28 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!

Nichollette

Nichollette Fuhrman

Executive Assistant to the Chairman

Douglas Emmett Management, LLC

1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000

Santa Monica, CA 90401

(T) 310.255.7725

nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com

www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fw: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:23:03 AM

Hey there,

Dan has two extra tickets. The 22nd is Carl's birthday so I think we'll take a pass on the event unless we can both go (and even then not sure that's what we want to do!) Could the two of you go? Would be good to have you both there to sit with Dan and Rae.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:20 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
2 tickets. Please let me know the names of the people you give them to.

Thanks!

Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Sat, Mar 3, 2018 at 5:07 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

How many seats does he have? Thanks!

On Mar 1, 2018, at 2:33 PM, Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Hi Ann:

I think that Dan asked you to fill a few seats at this event? Is this correct? If so, could you send me the names of the people who will be attending?

Thanks,

Nichollette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
[808 Wilshire Blvd. #200](#)
[Santa Monica, CA 90401](#)
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](#)

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<3441_001.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
Subject: Fwd: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event
Date: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:35:59 PM

Here is what Dan has. So do you want to invite Jim and Heather to join the Ralph and Shirley table? If everyone we invited brought a spouse that would fill the table and leave room for Cara, Sean, and probably our fellows at the other table.

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Horowitz, Cara" <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Date: February 27, 2017 at 3:31:45 PM PST
To: "Parson, Edward" <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>, "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: "Hecht, Sean" <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event

See below – six tickets from Dan to the IOES shindig on Mar. 13. I can't tell whether Dan and Rae will be there. Does either of you want to go (or both?)? Let me know if you have other thoughts about how we should offer the tickets.

From: Dan Emmett [<mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com>]
Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:21 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event

Looks like we have at least 6 extra tickets to the event. If any of your team at the Emmett Institute would like to go as our guests, to the extent you are not already going, please let us know. Most of our gang is tied up. Thanks.
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Boyd, William](#)
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:49:23 PM
Attachments: [2019 IoES Gala ticket info \(1\).pdf](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)

Any interest?

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Horowitz, Cara" <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:42:24 PM PST
To: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, "Hecht, Sean" <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: IOES dinner
Date: Friday, March 16, 2018 10:03:21 AM

Hi Nicholette,

Cara will definitely join Dan at his table and so will her husband, Stefan Grunspan. Thanks!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event
Date: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:35:39 PM

I think Sean should invite Rebecca and we should invite the fellows. Cara, you should figure out if you can go. Then let's count seats and check in with Ted about whether he wants to go and if he doesn't we can keep inviting from there. Does that make sense? And we still don't know who will be sitting at Ralph's table – that invite just got sent out. So we may have even more seats.

On Feb 27, 2017, at 4:31 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Ok – let me know if I should check Rebecca's availability.

Agree, at the same time, that fellows would enjoy it as a special experience (and students too if there's room).

I could go either way – but would enjoy having Rebecca there so she can get a taste of the Pritzker magic and meet Dan and Rae.

From: Horowitz, Cara

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:19 PM

To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: RE: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event

For Dan's 6 seats: I think the fellows especially tend to enjoy the spectacle, so I would favor inviting them. It's a nice crazy LA memory to have tramped all around Tony Pritzker's lawn.

If all three fellows can make it, that would bring us to four, with Sean. Not sure if I can make it this year (need to check with Stefan). For the remaining seats, we could consider some of our terrific current students if we want to show them off. Or Rebecca of course; it would be fun to see her!

From: Hecht, Sean

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:45 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: RE: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event

I would be happy to attend on March 13. Count me in, one way or the other.

Let me know if there is room for others and I'd be happy to brainstorm ideas for others (alums, project partners, current students, etc.).

And/or to invite Rebecca, who might well be interested if there's room.

Please let me know if you have thoughts on this.

And my annual gripe: As in the past, I wouldn't have even known about this event, except that my father (! – he has no connection at all to UCLA IOES and doesn't have anywhere near capacity to be a funder) happened to receive an email invitation, which he forwarded to me and asked if I had anything to do with. ☺

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:35 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IoES event

So Ralph and Shirley have also purchased a table, and there are 10 seats available at it. Jennifer and Joshua are coming and have invited Ted, Alex, and me with spouses. I'd also like to include Jim Saltzman and Heather. That leaves the other six tickets at Dan's table. So we have an abundance of seats this year.

On Feb 27, 2017, at 3:31 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below – six tickets from Dan to the IOES shindig on Mar. 13. I can't tell whether Dan and Rae will be there. Does either of you want to go (or both)? Let me know if you have other thoughts about how we should offer the tickets.

From: Dan Emmett [<mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com>]

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:21 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Subject: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IoES event

Looks like we have at least 6 extra tickets to the event. If any of your team at the Emmett Institute would like to go as our guests, to the extent you are not already going, please let us know. Most of our gang is tied up. Thanks.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Parson, Edward](#); [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event
Date: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:35:01 PM

So Ralph and Shirley have also purchased a table, and there are 10 seats available at it. Jennifer and Joshua are coming and have invited Ted, Alex, and me with spouses. I'd also like to include Jim Saltzman and Heather. That leaves the other six tickets at Dan's table. So we have an abundance of seats this year.

On Feb 27, 2017, at 3:31 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below – six tickets from Dan to the IOES shindig on Mar. 13. I can't tell whether Dan and Rae will be there. Does either of you want to go (or both?)? Let me know if you have other thoughts about how we should offer the tickets.

From: Dan Emmett [<mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com>]

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:21 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Subject: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event

Looks like we have at least 6 extra tickets to the event. If any of your team at the Emmett Institute would like to go as our guests, to the extent you are not already going, please let us know. Most of our gang is tied up. Thanks.
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IoES event
Date: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:41:25 PM

Jennifer's table is Ralph's table. Maybe you're right and I should check with her about how to fill it. Ralph talked to Jennifer about it and he also mentioned it to me.

On Feb 27, 2017, at 4:40 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks.

I'm not sure I understood correctly what's available. Is Jennifer's table separate from Ralph and Shirley's? I read it as being the same table but it sounds like my reading was wrong.

If so, I'd think Jennifer will want to fill the seats at her table however she wants, if Ted and Jill don't go.

And also, if they are separate tables, are Ralph and Shirley soliciting your/ideas about how to fill their table? If so, we definitely should consider students and other possibilities for some seats. Let us know if/when you want input on that.

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:36 PM

To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IoES event

I think Sean should invite Rebecca and we should invite the fellows. Cara, you should figure out if you can go. Then let's count seats and check in with Ted about whether he wants to go and if he doesn't we can keep inviting from there. Does that make sense? And we still don't know who will be sitting at Ralph's table – that invite just got sent out. So we may have even more seats.

On Feb 27, 2017, at 4:31 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Ok – let me know if I should check Rebecca's availability.

Agree, at the same time, that fellows would enjoy it as a special experience (and students too if there's room).

I could go either way – but would enjoy having Rebecca there so she can get a taste of the Pritzker magic and meet Dan and Rae.

From: Horowitz, Cara

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:19 PM

To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: RE: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IoES event

For Dan's 6 seats: I think the fellows especially tend to enjoy the

spectacle, so I would favor inviting them. It's a nice crazy LA memory to have tramped all around Tony Pritzker's lawn.

If all three fellows can make it, that would bring us to four, with Sean. Not sure if I can make it this year (need to check with Stefan). For the remaining seats, we could consider some of our terrific current students if we want to show them off. Or Rebecca of course; it would be fun to see her!

From: Hecht, Sean

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:45 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: RE: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IOES event

I would be happy to attend on March 13. Count me in, one way or the other.

Let me know if there is room for others and I'd be happy to brainstorm ideas for others (alums, project partners, current students, etc.).

And/or to invite Rebecca, who might well be interested if there's room.

Please let me know if you have thoughts on this.

And my annual gripe: As in the past, I wouldn't have even known about this event, except that my father (! – he has no connection at all to UCLA IOES and doesn't have anywhere near capacity to be a funder) happened to receive an email invitation, which he forwarded to me and asked if I had anything to do with. ☺

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:35 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IOES event

So Ralph and Shirley have also purchased a table, and there are 10 seats available at it. Jennifer and Joshua are coming and have invited Ted, Alex, and me with spouses. I'd also like to include Jim Saltzman and Heather. That leaves the other six tickets at Dan's table. So we have an abundance of seats this year.

On Feb 27, 2017, at 3:31 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below – six tickets from Dan to the IOES shindig on Mar. 13. I can't tell whether Dan and Rae will be there. Does either of you want to go (or both)? Let me know if you have other thoughts about how we should offer the tickets.

From: Dan Emmett [<mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com>]

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:21 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean

<hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Subject: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IoES event

Looks like we have at least 6 extra tickets to the event. If any of your team at the Emmett Institute would like to go as our guests, to the extent you are not already going, please let us know. Most of our gang is tied up. Thanks.
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Saturday, March 3, 2018 5:07:50 PM

How many seats does he have? Thanks!

On Mar 1, 2018, at 2:33 PM, Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Hi Ann:

I think that Dan asked you to fill a few seats at this event? Is this correct? If so, could you send me the names of the people who will be attending?

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<3441_001.pdf>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nichollette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Wednesday, January 31, 2018 11:59:55 AM

We will most definitely be able to fill the seats. As the event gets closer I think we'll have a better sense for whether IOES offers us some tickets as well so we'll keep you posted and let you know who will sit with you.

Thank you!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 9:56:01 PM

To: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara

Cc: Nichollette Fuhrman

Subject: Fwd: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation

We have two tickets at our table still. You two are invited, or if you can't come you can suggest other members of Institute team.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Nichollette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Date: January 22, 2018 at 5:01:57 PM PST

To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Subject: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker invitation

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is

prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:35:20 AM

Hi Nicholette,

Cara Horowitz will definitely be there. Sean Hecht is checking to see if he can go -- I'll let you know as soon as I hear back from him.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:20:36 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
2 tickets. Please let me know the names of the people you give them to.

Thanks!

Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Sat, Mar 3, 2018 at 5:07 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:
How many seats does he have? Thanks!

On Mar 1, 2018, at 2:33 PM, Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Hi Ann:

I think that Dan asked you to fill a few seats at this event? Is this correct? If so, could you send me the names of the people who will be attending?

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<3441_001.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Saturday, February 16, 2019 10:57:22 PM

Ted?

On Feb 16, 2019, at 10:52 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can go, but not Rebecca. I think we should invite Julia—will be an opportunity to have Dan get to know her a little, and will be a nice perk for her to go. And you should go, Cara. He clearly wants you there if you can go. We should also invite Alex, I think. No strong opinion beyond that, except that if we invite fellows we have to consider equity among them. It was great to have some students there in the past too. Happy to vet any ideas.

On Feb 16, 2019, at 10:09 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

William is a no.

Drive carefully back! Looks amazing!

On Feb 16, 2019, at 9:08 PM, Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Snow is fantastic, thanks! Dan is hoping to get answers in the next day or two. Ann, should I ask William about Nori directly? And Sean, lmk about Rebecca.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 10:15 PM, Hecht, Sean
<hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks. I think I'm free but have to check with Rebecca on both me and her (fair chance she won't, I'm guessing). I can let you know in the next day or two. And Definitely offer 2 to William, then let's figure out how many we have. It's less than a week away!

Hope your snow trip is going well!

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:49 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can't go but I offered to
William – I know Nori is
coming out, although I don't
know if they can go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:42 PM,
Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

See below from
Dan with an offer
of 6 tix. Let me
know if you can
make it and if you
have ideas about
whom else to
invite. (I'm free but
don't need to
attend.) So lovely
of Dan to offer
these to us and our
spouses!

Begin forwarded
message:

From:
Dan
Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Date:
February
15,
2019 at
9:11:16
PM
PST

To:
Cara
Horowitz
<horowitz@law.ucla.edu>

Subject:
Fwd:
Pritzker

Event Invite

I have
a table
again
this
year
and 6
seats
still
available
for the
Pritzker
event
on next
Thursday
evening
February
21st.
As it
turns
out
none
of my
family
are
able to
go
again
this
year
and I
think
the
best
would
be to
make
them
available
to your
gang at
the
Institute
and
spouses.
Hopefully
you

and
your
husband
can
join
again
and I
would
appreciate
it if
you
could
check
with
Ann
Carlson
and
Sean
and
spouses,
and
Ted
and
whoever
else
you
think.
It is
quite a
show
as you
know.
Thanks
Best
Dan

**Important
Notice:**

This
message
is
intended
only for
the

person
or entity
to which
it is
addressed.

The
information
provided
is
confidential.

Accordingly,
any
review,
retransmission,
dissemination
or other
use of
this
information
by, or
disclosure
of it to,
anyone
other
than the
intended
recipient
could
have
significant
adverse
effects
and is
prohibited.

This
message
does
not
constitute
an offer
to
purchase
or sell
any
securities
or other
interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info
(1).pdf>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Saturday, February 16, 2019 10:09:26 PM

William is a no.

Drive carefully back! Looks amazing!

On Feb 16, 2019, at 9:08 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Snow is fantastic, thanks! Dan is hoping to get answers in the next day or two. Ann, should I ask William about Nori directly? And Sean, lmk about Rebecca.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 10:15 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks. I think I'm free but have to check with Rebecca on both me and her (fair chance she won't, I'm guessing). I can let you know in the next day or two. And Definitely offer 2 to William, then let's figure out how many we have. It's less than a week away!

Hope your snow trip is going well!

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:49 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can't go but I offered to William – I know Nori is coming out, although I don't know if they can go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:42 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Date: February 15, 2019 at

9:11:16 PM PST

To: Cara Horowitz

<horowitz@law.ucla.edu>

**Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event
Invite**

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses.

Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Boyd, William](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Saturday, February 16, 2019 8:02:40 AM

I figured. Too bad!

On Feb 16, 2019, at 6:17 AM, Boyd, William <BOYD@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Will have to pass. Went ahead and made plane tix for Norrie and the girls and they don't get in until 6pm or so. Looks like quite a line up.

From: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 at 10:49 PM
To: "Boyd, William" <BOYD@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

Any interest?

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Horowitz, Cara" <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:42:24 PM PST
To: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, "Hecht, Sean" <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year

and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 10:36:59 PM

Cara, glad you made it safely

On Feb 15, 2019, at 10:15 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks. I think I'm free but have to check with Rebecca on both me and her (fair chance she won't, I'm guessing). I can let you know in the next day or two. And Definitely offer 2 to William, then let's figure out how many we have. It's less than a week away!

Hope your snow trip is going well!

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:49 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can't go but I offered to William – I know Nori is coming out, although I don't know if they can go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:42 PM, Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz
<horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the

Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:49:53 PM

I can't go but I offered to William – I know Nori is coming out, although I don't know if they can go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:42 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.
Thanks
Best
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:21:59 PM

Alex would be great. Maybe Jim if he can't go?

On Feb 17, 2019, at 1:02 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Ok I'll invite Julia. I may bring Stefan. Alex and HJ? Sorry to miss you, Ted!

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:30 AM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'm in. Sorry to miss you, Ted. Let's definitely invite Julia. Thanks for organizing this, Cara.
Sean

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:18 AM, Parson, Edward
<PARSON@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi cara, I'd love to but am only getting back from Zurich on Thursday evening. Thanks, Ted

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 7:07:05 PM
To: Parson, Edward; Hecht, Sean; Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

Hi guys: See below from Dan with an offer of 6 seats at this Thursday's ioes gala. Ted, I believe Sean can come and Ann cannot. Ted, do you (or you and Jill) want seats? Let me know! I also can attend.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz
<horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:11:27 PM
Attachments: [ATT00001.htm](#)
[2019 IoES Gala ticket info \(1\).pdf](#)

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Parson, Edward](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Sunday, February 17, 2019 10:07:06 AM
Attachments: [mime-attachment.html](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)
[2019 IoES Gala ticket info \(1\).pdf](#)
[ATT00002.htm](#)

Hi guys: See below from Dan with an offer of 6 seats at this Thursday's ioes gala. Ted, I believe Sean can come and Ann cannot. Ted, do you (or you and Jill) want seats? Let me know! I also can attend.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Parson, Edward](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Sunday, February 17, 2019 11:18:14 AM

Hi cara, I'd love to but am only getting back from Zurich on Thursday evening. Thanks,
Ted

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 7:07:05 PM
To: Parson, Edward; Hecht, Sean; Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

Hi guys: See below from Dan with an offer of 6 seats at this Thursday's ioes gala. Ted, I believe Sean can come and Ann cannot. Ted, do you (or you and Jill) want seats? Let me know! I also can attend.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is

prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Saturday, February 16, 2019 11:04:53 PM

Yes.

On Feb 16, 2019, at 10:57 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Ted?

On Feb 16, 2019, at 10:52 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can go, but not Rebecca. I think we should invite Julia—will be an opportunity to have Dan get to know her a little, and will be a nice perk for her to go. And you should go, Cara. He clearly wants you there if you can go. We should also invite Alex, I think. No strong opinion beyond that, except that if we invite fellows we have to consider equity among them. It was great to have some students there in the past too. Happy to vet any ideas.

On Feb 16, 2019, at 10:09 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

William is a no.

Drive carefully back! Looks amazing!

On Feb 16, 2019, at 9:08 PM, Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Snow is fantastic, thanks! Dan is hoping to get answers in the next day or two. Ann, should I ask William about Nori directly? And Sean, lmk about Rebecca.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 10:15 PM, Hecht, Sean
<hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks. I think I'm free but have to check with Rebecca on both me and her (fair chance she won't, I'm guessing). I can let you know in the next day or two. And Definitely offer 2 to

William, then let's figure out
how many we have. It's less
than a week away!

Hope your snow trip is going
well!

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:49 PM,
Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can't go but I
offered to William
– I know Nori is
coming out,
although I don't
know if they can
go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at
9:42 PM, Horowitz,
Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

See
below
from
Dan
with an
offer
of 6
tix. Let
me
know
if you
can
make it
and if
you
have
ideas
about
whom
else to
invite.
(I'm
free

but
don't
need to
attend.)
So
lovely
of Dan
to offer
these
to us
and
our
spouses!

Begin
forwarded
message:

From:
Dan
Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Date:
February
15,
2019
at
9:11:16
PM
PST

To:
Cara
Horowitz
<horowitz@law.ucla.edu>

Subject:
Fwd:
Pritzker
Event
Invite

I

have
a
table
again
this
year
and
6
seats
still
available
for
the
Pritzker
event
on
next
Thursday
evening
February
21st.
As
it
turns
out
none
of
my
family
are
able
to
go
again
this
year
and
I
think
the
best
would
be
to
make
them
available
to
your
gang

at
the
Institute
and
spouses.
Hopefully
you
and
your
husband
can
join
again
and
I
would
appreciate
it
if
you
could
check
with
Ann
Carlson
and
Sean
and
spouses,
and
Ted
and
whoever
else
you
think.
It
is
quite
a
show
as
you
know.
Thanks
Best
Dan

**Important
Notice:**

This
message
is
intended
only
for
the
person
or
entity
to
which
it
is
addressed.

The
information
provided
is
confidential.

Accordingly,
any
review,
retransmission,
dissemination
or
other
use
of
this
information
by,
or
disclosure
of
it
to,
anyone
other
than
the
intended
recipient
could
have
significant
adverse
effects

and
is
prohibited.
This
message
does
not
constitute
an
offer
to
purchase
or
sell
any
securities
or
other
interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info
(1).pdf>

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Saturday, February 16, 2019 9:08:59 PM

Snow is fantastic, thanks! Dan is hoping to get answers in the next day or two. Ann, should I ask William about Nori directly? And Sean, lmk about Rebecca.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 10:15 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks. I think I'm free but have to check with Rebecca on both me and her (fair chance she won't, I'm guessing). I can let you know in the next day or two. And Definitely offer 2 to William, then let's figure out how many we have. It's less than a week away!

Hope your snow trip is going well!

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:49 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can't go but I offered to William – I know Nori is coming out, although I don't know if they can go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:42 PM, Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz
<horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to

make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Saturday, February 16, 2019 7:58:24 PM

Fantastic. Make some turns for me!
See you next week.
Look forward to your efforts on Pritzker attendees.
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:37 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thank you, Dan. What an adventure it always is! I will pass this along right away and let you know our takers. Very sweet of you to remember and invite Stefan. I'll see if he's free.

I just arrived at Mammoth for the weekend with the family, my first time ever here. The snow is pretty fantastic! Kids are already wet and happy.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:11 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks
Best
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<mime-attachment.html>

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 10:15:39 PM

Thanks. I think I'm free but have to check with Rebecca on both me and her (fair chance she won't, I'm guessing). I can let you know in the next day or two. And Definitely offer 2 to William, then let's figure out how many we have. It's less than a week away!

Hope your snow trip is going well!

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:49 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can't go but I offered to William – I know Nori is coming out, although I don't know if they can go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:42 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.
Thanks
Best
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:37:06 PM

Thank you, Dan. What an adventure it always is! I will pass this along right away and let you know our takers. Very sweet of you to remember and invite Stefan. I'll see if he's free.

I just arrived at Mammoth for the weekend with the family, my first time ever here. The snow is pretty fantastic! Kids are already wet and happy.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:11 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<mime-attachment.html>

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Parson, Edward](#); [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:02:28 PM

Ok I'll invite Julia. I may bring Stefan. Alex and HJ? Sorry to miss you, Ted!

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:30 AM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'm in. Sorry to miss you, Ted. Let's definitely invite Julia. Thanks for organizing this, Cara.
Sean

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:18 AM, Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi cara, I'd love to but am only getting back from Zurich on Thursday evening. Thanks, Ted

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 7:07:05 PM
To: Parson, Edward; Hecht, Sean; Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

Hi guys: See below from Dan with an offer of 6 seats at this Thursday's ioes gala. Ted, I believe Sean can come and Ann cannot. Ted, do you (or you and Jill) want seats? Let me know! I also can attend.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I

would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Fwd: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 9:56:08 PM
Attachments: [ATT00001.htm](#)
[3441_001.pdf](#)

We have two tickets at our table still. You two are invited, or if you can't come you can suggest other members of Institute team.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Date: January 22, 2018 at 5:01:57 PM PST
To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: **March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker invitation**

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: RE: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:28:00 AM

I can go.

From: Hecht, Sean
Sent: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:26 AM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation

Thanks! I have a standing commitment every other Thursday evening, and that's one of the weeks. I generally don't like to miss those meetings but I can see if it's possible to miss this one. I'll see if I can figure this out within a few days.

S

On Mar 7, 2018, at 11:23 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hey there,

Dan has two extra tickets. The 22nd is Carl's birthday so I think we'll take a pass on the event unless we can both go (and even then not sure that's what we want to do!) Could the two of you go? Would be good to have you both there to sit with Dan and Rae.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:20 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation

2 tickets. Please let me know the names of the people you give them to.

Thanks!

Nicholette

Nichollette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Sat, Mar 3, 2018 at 5:07 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

How many seats does he have? Thanks!

On Mar 1, 2018, at 2:33 PM, Nichollette Fuhrman
<nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Hi Ann:

I think that Dan asked you to fill a few seats at this event? Is this correct? If so, could you send me the names of the people who will be attending?

Thanks,

Nichollette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
[808 Wilshire Blvd. #200](#)
[Santa Monica, CA 90401](#)
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:(310)255-7725)

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review,

retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<3441_001.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:26:07 AM

Thanks! I have a standing commitment every other Thursday evening, and that's one of the weeks. I generally don't like to miss those meetings but I can see if it's possible to miss this one. I'll see if I can figure this out within a few days.

S

On Mar 7, 2018, at 11:23 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hey there,

Dan has two extra tickets. The 22nd is Carl's birthday so I think we'll take a pass on the event unless we can both go (and even then not sure that's what we want to do!) Could the two of you go? Would be good to have you both there to sit with Dan and Rae.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:20 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation

2 tickets. Please let me know the names of the people you give them to.

Thanks!

Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401

Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Sat, Mar 3, 2018 at 5:07 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:
How many seats does he have? Thanks!

On Mar 1, 2018, at 2:33 PM, Nicholette Fuhrman
<nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Hi Ann:

I think that Dan asked you to fill a few seats at this event? Is this correct? If so, could you send me the names of the people who will be attending?

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
[808 Wilshire Blvd. #200](#)
[Santa Monica, CA 90401](#)
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:(310)255-7725)

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<3441_001.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Lyndsey Senet](#); [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Rebecca Rauh](#)
Subject: RE: UCLA IoES Guest List Request
Date: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 9:10:00 AM

Dear all: The remaining guests at Dan Emmett's table will be:

Cara Horowitz
Stefan Grunspan (Cara's spouse)
Sean Hecht
Julia Stein
Alex Wang
Hyeon-Ju Rho (Alex's spouse)

Please let me know whatever other information you need from us, and please send me whatever logistical information we need to attend.

Many thanks!

Cara

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:22 PM
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Tina Quinn <quinns3@cox.net>; Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Hi Dan,

I totally understand. Parking is a little different and more difficult this year, and they are requiring passes for all cars, even Ubers.

We've reserved VIP Silver passes for you and Rae, and the Fuhrmans - which means you can be dropped off in front of the house. We can deliver those passes to you directly, one for you and Rae, and a 2nd for Nicholette and Steven. Just let me know when and where.

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 11:37:54 AM

To: Lyndsey Senet

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Cara Horowitz; Tina Quinn

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Not clear where we park or get dropped off from attached. Can you let us know. No one wants to or has time to drive across town to get a parking pass. Please suggest another option—eg pick it up at check point. Many or most of us will get an UBER anyway. Where do we drop off?
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:03 AM, Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com> wrote:

Thank you Dan, Nicholette and Cara,

FYI, here are some important event details:

The evening will kick off with cocktails at 7:00 pm, and the dinner and program will begin at 8:30 pm. The dress code is black tie – please note there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly. The invitation with all the details is attached.

There are no physical tickets for this event. However, for security purposes, all guests will be required to present photo identification upon arrival to the venue.

All guests will need a car pass (*1 pass per vehicle*) displayed on the dashboard of your vehicle in order to get past the security checkpoints. Car passes can be picked up at the temporary Hollywood for Science Gala office located at Mr. C Beverly Hills (1224 Beverwil Drive, Los Angeles) **room 1016** from Sunday, February 17 to Thursday, February 21 between the hours of 10:00 am and 7:00 pm. If you have any questions or concerns, please call +1 (310) 666-9917.

Please take a moment to review the unique and extraordinary items and experiences that will be auctioned on what promises to be a thrilling and memorable evening.

I remain at your disposal should you have any questions.

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Saturday, February 16, 2019 5:52:28 PM

To: Lyndsey Senet

Cc: Dan A. Emmett; Nicholette Fuhrman; Cara Horowitz

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

At this point for sure it is only the following four:

Dan and Rae Emmett, email above.

Nichollette and Steven Fuhrman, email above.

I think like last year the balance will be faculty affiliated with the Emmett Institute and the IoES, coordinated by Cara Horowitz, email above. Should be all lined up in the next day or two.

Best, Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 16, 2019, at 1:24 PM, Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Following up to my email below regarding your guest list for next week's UCLA Hollywood for Science Gala on Thursday 2/21. Thank you!

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Lyndsey Senet

Sent: Tuesday, February 12, 2019 5:05:27 PM

To: demmett@douglasemmett.com

Subject: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Good evening Dan,

We are arranging seating for the 2019 IoES Hollywood for Science Gala. May you please send me your **guest list 10, including emails** so we can inform all your guests of the parking, weather, etc. for the evening? Many thanks!

Also, please let us your preferred seating arrangement (chart attached). Thank you!

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management
5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335
Los Angeles, CA 90036
Phone: (323) 904-4400
Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

<Table Chart - 10.docx>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019 HSG Auction Catalog.pdf>

<2019HSG_Invite.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request
Date: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 11:08:24 AM

Great, we'll see you there. You'll be getting necessary instructions about access, parking etc from the organizers it looks like.

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 19, 2019, at 9:20 AM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thank you again, Dan. Our folks for Thursday's dinner are listed below. I believe you've met them all except perhaps Alex's wife, Hyeon-Ju. (As a reminder, Julia is the staff supervising attorney we hired last year.) We are all looking forward to it. See you both there!

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 9:11 AM
To: 'Lyndsey Senet' <Lyndsey@grantevents.com>; Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: RE: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Dear all: The remaining guests at Dan Emmett's table will be:

Cara Horowitz
Stefan Grunspan (Cara's spouse)
Sean Hecht
Julia Stein
Alex Wang
Hyeon-Ju Rho (Alex's spouse)

Please let me know whatever other information you need from us, and please send me whatever logistical information we need to attend.

Many thanks!

Cara

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director

Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:22 PM
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Tina Quinn <quinns3@cox.net>; Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Hi Dan,

I totally understand. Parking is a little different and more difficult this year, and they are requiring passes for all cars, even Ubers.

We've reserved VIP Silver passes for you and Rae, and the Fuhrmans - which means you can be dropped off in front of the house. We can deliver those passes to you directly, one for you and Rae, and a 2nd for Nicholette and Steven. Just let me know when and where.

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 11:37:54 AM

To: Lyndsey Senet

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Cara Horowitz; Tina Quinn

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Not clear where we park or get dropped off from attached. Can you let us know. No one wants to or has time to drive across town to get a parking pass. Please suggest another option—eg pick it up at check point. Many or most of us will get an UBER anyway. Where do we drop off?

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:03 AM, Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com> wrote:

Thank you Dan, Nicholette and Cara,

FYI, here are some important event details:

The evening will kick off with cocktails at 7:00 pm, and the dinner and program will begin at 8:30 pm. The dress code is black tie – please note there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly. The invitation with all the details is attached.

There are no physical tickets for this event. However, for security purposes, all guests will be required to present photo identification upon arrival to the venue.

All guests will need a car pass (*1 pass per vehicle*) displayed on the dashboard of your vehicle in order to get past the security checkpoints. Car passes can be picked up at the temporary Hollywood for Science Gala office located at Mr. C Beverly Hills (1224 Beverwil Drive, Los Angeles) **room 1016** from Sunday, February 17 to Thursday, February 21 between the hours of 10:00 am and 7:00 pm. If you have any questions or concerns, please call +1 (310) 666-9917.

Please take a moment to review the unique and extraordinary items and experiences that will be auctioned on what promises to be a

thrilling and memorable evening.

I remain at your disposal should you have any questions.

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Saturday, February 16, 2019 5:52:28 PM

To: Lyndsey Senet

Cc: Dan A. Emmett; Nicholette Fuhrman; Cara Horowitz

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

At this point for sure it is only the following four:

Dan and Rae Emmett, email above.

Nicholette and Steven Fuhrman, email above.

I think like last year the balance will be faculty affiliated with the Emmett Institute and the IoES, coordinated by Cara Horowitz, email above. Should be all lined up in the next day or two.

Best, Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 16, 2019, at 1:24 PM, Lyndsey Senet
<Lyndsey@grantevents.com> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Following up to my email below regarding your guest list for next week's UCLA Hollywood for Science Gala on Thursday 2/21. Thank you!

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Lyndsey Senet

Sent: Tuesday, February 12, 2019 5:05:27 PM

To: demmett@douglasemmett.com

Subject: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Good evening Dan,

We are arranging seating for the 2019 IoES Hollywood for Science Gala. May you please send me your **guest list 10, including emails** so we can inform all your guests of the parking, weather, etc. for the evening? Many thanks!

Also, please let us your preferred seating arrangement (chart attached). Thank you!

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400

Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

<Table Chart - 10.docx>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019 HSG Auction Catalog.pdf>

<2019HSG_Invite.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: RE: UCLA IoES Gala Confirmation and Parking Instructions
Date: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 12:02:00 PM

Got this – thanks!

From: Daniel Emmett [mailto:daniel@nextenergytech.com]
Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 10:18 AM
To: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Henri Bristol <hbristol@mac.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Fuhrman, Steven <Steven.Fuhrman@fmglobal.com>; Dan A. Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Gala Confirmation and Parking Instructions

Thanks, will do!
D

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
600 Ward Dr., Suite C
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
(805) 222-4532 direct
(310) 600-4887 mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

On Tue, Mar 20, 2018 at 8:37 AM, Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Good morning:

Please find below (and attached) information pertaining to this Thursday night's gala in Bel Air.

You must park or get dropped off at Harvard Westlake Middle School and take a shuttle up to the house. Dress warmly as this event takes place in a large tent outdoors.

Daniel - please forward this information on to the Horowitzes.

Thanks,
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

From: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
To: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: UCLA IoES Gala SEACO2 Change Confirmation and Parking Instructions

IMPORTANT: FORECAST CALLS FOR RAIN, PLEASE COME PREPARED

Dear Guest,

On behalf of the UCLA Institute of the Environment and Sustainability (IoES), we are delighted that you will be joining us on Thursday, March 22nd at the home of Jeanne and Tony Pritzker to honor Pierce Brosnan, Keely Shaye Brosnan and Van Jones. All proceeds will benefit IoES. Your tickets will be held at the door and our evening kicks off promptly at 6:00pm. Dress is cocktail attire but please note that there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly*.

We have a great evening planned with John Salley hosting, a performance by the Agape Choir and an incredible live auction with some amazing experiences. Attached is a sneak peak of the live auction so you can be prepared to bid.

Parking and Uber or Lyft drop-off/pick-up for the event will be available at Harvard Westlake Middle School, 700 N. Faring Drive, Beverly Hills and the directions are attached. The shuttle will bring you to the event and will be running throughout the evening starting at 5:45pm.

Please feel free to contact Rebecca with any questions at [\(323\) 904-4400](tel:3239044400).

We look forward to seeing you Thursday evening,

Dinner Committee

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#); [Henri Bristol](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Fuhrman, Steven](#)
Cc: [Dan A. Emmett](#)
Subject: UCLA IoES Gala Confirmation and Parking Instructions
Date: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 8:38:57 AM
Attachments: [2018 UCLA IoES Parking.pdf](#)
[2018 UCLA IoES Live Auction.pdf](#)

Good morning:

Please find below (and attached) information pertaining to this Thursday night's gala in Bel Air.

You must park or get dropped off at Harvard Westlake Middle School and take a shuttle up to the house. Dress warmly as this event takes place in a large tent outdoors.

Daniel - please forward this information on to the Horowitzes.

Thanks,
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

From: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
To: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: UCLA IoES Gala SEACO2 Change Confirmation and Parking Instructions

***IMPORTANT: FORECAST CALLS FOR RAIN,
PLEASE COME PREPARED***

Dear Guest,

On behalf of the UCLA Institute of the Environment and Sustainability (IoES), we are delighted that you will be joining us on

Thursday, March 22nd at the home of Jeanne and Tony Pritzker to honor Pierce Brosnan, Keely Shaye Brosnan and Van Jones. All proceeds will benefit IoES. Your tickets will be held at the door and our evening kicks off promptly at 6:00pm. Dress is cocktail attire but please note that there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly*.

We have a great evening planned with John Salley hosting, a performance by the Agape Choir and an incredible live auction with some amazing experiences. Attached is a sneak peak of the live auction so you can be prepared to bid.

Parking and Uber or Lyft drop-off/pick-up for the event will be available at Harvard Westlake Middle School, 700 N. Faring Drive, Beverly Hills and the directions are attached. The shuttle will bring you to the event and will be running throughout the evening starting at 5:45pm.

Please feel free to contact Rebecca with any questions at [\(323\) 904-4400](tel:(323)904-4400).

We look forward to seeing you Thursday evening,

Dinner Committee

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is

prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com; [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: FW: UCLA IoES Guest List Request
Date: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 9:20:00 AM

Thank you again, Dan. Our folks for Thursday's dinner are listed below. I believe you've met them all except perhaps Alex's wife, Hyeon-Ju. (As a reminder, Julia is the staff supervising attorney we hired last year.) We are all looking forward to it. See you both there!

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 9:11 AM
To: 'Lyndsey Senet' <Lyndsey@grantevents.com>; Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: RE: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Dear all: The remaining guests at Dan Emmett's table will be:

Cara Horowitz
Stefan Grunspan (Cara's spouse)
Sean Hecht
Julia Stein
Alex Wang
Hyeon-Ju Rho (Alex's spouse)

Please let me know whatever other information you need from us, and please send me whatever logistical information we need to attend.

Many thanks!

Cara

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:22 PM
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Tina Quinn <quinns3@cox.net>; Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Hi Dan,

I totally understand. Parking is a little different and more difficult this year, and they are requiring passes for all cars, even Ubers.

We've reserved VIP Silver passes for you and Rae, and the Fuhrmans - which means you can be dropped off in front of the house. We can deliver those passes to you directly, one for you and Rae, and a 2nd for Nicholette and Steven. Just let me know when and where.

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 11:37:54 AM

To: Lyndsey Senet

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Cara Horowitz; Tina Quinn

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Not clear where we park or get dropped off from attached. Can you let us know. No one wants to or has time to drive across town to get a parking pass. Please suggest another option—eg pick it up at check point. Many or most of us will get an UBER anyway. Where do we drop off?
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:03 AM, Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com> wrote:

Thank you Dan, Nicholette and Cara,

FYI, here are some important event details:

The evening will kick off with cocktails at 7:00 pm, and the dinner and program will begin at 8:30 pm. The dress code is black tie – please note there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly. The invitation with all the details is attached.

There are no physical tickets for this event. However, for security purposes, all guests will be required to present photo identification upon arrival to the venue.

All guests will need a car pass (*1 pass per vehicle*) displayed on the dashboard of your vehicle in order to get past the security checkpoints. Car passes can be picked up at the temporary Hollywood for Science Gala office located at Mr. C Beverly Hills (1224 Beverwil Drive, Los Angeles) **room 1016** from Sunday, February 17 to Thursday, February 21 between the hours of 10:00 am and 7:00 pm. If you have any questions or concerns, please call +1 (310) 666-9917.

Please take a moment to review the unique and extraordinary items and experiences that will be auctioned on what promises to be a thrilling and memorable evening.

I remain at your disposal should you have any questions.

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Saturday, February 16, 2019 5:52:28 PM

To: Lyndsey Senet

Cc: Dan A. Emmett; Nicholette Fuhrman; Cara Horowitz

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

At this point for sure it is only the following four:

Dan and Rae Emmett, email above.

Nicholette and Steven Fuhrman, email above.

I think like last year the balance will be faculty affiliated with the Emmett Institute and the IoES, coordinated by Cara Horowitz, email above. Should be all lined up in the next day or two.

Best, Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 16, 2019, at 1:24 PM, Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Following up to my email below regarding your guest list for next week's UCLA Hollywood for Science Gala on Thursday 2/21. Thank you!

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Lyndsey Senet
Sent: Tuesday, February 12, 2019 5:05:27 PM
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Good evening Dan,

We are arranging seating for the 2019 IoES Hollywood for Science Gala. May you please send me your **guest list 10, including emails** so we can inform all your guests of the parking, weather, etc. for the evening? Many thanks!

Also, please let us your preferred seating arrangement (chart attached). Thank you!

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management
5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335
Los Angeles, CA 90036
Phone: (323) 904-4400
Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

<Table Chart - 10.docx>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019 HSG Auction Catalog.pdf>

<2019HSG_Invite.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use

of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#); [Henri Bristol](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Fuhrman, Steven](#)
Cc: [Dan A. Emmett](#)
Subject: UCLA IoES Gala Confirmation and Parking Instructions
Date: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 8:38:57 AM
Attachments: [2018 UCLA IoES Parking.pdf](#)
[2018 UCLA IoES Live Auction.pdf](#)

Good morning:

Please find below (and attached) information pertaining to this Thursday night's gala in Bel Air.

You must park or get dropped off at Harvard Westlake Middle School and take a shuttle up to the house. Dress warmly as this event takes place in a large tent outdoors.

Daniel - please forward this information on to the Horowitzes.

Thanks,
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

From: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
To: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: UCLA IoES Gala SEACO2 Change Confirmation and Parking Instructions

***IMPORTANT: FORECAST CALLS FOR RAIN,
PLEASE COME PREPARED***

Dear Guest,

On behalf of the UCLA Institute of the Environment and Sustainability (IoES), we are delighted that you will be joining us on

Thursday, March 22nd at the home of Jeanne and Tony Pritzker to honor Pierce Brosnan, Keely Shaye Brosnan and Van Jones. All proceeds will benefit IoES. Your tickets will be held at the door and our evening kicks off promptly at 6:00pm. Dress is cocktail attire but please note that there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly*.

We have a great evening planned with John Salley hosting, a performance by the Agape Choir and an incredible live auction with some amazing experiences. Attached is a sneak peak of the live auction so you can be prepared to bid.

Parking and Uber or Lyft drop-off/pick-up for the event will be available at Harvard Westlake Middle School, 700 N. Faring Drive, Beverly Hills and the directions are attached. The shuttle will bring you to the event and will be running throughout the evening starting at 5:45pm.

Please feel free to contact Rebecca with any questions at [\(323\) 904-4400](tel:(323)904-4400).

We look forward to seeing you Thursday evening,

Dinner Committee

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is

prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: RE: UCLA IoES Gala Confirmation and Parking Instructions
Date: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 12:02:00 PM

Got this – thanks!

From: Daniel Emmett [mailto:daniel@nextenergytech.com]
Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 10:18 AM
To: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Henri Bristol <hbristol@mac.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Fuhrman, Steven <Steven.Fuhrman@fmglobal.com>; Dan A. Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Gala Confirmation and Parking Instructions

Thanks, will do!
D

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
600 Ward Dr., Suite C
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
(805) 222-4532 direct
(310) 600-4887 mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

On Tue, Mar 20, 2018 at 8:37 AM, Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Good morning:

Please find below (and attached) information pertaining to this Thursday night's gala in Bel Air.

You must park or get dropped off at Harvard Westlake Middle School and take a shuttle up to the house. Dress warmly as this event takes place in a large tent outdoors.

Daniel - please forward this information on to the Horowitzes.

Thanks,
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

From: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
To: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: UCLA IoES Gala SEACO2 Change Confirmation and Parking Instructions

IMPORTANT: FORECAST CALLS FOR RAIN, PLEASE COME PREPARED

Dear Guest,

On behalf of the UCLA Institute of the Environment and Sustainability (IoES), we are delighted that you will be joining us on Thursday, March 22nd at the home of Jeanne and Tony Pritzker to honor Pierce Brosnan, Keely Shaye Brosnan and Van Jones. All proceeds will benefit IoES. Your tickets will be held at the door and our evening kicks off promptly at 6:00pm. Dress is cocktail attire but please note that there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly*.

We have a great evening planned with John Salley hosting, a performance by the Agape Choir and an incredible live auction with some amazing experiences. Attached is a sneak peak of the live auction so you can be prepared to bid.

Parking and Uber or Lyft drop-off/pick-up for the event will be available at Harvard Westlake Middle School, 700 N. Faring Drive, Beverly Hills and the directions are attached. The shuttle will bring you to the event and will be running throughout the evening starting at 5:45pm.

Please feel free to contact Rebecca with any questions at [\(323\) 904-4400](tel:3239044400).

We look forward to seeing you Thursday evening,

Dinner Committee

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: My husband's name for IOES gala
Date: Friday, March 16, 2018 3:17:30 PM

Thanks again for your patience on our proposal and for the seats at your table next Thursday. My husband's name is Stefan Grunspan. Looking forward to seeing you.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: My husband's name for IOES gala
Date: Friday, March 16, 2018 8:14:04 PM

See you Thursday.

Sent from my iPhone

> On Mar 16, 2018, at 3:17 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

>

> Thanks again for your patience on our proposal and for the seats at your table next Thursday. My husband's name is Stefan Grunspan. Looking forward to seeing you.

--

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Nick Stiassni](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: RE: New UCLA clinic brief in US Supreme Court supports habitat protection for endangered species
Date: Thursday, July 12, 2018 4:29:00 PM

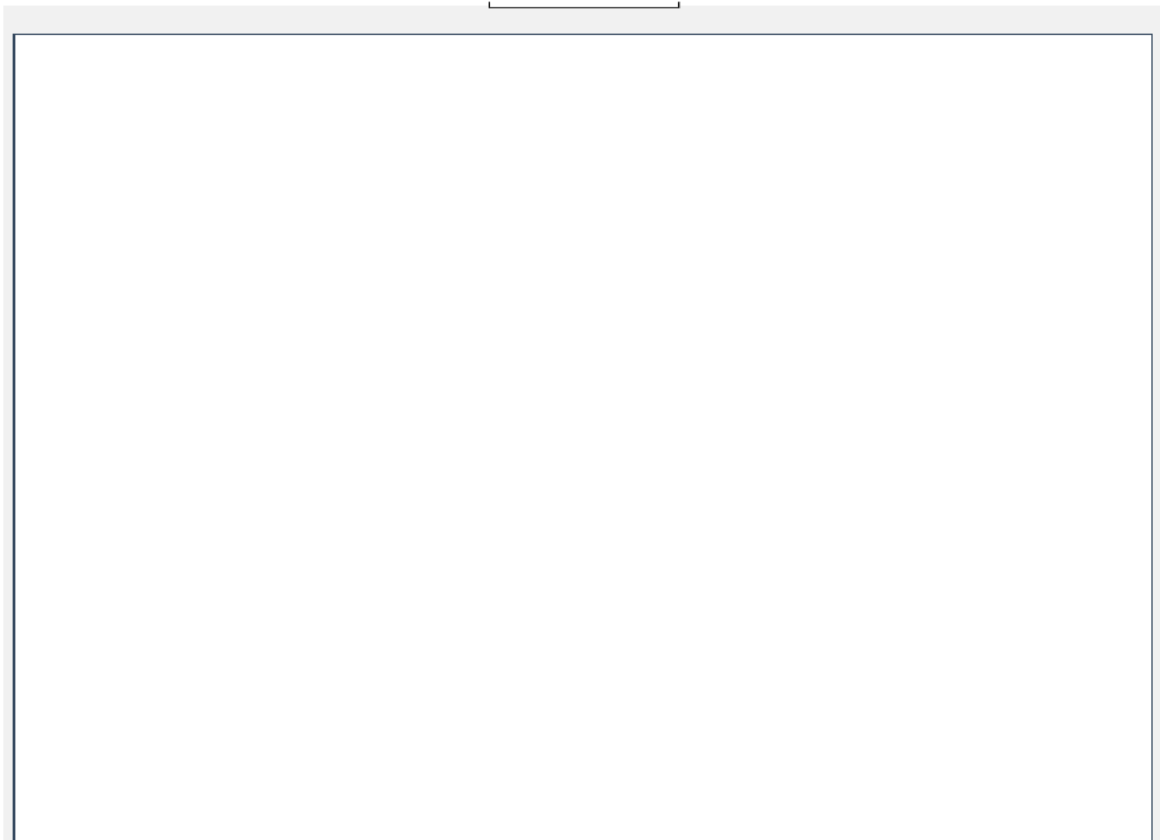
That's great to hear he's donating. Nicholette is his assistant and is very responsive to email—I'm cc'ing her here—good luck with your ride! Let me know if this connection doesn't work.

From: Nick Stiassni <nickstiassni@aol.com>
Sent: Thursday, July 12, 2018 4:25 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: New UCLA clinic brief in US Supreme Court supports habitat protection for endangered species

Hi Cara. Do you have Dan Emmitts office phone number. He is donating to my ride . Was expecting some mail but hasn't arrived. I talked to his sec but deleted her email. Thanks. Nick S. Just worried it got lost in mail. Thanks. Nick

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 12, 2018, at 4:22 PM, Cara Horowitz <envirolaw@law.ucla.edu> wrote:



Last week, our Frank G. Wells Environmental Law Clinic filed an [amicus \(friend of the Court\) brief](#) in the U.S. Supreme Court on behalf of a group of world-class scientists including **E.O. Wilson**, **Stuart Pimm**, and UCLA's own **Brad Shaffer**. Sean Hecht authored this brief with significant assistance from two of our clinic students, **Jen Garlock** and **Heejin Hwang**.

In the brief, Sean and the clinic students argue that the Court shouldn't gut the habitat protections of the Endangered Species Act, and instead should keep the longstanding, science-based interpretation of the Act's approach to designating critical habitat.

[Read the Legal Planet blog post](#)

This case involves the Dusky Gopher Frog, an amphibian species that has had its habitat curtailed so much that it's at risk of extinction. As the Center for

Biological Diversity, the advocacy organization leading the charge on this case, has [noted](#):

Once prevalent in Louisiana, Mississippi and Alabama, dusky gopher frogs are nearly extinct. More than 98 percent of longleaf pine forests — upon which the frog and many other rare animals depend — have been destroyed. Fire suppression, drought, pesticides, urban sprawl, highway construction and the decline of gopher tortoises have made this frog so rare it now lives in only a few small Mississippi ponds, with only one pond showing consistent frog reproduction.

Weyerhaeuser Co. v. Fish and Wildlife Service will be the very [first case argued](#) in the Supreme Court this coming year, on Monday, October 1, 2018. Congratulations to Sean, Jen and Heejin for their contribution to arguments in this important case.

Stay tuned!

Cara Horowitz
Co-executive director, Emmett Institute



About the Emmett Institute

The Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment is the country's leading law school center focused on climate change and other critical environmental issues. Founded in 2008 with a generous gift from Dan A. Emmett and his family, the Institute works across disciplines to develop and promote research and policy tools useful to decision makers locally, statewide, nationally and beyond. Our Institute serves as a premier source of environmental legal scholarship, nonpartisan expertise, policy analysis and training. [Learn more.](#)

UCLA Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment | 405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90095

[Unsubscribe nickstiassni@aol.com](mailto:unsubscribe_nickstiassni@aol.com)

[Update Profile](#) | [About our service provider](#)

Sent by envirolaw@law.ucla.edu in collaboration with

[Try it free today](#)

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: FW: Stiassni
Date: Thursday, October 12, 2017 12:28:22 PM

Sure.

On Thu, Oct 12, 2017 at 11:54 AM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan--

It was great to see you and Rae yesterday and I'm glad you could make it. You may remember meeting Nick Stiassni, the guy doing the Climate Ride with his daughter to raise money for the Emmett Institute. Nick is asking for your contact info (see below) to send a note of thanks. Just checking with you whether I may share your email address with him, or perhaps Nicholette's.

Many thanks.

-----Original Message-----

From: Nicholas Stiassni [mailto:NS@stiassnicapital.com]
Sent: Thursday, October 12, 2017 11:37 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Stiassni

Hi Cara. It was a pleasure meeting you yesterday and attending such an informative lecture. Could you forward to me the contact info for Dan Emmitt. He also had done a Climate Ride and I just wanted to shoot him a note of appreciation for what he is doing at UCLA. I will send a few pics from the Ride. Best. Nick

Sent from my iPhone

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: FW: Stiassni
Date: Thursday, October 12, 2017 12:28:22 PM

Sure.

On Thu, Oct 12, 2017 at 11:54 AM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan--

It was great to see you and Rae yesterday and I'm glad you could make it. You may remember meeting Nick Stiassni, the guy doing the Climate Ride with his daughter to raise money for the Emmett Institute. Nick is asking for your contact info (see below) to send a note of thanks. Just checking with you whether I may share your email address with him, or perhaps Nicholette's.

Many thanks.

-----Original Message-----

From: Nicholas Stiassni [mailto:NS@stiassnicapital.com]
Sent: Thursday, October 12, 2017 11:37 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Stiassni

Hi Cara. It was a pleasure meeting you yesterday and attending such an informative lecture. Could you forward to me the contact info for Dan Emmitt. He also had done a Climate Ride and I just wanted to shoot him a note of appreciation for what he is doing at UCLA. I will send a few pics from the Ride. Best. Nick

Sent from my iPhone

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Notes on potential "Carbon Wars" event in October
Date: Sunday, August 14, 2016 11:27:30 PM

Thanks! Yes we both talked to them. We should probably do this don't you think?

On Aug 14, 2016, at 9:32 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can respond to this tomorrow; I just want to remind myself who I've spoken with at CPI. I've definitely talked with them about their California climate investigations (and you were at that meeting at Dan's office with them too, right?). What do you think about coordinating on the fall event with Bonnie and USC? I think it's probably a good idea for us to be involved.

Welcome back from Colorado, btw!

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: August 13, 2016 at 4:23:14 PM PDT
To: Ann Carlson <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Notes on potential "Carbon Wars" event in October

I introduced the environmental reporting team at CPI to Bonnie and her team at USC. Remind me if you guys have met with them to share ideas for deep dives into environmental issues, and let me know if you might wish to join with Bonnie's team in meeting with them, or try to have them come by UCLA when they are out here?
Hope summer going well.
Best
Dan
PS We are off to Rio tomorrow--will do an environmental inspection

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Ramsey, Trina" <tramsey@publicintegrity.org>
Date: August 12, 2016 at 2:33:14 PM PDT
To: "Reiss, Bonnie" <breiss@price.usc.edu>, "Emmett, Dan" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>, Conyers Davis <conyers.davis@gmail.com>, "Behrle, Mebus" <behrle@price.usc.edu>
Cc: "Morris, Jim" <jmorris@publicintegrity.org>, "Dubois, Deborah" <ddubois@publicintegrity.org>
Subject: Notes on potential "Carbon Wars" event in October

Ramsey, Trina has shared a OneDrive for Business file with you. To view it, click the link below.

<image00001.png>[ust2016FINAL.pdf.docx](#)

Hello, everyone;

I am writing to loop everyone in on a great opportunity we've been discussing. First of all, Dan, thank you so much for introducing us to Bonnie and her team - they've been just wonderful. As a matter of fact, Bonnie has offered to host a launch event at USC, and was thinking that it might be an interesting opportunity for the Emmett Center to get involved as well. Please let us know if you might be interested. Bonnie, Mebus and Conyers, thanks for taking time to brainstorm on Tuesday. I hope this note adequately expresses our conversation.

This email is meant to serve several purposes: 1) notes from Tuesday's call; 2) answers to some of the questions raised on the call (from Jim Morris, our managing editor for environment – who is heading up this initiative); and 3) prompt to further our planning for the event. It's a bit long, unfortunately.

Following are the broad strokes:

- We are looking to host an event to highlight the launch of Carbon Wars, which is targeted to take place the week of Sept 24. Carbon Wars is a multi-year investigation, that will include a series of stories about the fossil fuel industry. This will include some stories focused in CA and other areas, which will be released starting in September, as well as a 15-minute documentary being filmed by Weather Channel/[Weather.com](#) and some online tools. Our other major partner is USA Today/Gannett. More detail is attached and in notes from Jim, below.
- We are looking to come to LA for a film viewing and discussion in early October – which is when we plan to release the CA stories. Based on our discussion this week, these are the dates that work for the team at the Schwarzenegger Institute. **Monday Oct 17 or Mon-Thu week of Oct 24.** Jim mentioned that he prefers 10/17 if at all possible.
- **Dan, are you interested in participating, and if so, how is your availability during these dates?** Bonnie suggests that a daytime event would be best, unless specific invited panelists/public officials would be more available in the evening.

INITIAL THOUGHTS ON THE EVENT:

- **Tone and purpose of the event.** Goal of event: highlighting report and its CA revelations, broadening our audience, engaging with people connected to the climate change movement in CA. Target audience/attendance: people who are influential in this space. Bonnie suggests to aim for 30-40 of the 'right people' rather

than try to fill a room with 100-200 people.

- **Participants:** Jim would be our “featured expert”. I will check in with Peter Bale, our CEO, who returns from vacation on Monday re his availability. Jim thinks inviting one of our partners from the weather channel would be a good idea. Other suggestions include Names mentioned for local participants include Matt Rodriguez, CA Sec of EPA, BiPartisan Policy Center, Key state senators involved in climate change issues.

- **The Program:** show the film; presentation by CPI and possibly Weather Channel; potentially respondents (public officials); and roundtable discussion.

I also checked in with Jim, who is headed out for vacation until 8/22 with some of the questions that were raised on the call. He is happy to have a follow up discussion. In the meantime, I’m hoping we can nail down a date.

NOTES FROM JIM:

- Oct. 17 would be my preference for the event, whose main purpose, in my view, would be to announce CPI’s long-term presence in California as an investigator and documenter of the fossil-fuel industry’s influence and misdeeds
- I don’t see press coming to the event; I see the audience more as decision-makers, subject-matter experts, advocates and potential funders. Frankly, I’m not sure I’d *want* press there given that we’re going to be telegraphing some of our upcoming work and would prefer that outlets like the LA Times not know about it.
- The two California stories planned for the fall aren’t track the oil industry’s stunning string of political victories in the state over the past few years and show the public health impacts of regulatory capture in places like the LA Basin and Kern County. We’ll be doing additional work in California next year.
- Among the groups we’re talking to are the Sierra Club, the Natural Resources Defense Council, Earthjustice, Communities for a Better Environment and the Center for Biological Diversity.
- As for what we want the public to “do”: We want them to pressure their state legislators to vote for public health and the climate rather than Big Oil; we want them to share our data and stories widely so elected officials and regular citizens become informed about issues like air pollution and fracking; and we want state and federal regulators to know they are being watched. We want to become the destination for investigative climate reporting in California, the U.S. and, eventually, other nations.

Happy to talk to Bonnie and her team when I return from vacation the week of Aug. 22.

NEXT STEPS:

- Bonnie and team, please let me know if this accurately reflects our call and the ideas we discussed.
- Dan, please let us know your interest and availability, either individually, or via the Emmett Center
- Finalizing dates – leading with Monday, October 17, or the following

week as outlined above.

- Set up another planning call.

Did I miss anything?

Many thanks to you all – have a wonderful weekend.

All best, Trina

From: Ramsey, Trina

Sent: Tuesday, August 09, 2016 4:56 PM

To: 'Behrle, Mebus' <behrle@price.usc.edu>; Reiss, Bonnie <breiss@price.usc.edu>

Cc: Conyers Davis <conyers.davis@gmail.com>

Subject: RE: "Carbon Wars" update and an introduction

Hi Bonnie, Conyers and Mebus,

Thanks so much for taking time to speak today. I am working on my notes, but promised to get this into your hands right away so you can get a better sense of the project. As I mentioned, we are launching our with our first story the week of Sept 25 with the first story, focused on Indiana. The California focused stories will be released in time to highlight at this event. I will check in with Jim and our team about the potential dates: Monday, October 17 or Mon-Thurs the week of October 24. Look for an email from me looping in Jim, Dan and others by tomorrow. Thanks again! We appreciate your help. We are very excited to work with you on this!

Best regards,

Trina Ramsey

Director of Annual Giving

Direct: 202-481-1223 Cell: 202-384-0797

[@publici](#) [@TrinaForJustice](#)

[Support Independent Nonprofit Investigative Journalism Today!](#)

<image003.jpg>

From: Behrle, Mebus [<mailto:behrle@price.usc.edu>]

Sent: Wednesday, August 03, 2016 7:06 PM

To: Ramsey, Trina <tramsey@publicintegrity.org>; Reiss, Bonnie <breiss@price.usc.edu>

Cc: Conyers Davis <conyers.davis@gmail.com>

Subject: RE: "Carbon Wars" update and an introduction

Great – lets use the dial-in below – Thanks!

Dial-in: 605-475-3220

Code: 661300

From: Ramsey, Trina [<mailto:tramsey@publicintegrity.org>]

Sent: Wednesday, August 03, 2016 3:09 PM

To: Behrle, Mebus; Reiss, Bonnie

Cc: Conyers Davis

Subject: RE: "Carbon Wars" update and an introduction

Yes that works for me. Shall I call you or will there be a conference line? I will hold the date.

Many thanks, Trina

From: Behrle, Mebus [<mailto:behrle@price.usc.edu>]

Sent: Wednesday, August 03, 2016 4:06 PM

To: Ramsey, Trina <tramsey@publicintegrity.org>; Reiss, Bonnie <breiss@price.usc.edu>

Cc: Conyers Davis <conyers.davis@gmail.com>

Subject: RE: "Carbon Wars" update and an introduction

Hi Trina,

Would 1:00pm PST on Tuesday August 9 work for you to get on the phone?

Thanks,

Mebus

Mebus Emily Behrle

[USC Schwarzenegger Institute](#)

635 Downey Way, VPD #201D

Los Angeles, CA 90089-3331

Behrle@price.usc.edu

Tel (213) 821-5536

From: Ramsey, Trina [<mailto:tramsey@publicintegrity.org>]

Sent: Wednesday, August 03, 2016 9:25 AM

To: Reiss, Bonnie; Morris, Jim

Cc: Behrle, Mebus; Conyers Davis

Subject: RE: "Carbon Wars" update and an introduction

Jim, thanks for the introduction.

Hello Bonnie, Mebus and Conyers – nice to meet you. It would be great to speak next week. We are very excited about launching this project, and the opportunity to work together to celebrate our launch. Jim has done such a great job leading the charge here at CPI.

I look forward to speaking. I will follow your lead re scheduling. Have a safe trip Bonnie.

All best,

Trina Ramsey

Director of Annual Giving

Direct: 202-481-1223 Cell: 202-384-0797

[@publici @TrinaForJustice](#)

[Support Independent Nonprofit Investigative Journalism Today!](#)

<image005.jpg>

From: Reiss, Bonnie [<mailto:breiss@price.usc.edu>]

Sent: Wednesday, August 03, 2016 10:59 AM

To: Morris, Jim <jmorris@publicintegrity.org>

Cc: Ramsey, Trina <tramsey@publicintegrity.org>; Behrle, Mebus

<behrle@price.usc.edu>; Conyers Davis <conyers.davis@gmail.com>

Subject: Re: "Carbon Wars" update and an introduction

Hi Jim

Thanks for following up as we are very interested in your important project

I have CC'd Mebus Behrle ahi can find time for Trina and me to talk

hopefully early next week as I am flying up to Sacramento today

Best regards

Bonnie

On Aug 3, 2016, at 7:42 AM, Morris, Jim <jmorris@publicintegrity.org> wrote:

Bonnie – I really enjoyed our brief conversation a couple of weeks ago. Sorry we weren't able to meet in person when I was in LA.

I want to give you a quick update on the "Carbon Wars" project and introduce you via email to Trina Ramsey, of our development department, who's been talking to me about having an event in the LA area shortly after the project is launched.

We plan to unveil the project the week of Sept. 26 with our partners, The Weather Channel and USA Today. In addition to a major story, there will be an online documentary and an interactive graphic. All three partners – The Center, TWC and USAT – will carry all content, ensuring that millions of people will see it and – with luck – share it. Six more pieces are planned between early October and mid-December.

Our aim is to make “Carbon Wars” a pillar of the Center’s award-winning environmental coverage, something that lives on for years. Interviews I did in California two weeks ago confirmed what I’d already suspected: That there’s a huge need for investigative reporting on the fossil-fuel industry in your state.

You’d mentioned that USC might be interested in hosting an event around our project. That’s more Trina’s department than mine, so if that’s still a possibility, I hope the two of you can connect soon.

Thanks,
Jim Morris

From: Reiss, Bonnie [<mailto:breiss@price.usc.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, July 13, 2016 4:36 PM
To: Morris, Jim <jmorris@publicintegrity.org>
Cc: Behrle, Mebus <behrle@price.usc.edu>; Conyers Davis <conyers.davis@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: journalist referred by Dan Emmett
Monday works for me, best between 10 and noon, or 3-5

On Jul 13, 2016, at 11:51 AM, Morris, Jim
<jmorris@publicintegrity.org> wrote:

Ms. Reiss:
As you know, Dan Emmett, one of our board members, suggested I get in touch with you. Sorry you won’t be at USC when I’m there next week. Nonetheless, I’d very much to catch up with you by phone sometime soon. Please let me know if you might be available on Friday of this week or Monday of next.
If not, maybe we can talk in early August.
Thanks,
Jim Morris
Managing Editor/Environment and Labor
Center for Public Integrity
910 17th Street NW, 7th Floor
Washington, DC 20006
Office: 202-481-1258
Fax: 202-466-1102
jmorris@publicintegrity.org
Follow us [@publici](#)
Visit our Website:
www.publicintegrity.org
<image001.jpg>

[Donate](#) to the Center for Public Integrity today.
Your tax-deductible gift supports truth,
transparency and accountability.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Parker, Laura](#)
Cc: [Williams, Lindsey](#); [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
Subject: Re: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups
Date: Sunday, May 22, 2016 8:56:45 AM

Thanks

On May 22, 2016, at 8:55 AM, Parker, Laura <lparker@support.ucla.edu> wrote:

Very interesting email.

The chancellor and others have statements we share. I will try to get you a copy of the universities statements for you to use or pull from.

L

Laura Lavado Parker
Associate Vice Chancellor
Development
UCLA
310 794 2304
Sent from my iPhone

On May 22, 2016, at 8:18 AM, Williams, Lindsey <WILLIAMS@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Ann, I've copied Laura Parker so that she can weigh in regarding a response to Andy Sabin and the emails from the Milstein Foundation.

Laura- what are your thoughts?

Lindsey A. Williams,
Associate Dean, External Affairs
UCLA School of Law Phone: [310-206-1122](tel:310-206-1122)
E-mail: williams@law.ucla.edu

----- Original message -----

From: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Date: 05/22/2016 11:13 PM (GMT+08:00)
To: "Williams, Lindsey" <WILLIAMS@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: "Horowitz, Cara" <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fw: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups

Just thought you should know about this, Lindsey. Anything we should say in response?

Hope China is FABULOUS. The photos look great.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Saturday, May 21, 2016 6:07 PM
To: DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann;
dschiz@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Fwd: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups

Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: Alan Knopf <alanknopfmd@gmail.com>
Date: May 21, 2016 at 2:40:23 PM EDT
To: undisclosed-recipients;;
Subject: Fwd: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups

This email that I just received is quite ironic .

I just finished watching a documentary on Hitler and his speeches. I also finished watching another documentary on Winston Churchill speeches.

My interest in these figures had just been stimulated from my recent visit to Germany, Poland and England. The tour guides, we employed gave us an excellent history lesson of Europe through the centuries and the immigration of the Jewish nation (Diaspora)..

The most surprising part of this history was before the Holocaust began, Hitler had allowed the Jewish people to leave Germany and migrate to other countries. **No country, even the United States** (under Roosevelt) would accept Jewish immigrants except for Palestine and maybe some South American countries, **if you had money to give the state.**

Thus the beginning of Zionism and the Jewish state as a place of safety from anti-Semitism.

Today, I am constantly hearing from various students and parents about various University that this anti-Zionism- anti-Israel is being promoted.

Germany,, probably as a result of their past history and present Chancellor, has opened its doors to the suffering, fleeing Syrian people, despite the fact that the Arab nations around Syria have done nothing to help these people.

. These immigrants can openly travel to other European Union

Countries. Even the United States is trying to assist this immigration despite the fear of Islamic terrorists, possibly embedded.

Of course this trip, included many holocausts sites and museums. My question after I left has this , especially students who must have learned some world history. the Polish people and students knew about the Holocaust as did the Germans.

What is going on in our American universities of higher learning?

Yet, these student groups continue to flourish amidst the propaganda from Palestine and elsewhere.

Today's generations, never learned, or forgot or ignore world history.

This trip to Poland, Berlin, Germany and London, England have reinforced and ignited again my interest in the history of the European Jews and will anti-Semitism.

You don't have to sign this petition, but I would like to leave you with the history that I learned on my recent trip.

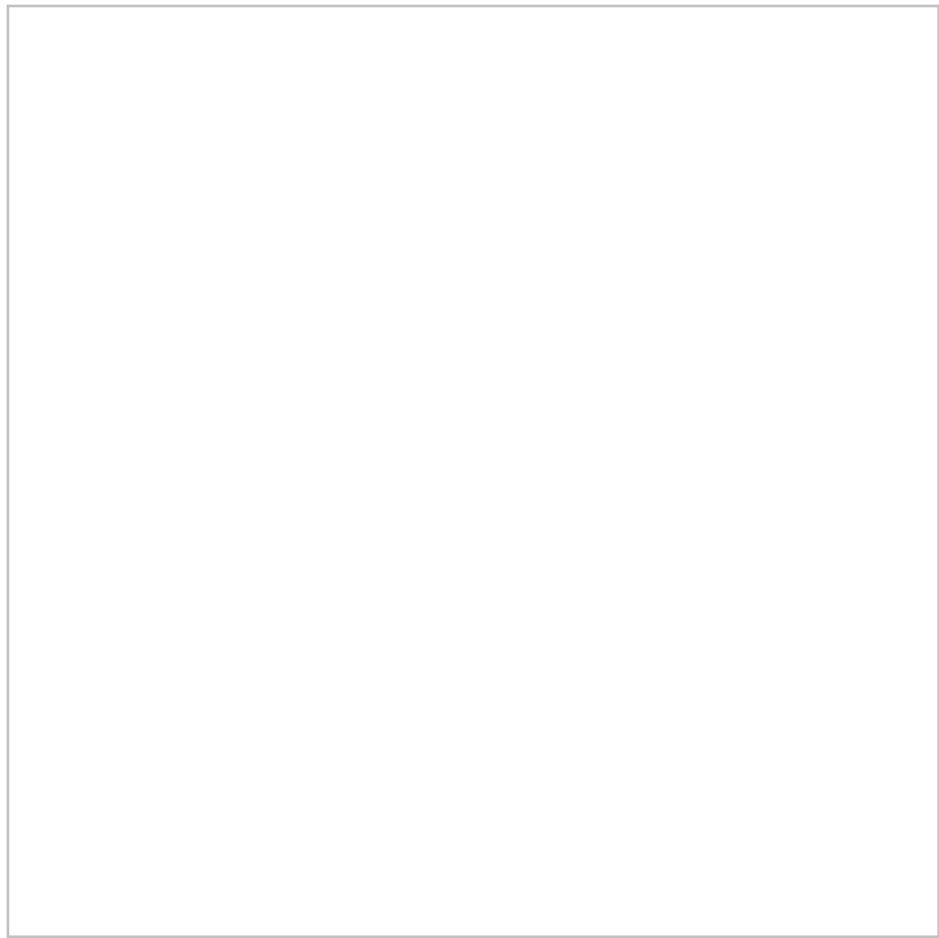
Alan

----- Forwarded message -----

From:

Date: Fri, May 20, 2016 at 11:30 PM

Subject: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups



Hi Friend,

I'm writing to you as a fellow Angeleno, and pro-Israel activist about a matter that hits close to home for all of us.

[Sign the Petition](#)

I would like to make you aware of the allegations that have been leveled against the President of UCLA's Graduate Student Association (GSA), Milan Chatterjee.

Milan is being pressured to resign from his position for refusing to support an effort to divest UCLA funds from Israel. Students for Justice in Palestine (SJP), a radical anti-Israel student group, has harassed and intimidated Milan for months because he has refused to take a side in their campaign to pressure UCLA to divest from the State of Israel. He has committed to remaining neutral on this issue and has worked to ensure that the GSA stays neutral as well.

SJP has created a toxic environment on UCLA's campus, attacking and intimidating pro-Israel students, pressuring the University Administration to do its bidding, and now, singling out neutral student leaders who refuse to adopt the BDS Movement's hateful agenda.

I'm asking you to make your voice heard on this issue. Stop the hate and demonization of Israel on UCLA's campus.

I encourage you to sign this petition to support Milan Chatterjee – UCLA's GSA President and encourage the UCLA administration to drop the ridiculous charges against him.

[Sign the Petition](#)

SIGN AND SHARE this [important petition](#) to stop the absurd investigation of a student who wished to remain neutral on the BDS issue. **Please forward this to everyone in your network to stop the spread of anti-Israel and anti-Semitism on our campuses and in our communities.**

Best, Adam

P.S. If you would prefer not to receive future emails from me, [please click here](#).



milsteinff.org adam@milsteinff.org

Copyright © 2016 Milstein Family Foundation, All rights reserved.

You are receiving this email because based on prior communication, we believe you will find this content relevant to your interests.

Our mailing address is:

Milstein Family Foundation
16027 Ventura Blvd Suite 550
Encino, CA 91436

[Add us to your address book](#)

Want to change how you receive these emails?
You can [update your preferences](#) or [unsubscribe from this list](#)

--

Alan B. Knopf M.D.

alanknopfmd@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Williams, Lindsey](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fw: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups
Date: Sunday, May 22, 2016 8:13:26 AM

Just thought you should know about this, Lindsey. Anything we should say in response?

Hope China is FABULOUS. The photos look great.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Saturday, May 21, 2016 6:07 PM
To: DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann; dschiz@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Fwd: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups

Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: Alan Knopf <alanknopfmd@gmail.com>
Date: May 21, 2016 at 2:40:23 PM EDT
To: undisclosed-recipients;;
Subject: **Fwd: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups**

This email that I just received is quite ironic .

I just finished watching a documentary on Hitler and his speeches. I also finished watching another documentary on Winston Churchill speeches.

My interest in these figures had just been stimulated from my recent visit to Germany, Poland and England. The tour guides, we employed gave us an excellent history lesson of Europe through the centuries and the immigration of the Jewish nation (Diaspora)..

The most surprising part of this history was before the Holocaust began, Hitler had

allowed the Jewish people to leave Germany and migrate to other countries. **No country, even the United States** (under Roosevelt) would accept Jewish immigrants except for Palestine and maybe some South American countries, **if you had money to give the state.**

Thus the beginning of Zionism and the Jewish state as a place of safety from anti-Semitism.

Today, I am constantly hearing from various students and parents about various University that this anti-Zionism- anti-Israel is being promoted.

Germany,, **probably as a result of their past history and present Chancellor**, has opened its doors to the suffering, fleeing Syrian people, despite the fact that the Arab nations around Syria have done nothing to help these people.
. These immigrants can openly travel to other European Union Countries. Even the United States is trying to assist this immigration despite the fear of Islamic terrorists, possibly embedded.

Of course this trip, included many holocausts sites and museums. My question after I left has this , especially students who must have learned some world history. the Polish people and students knew about the Holocaust as did the Germans.

What is going on in our American universities of higher learning?

Yet, these student groups continue to flourish amidst the propaganda from Palestine and elsewhere.

Today's generations, never learned, or forgot or ignore world history.

This trip to Poland, Berlin, Germany and London, England have reinforced and ignited again my interest in the history of the European Jews and will anti-Semitism.

You don't have to sign this petition, but I would like to leave you with the history that I learned on my recent trip.

Alan

----- Forwarded message -----

From:

Date: Fri, May 20, 2016 at 11:30 PM

Subject: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups



Hi Friend,

I'm writing to you as a fellow Angeleno, and pro-Israel activist about a matter that hits close to home for all of us.

[Sign the Petition](#)

I would like to make you aware of the allegations that have been leveled against the President of UCLA's Graduate Student Association (GSA), Milan Chatterjee.

Milan is being pressured to resign from his position for refusing to support an effort to divest UCLA funds from Israel. Students for Justice in Palestine (SJP), a radical anti-Israel student group, has harassed and intimidated Milan for months because he has refused to take a side in their campaign to pressure UCLA to divest from the State of Israel. He has committed to remaining neutral on this issue and has worked to ensure that the GSA stays neutral as well.

SJP has created a toxic environment on UCLA's campus, attacking and intimidating pro-Israel students, pressuring the University Administration to do its bidding, and now, singling out neutral student leaders who refuse to adopt the BDS Movement's hateful agenda.

I'm asking you to make your voice heard on this issue. Stop the hate and demonization of Israel on UCLA's campus.

I encourage you to sign this petition to support Milan Chatterjee – UCLA's GSA President and encourage the UCLA administration to drop the ridiculous charges against him.

[Sign the Petition](#)

SIGN AND SHARE this [important petition](#) to stop the absurd investigation of a student who wished to remain neutral on the BDS issue. **Please forward this to everyone in your network to stop the spread of anti-Israel and anti-Semitism on our campuses and in our communities.**

Best, Adam

P.S. If you would prefer not to receive future emails from me, [please click here](#).



milsteinfo.org adam@milsteinfo.org

Copyright © 2016 Milstein Family Foundation, All rights reserved.

You are receiving this email because based on prior communication, we believe you will find this content relevant to your interests.

Our mailing address is:
Milstein Family Foundation
16027 Ventura Blvd Suite 550
Encino, CA 91436

[Add us to your address book](#)

Want to change how you receive these emails?
You can [update your preferences](#) or [unsubscribe from this list](#)

--

Alan B. Knopf M.D.
alanknopfmd@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
Subject: Fw: I'm overwhelmed
Date: Thursday, October 11, 2018 9:03:36 AM

more proof that he's happy with us and over whatever it was. This is the most effusive he's been with me.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 10, 2018 9:13 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Rae Emmett
Subject: Re: I'm overwhelmed
Well deserved. You are the best.
Keep swinging!
Dan and Rae

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 7, 2018, at 8:09 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Dear Dan and Rae,

Jennifer let me know the incredible news that you are matching a gift from the Shapiros to the Carlson discretionary fund. Thank you so, so much. I continue to be humbled by the faith you have shown in the Emmett team and in me and am so, so grateful for all you do. We will continue to fight the good fight to protect our planet, inspired by you and your leadership.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

*****Please make note of our new address: 1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000, Santa Monica, CA 90401.***

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: lunch?
Date: Thursday, September 8, 2016 10:59:03 AM

I teach at 3:30 so would prefer a little earlier if possible but if others have constraints I can make that work

On Sep 8, 2016, at 10:58 AM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Nicholette!

I'm cc'ing the 'crew' on our side, which is me, Ann Carlson, Sean Hecht, and Ted Parson. We're fine meeting at The Wilshire. I'm going to suggest a time of 12:30, but folks here can weigh in if they have constraints that suggest another time is better.

From: Nicholette Fuhrman [<mailto:nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>]

Sent: Thursday, September 8, 2016 10:55 AM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: lunch?

Sounds good. What time works best for you? And are you OK with meeting at The Wilshire restaurant?

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett
Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Wed, Sep 7, 2016 at 8:13 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Nicholette. It's looking like we'll take Oct 5 if it's still available.

Exempt Documents to Release

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Melling, Daniel](#)
Subject: Fw: Climate Ride 2017
Date: Thursday, March 8, 2018 11:50:04 AM
Attachments: [CR - 2019 - Hike Big Sur.pdf](#)

Hi all,

Here is a proposed itinerary for a climate hike to celebrate Emmett's 10th anniversary. Caeli would work with us to find a date that works.

On a related subject, William has an idea for a late 2018 or early 2019 Emmett symposium that stems out of the American Academy workshop we held last week. Ted, just for some context, Mary Nichols gave our lunch talk and spent most of the time talking about the importance of Jerry Brown in the 1970s in cleaning up California's air. It was really interesting and entertaining. So William's idea is to have a conference on Jerry Brown's environmental legacy. We could do something on air pollution, climate and energy (including the establishment of the Energy Commission and early focus on energy efficiency), coastal/oceans, and maybe something else? What do you think? If we decide it's a good idea, I think we should work hard to get Brown to come to it -- Ken Alex and Mary could help us try to get him and maybe we could schedule it around his availability. We might also try to host some kind of fundraising event around it - a dinner or something. We could even honor Brown at the dinner.

So, what does everyone think both of the climate hike and the symposium idea?

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 8, 2018 11:29 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Hecht, Sean; Horowitz, Cara
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!

I've attached a proposed itinerary for a Big Sur hiking event in 2019.

Please review and get back to me with your thoughts.

If you would like to proceed, we can discuss timelines for booking and for travel.

Thanks!
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Feb 16, 2018 at 9:47 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:
Yes, thank you!

On Feb 16, 2018, at 10:46 AM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Hi Ann, Sean, and Cara,

We've designed a 5 day Central Coast hotel-based Climate Hike trip for March 2019 for the Emmett Institute. I'll have more details next week! The timing is great because many of the trails will be reopening winter 2019.

I just wanted to confirm that this is still the direction you would like to go.

Have a great weekend!
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Dec 15, 2017 at 12:47 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:
Thanks, Caeli. If we're going to do it in March, though, should we be looking at the Central Coast? I think Dan might prefer that too. Hope that's okay.

Happy holidays to you!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 11:16:37 AM
To: Hecht, Sean
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!

Just a happy holiday note to let you know that I'm working on some itineraries for Death Valley hiking. I'll ping you when it's ready!!

Thanks,

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 3:11 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

This is great. What would the timeframe be for the whole thing? A weekend? Longer? I'm sure some dates in February could work but at least among faculty here (and students) we'd need to think about the time commitment.

Sean

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 1:12 PM

To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

We could also do Feb in Death Valley. Doesn't need to be spring break. Guessing 20-25 Cara? And guessing mostly hikers but some bikers

On Nov 27, 2017, at 1:04 PM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Death Valley could be too hot then - up to high 90s.

We'll look into a Central Coast bike and hike. To clarify, we need an all-hiking option and an all-cycling option? And most people will be hiking?

Do you have an estimate of how many people?

Thanks!

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director -
Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:41 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Spring 2019 sounds great to me—only downside is that I will hardly be able to wait that long! 😊

If Death Valley is too hot around the time of our spring break, I bet a central coast CA trip would be lovely and would meet Dan's desire to be closer to home. Still lots to talk about from a climate perspective (fires, ag impacts, coastal impacts). But Death Valley has more of a marketing appeal, perhaps.

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:35 PM

To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: RE: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Last week in March. Is that too late for weather?

From: Caeli Quinn [<mailto:caeliq@gmail.com>]

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:33 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

When is your spring break? Death Valley timing is critical because of the heat. We run our bike trip in late Feb.

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:32 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I think Death Valley could be great. Guessing we'll have more hikers (by a lot) than bikers.

Cara and Sean, what do you think about Spring? We could even try to make it over part of spring break?

From: Caeli Quinn [<mailto:caeliq@gmail.com>]

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:30 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Hi Ann,

Great to hear from you!

We're looking into a bike/hike Death Valley option. Fall 2018 is really booked for us now, but we could look at Spring 2019 - just a few months later.

How does that sound?

We start both the Death Valley and Utah trips in Las Vegas and it's about the same distance to both.

Las Vegas is really an easy meeting point for people.
I'll get back to you with more information!
Thanks,
Caeli

**Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director -
Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org**

On Thu, Nov 16, 2017 at 4:06 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Caeli,
I am finally get back to you about a special Emmett
hike/ride with ClimateRide. Here is Dan's response. I'm
also ccing Cara and Sean so that we can collectively
think about what we can organize and how it might
work.
We are very excited to move this forward. Any ideas
about making it closer? Death Valley next fall once the
weather has cooled down? We are confident that we
can get a lot of hikers and probably a few bikers.
I don't want to give up on the idea of Utah either but
wanted you to see Dan's reaction.
Thank you!
On the bike trip, we were thinking about having a hike
option too to increase participation. I'll follow up with
Caeli Quinn and see what our options are and run them
by you. Could be great!
Watching the depressing Dodger game right now

On Nov 1, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Dan Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann
I think the ride is a great idea if we think we
would get the turnout etc. I wonder if there
might be something a lot closer to home
and maybe shorter and/or easier that
might work. In any event I would be
interested in joining and might even use it
for my annual bike gang. Any variety on
thoughts on when and where and how long
are welcome. Having a place to sleep has

appeal to my aging buddies, though my
kids and their friends don't care.

Best

Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 31, 2017, at 10:55 AM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:



HIKING: Big Sur - Climate Ride - Emmett Institute & Friends Late March 2019 Itinerary – Proposed

Day One – Arrival in Carmel

Late afternoon arrival in Carmel. Get ready to explore the epic Big Sur Coast. If desired, we can begin our explorations by taking a short walk through Carmel River State Beach, featuring white sands, booming surf and a rare salt marsh habitat.

Potential Accommodations: Carmel Mission Inn - <https://www.carmelmissioninn.com/>

Day Two – Point Lobos State Reserve, Garrapata State Park

A short shuttle of Carmel brings us to Point Lobos State Reserve, which has been described as the “crown jewel of the California State Park system.” We'll hike amidst jagged rocky headlands, pristine coves lined with kelp forests and groves of wind sculpted pines. Point Lobos has also been home to many varied peoples through the ages and we'll learn about it's colorful past as we listen for sea lions in the surf. Morning hiking length can vary from 5-7 miles. After a picnic lunch, we'll drive another short way south to Garrapata State Park for an afternoon hike filled with classic views of the Big Sur coast as well as meadows filled with wildflowers and a redwood canyon. Afternoon hiking length can vary from 2-5 miles. Other options include spending the entire day at Point Lobos (14 total miles of trail available) instead of going to Garrapata State Park in the afternoon.

Potential Accommodations: Carmel Mission Inn - <https://www.carmelmissioninn.com/>

Day Three – Andrew Molera State Park, Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park

A scenic drive down the Big Sur coast brings us to Andrew Molera State Park, and our longest hike of the trip. Forging the Big Sur River (seasonal bridges will not have been put up yet) we'll have an amazing bit of the Big Sur coast virtually to ourselves. The Pfeiffer Ridge and Bluff Trail Loop offers 9 miles of diverse landscapes, from sycamore lined creeks to gravelly beaches, to long climbs through coastal scrub and a miles of unbroken coastal views. A shorter loop of 4-6 miles is possible as well. After taking all this in, we'll shuttle the short distance to Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park for a well-earned rest under the redwoods at the Big Sur Lodge. Optional short hikes into the redwoods round out the day. Another option is to visit historic Point Sur Lighthouse in the morning and take the tour there (3 hours) and then do the shorter loop at Andrew Molera in the afternoon.

Potential Accommodations: Big Sur Lodge - <https://www.bigsurlodge.com/>

Day Four – Partington Cove – Lime Kiln State Park

In the morning we'll continue south on another scenic drive past such Big Sur landmarks as Nepenthe on the way to the short hike at Partington Cove, where we'll explore a hidden tunnel out to an historic boat landing while watching for gray whales as they migrate north. Keep your eyes peeled for the rare California Condor as they can sometimes be seen above Partington Cove as well. Further south we'll picnic at Mill Creek as a cascading stream tumbles into the Pacific. After lunch, the magical redwood forest along the creeks at Lime Kiln State Park beckons. Our explorations there will yield the historical lime kilns tucked into hidden glades as well as one of the finest waterfalls in Big Sur.

Potential Accommodations: Big Sur Lodge - <https://www.bigsurlodge.com/>

Day Five – Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park, shuttle to Carmel

A short morning hike in Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park to a commanding lookout over the valley or through redwoods beckon before the shuttle back to Carmel along scenic Highway One.



From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Emmett Institute anniversary hike?
Date: Wednesday, June 28, 2017 10:08:46 AM

Hi Dan,

Hope all is well with you.

I'm writing to see if you would be interested in participating and helping to think through a fundraising hike for the Emmett Institute sometime next summer or early fall. You might not be aware of the fact that next year will be the 10th anniversary of the Institute and we would like to commemorate our decade of work in various ways. The hike is one possibility.

Here is the general idea. We would work with the organizers of ClimateRide/Hike to put together an Emmett-only hike at an as yet to be determined venue. It could be at Glacier again or could be at Bryce/Zion or another national park. We are thinking that we'd like to organize it so that if someone doesn't want to camp they can stay in a lodge hotel near the hiking site -- in particular we'd love to have Shirley come along, and potentially Ralph (though I don't think he could do much hiking). We could also accommodate families with young children if they'd find a hotel easier. If we need to book hotel rooms, we'll need to get started planning very soon in order to get reservations.

We would like to have each of our board members either participate or sponsor a participant (perhaps one of our fellows, for example) and raise \$10,000 each. We'll relax that amount for the NGO folks like Cassie and Adrian. Anyone else who wants to come along (and we are confident there would be a number of people who would, including all our environmental faculty and maybe even the dean) would need to meet the minimum fundraising requirement ClimateRide/Hike requires to cover its costs. As you know, all of us who participated last time far exceeded the fundraising minimum so we think we could raise a nice amount of money while having a wonderful experience with Emmett supporters. We'd love any and all Emmetts to participate as well.

Lindsey Williams would also like to work with the ClimateRide folks to see if we could work out a different arrangement for the cut they take from our fundraising proceeds, perhaps by organizing sponsorships of some sort.

At this point, the only thing we need from you is your reaction to the idea and whether you'd be interested in participating. If you are, we'd then probably poll the board members about their interest and find dates that would work for you.

Thanks and all best!

Ann

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

(310) 206-9496

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fw: Climate Ride 2017
Date: Wednesday, April 4, 2018 9:32:07 PM

how should we proceed? would love to have one of you take the lead?

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 4, 2018 10:32 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Hecht, Sean; Horowitz, Cara
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi Ann,
Just checking in to see if you have any questions about this. Thanks!
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Thu, Mar 8, 2018 at 12:29 PM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Hi everyone!
I've attached a proposed itinerary for a Big Sur hiking event in 2019.
Please review and get back to me with your thoughts.
If you would like to proceed, we can discuss timelines for booking and for travel.

Thanks!
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Feb 16, 2018 at 9:47 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Yes, thank you!

On Feb 16, 2018, at 10:46 AM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Hi Ann, Sean, and Cara,

We've designed a 5 day Central Coast hotel-based Climate Hike trip for March 2019 for the Emmett Institute. I'll have more details next week! The timing is great because many of the trails will be reopening winter 2019.

I just wanted to confirm that this is still the direction you would like to go.

Have a great weekend!

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Dec 15, 2017 at 12:47 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Caeli. If we're going to do it in March, though, should we be looking at the Central Coast? I think Dan might prefer that too. Hope that's okay.

Happy holidays to you!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 11:16:37 AM
To: Hecht, Sean
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!

Just a happy holiday note to let you know that I'm working on some itineraries for Death Valley hiking. I'll ping you when it's ready!!

Thanks,
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 3:11 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

This is great. What would the timeframe be for the whole thing? A weekend? Longer? I'm sure some dates in February could work but at least among faculty here (and students) we'd need to think about the time commitment.
Sean

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 1:12 PM

To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

We could also do Feb in Death Valley. Doesn't need to be spring break. Guessing 20-25 Cara? And guessing mostly hikers but some bikers

On Nov 27, 2017, at 1:04 PM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Death Valley could be too hot then - up to high 90s.
We'll look into a Central Coast bike and hike. To clarify, we need an all-hiking option and an all-cycling option? And most people will be hiking?
Do you have an estimate of how many people?
Thanks!

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director -
Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:41 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Spring 2019 sounds great to me—only downside is that I will hardly be able to wait that long! ☺
If Death Valley is too hot around the time of our spring break, I bet a central coast CA trip would be lovely and would meet Dan's desire to be closer to home. Still lots to talk about from a climate perspective (fires, ag impacts, coastal impacts). But Death Valley has more of a marketing appeal, perhaps.

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:35 PM

To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: RE: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Last week in March. Is that too late for weather?

From: Caeli Quinn [<mailto:caeliq@gmail.com>]

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:33 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

When is your spring break? Death Valley timing is critical because of the heat. We run our bike trip in late Feb.

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director -
Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:32 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I think Death Valley could be great. Guessing we'll have more hikers (by a lot) than bikers.

Cara and Sean, what do you think about Spring? We could even try to make it over part of spring break?

From: Caeli Quinn [<mailto:caeliq@gmail.com>]

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:30 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Hi Ann,

Great to hear from you!

We're looking into a bike/hike Death Valley option. Fall 2018 is really booked for us now, but we could look at Spring 2019 - just a few months later.

How does that sound?

We start both the Death Valley and Utah trips in Las Vegas and it's about the same distance to both.

Las Vegas is really an easy meeting point for people.

I'll get back to you with more information!

Thanks,

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director -
Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Thu, Nov 16, 2017 at 4:06 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Caeli,

I am finally get back to you about a special Emmett hike/ride with ClimateRide. Here is Dan's response.

I'm also ccing Cara and Sean so that we can collectively think about what we can organize and how it might work.

We are very excited to move this forward. Any ideas about making it closer? Death Valley next fall once the weather has cooled down? We are confident that we can get a lot of hikers and probably a few bikers. I don't want to give up on the idea of Utah either but wanted you to see Dan's reaction.

Thank you!

On the bike trip, we were thinking about having a hike option too to increase participation. I'll follow up with Caeli Quinn and see what our options are and run them by you. Could be great!

Watching the depressing Dodger game right now

On Nov 1, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Dan Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann

I think the ride is a great idea if we think we would get the turnout etc. I wonder if there might be something a lot closer to home and maybe shorter and/or easier that might work. In any event I would be interested in joining and might even use it for my annual bike gang. Any variety on thoughts on when and where and how long are welcome. Having a place to sleep has appeal to my aging buddies, though my kids and their friends don't care.

Best

Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 31, 2017, at 10:55 AM, Carlson,
Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: Fw: Emmett Institute anniversary hike?
Date: Tuesday, July 25, 2017 3:41:29 PM

And here is the info on a potential Emmett anniversary hike. See what you think.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Wednesday, June 28, 2017 10:08 AM
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Cc: Hecht, Sean; Horowitz, Cara; Parson, Edward
Subject: Emmett Institute anniversary hike?
Hi Dan,

Hope all is well with you.

I'm writing to see if you would be interested in participating and helping to think through a fundraising hike for the Emmett Institute sometime next summer or early fall. You might not be aware of the fact that next year will be the 10th anniversary of the Institute and we would like to commemorate our decade of work in various ways. The hike is one possibility.

Here is the general idea. We would work with the organizers of ClimateRide/Hike to put together an Emmett-only hike at an as yet to be determined venue. It could be at Glacier again or could be at Bryce/Zion or another national park. We are thinking that we'd like to organize it so that if someone doesn't want to camp they can stay in a lodge hotel near the hiking site -- in particular we'd love to have Shirley come along, and potentially Ralph (though I don't think he could do much hiking). We could also accommodate families with young children if they'd find a hotel easier. If we need to book hotel rooms, we'll need to get started planning very soon in order to get reservations.

We would like to have each of our board members either participate or sponsor a participant (perhaps one of our fellows, for example) and raise \$10,000 each. We'll relax that amount for the NGO folks like Cassie and Adrian. Anyone else who wants to come along (and we are confident there would be a number of people who would, including all our environmental faculty and maybe even the dean) would need to meet the minimum fundraising requirement ClimateRide/Hike requires to cover its costs. As you know, all of us who participated last time

far exceeded the fundraising minimum so we think we could raise a nice amount of money while having a wonderful experience with Emmett supporters. We'd love any and all Emmetts to participate as well.

Lindsey Williams would also like to work with the ClimateRide folks to see if we could work out a different arrangement for the cut they take from our fundraising proceeds, perhaps by organizing sponsorships of some sort.

At this point, the only thing we need from you is your reaction to the idea and whether you'd be interested in participating. If you are, we'd then probably poll the board members about their interest and find dates that would work for you.

Thanks and all best!

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: [Melling, Daniel](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: RE: Climate Ride 2017
Date: Friday, March 16, 2018 12:50:40 PM

Is there an estimate for participation cost? I'd be concerned that individuals who can't fund their own participation in the Climate Ride may feel awkward about asking friends/family for funds to support a Big Sur bike/hike trip. If our strategy is around getting big donations from a smaller group of participants, that's fine.

It sounds like you're already fairly far along in planning the Climate Ride so this might not be a welcome suggestion, but throwing it out there - if you want a more inclusive challenge for people of all ages and income levels, then you could do something closer to home, like a daylong Downtown LA to Santa Monica Beach hike along Wilshire Blvd (17 miles). See LA Daily News on a similar [urban hike](#). I did the hike solo as an undergrad and it's a memorable experience that people recognize as an achievement. Costs nothing to organize and would be easy for participants to fundraise.

Conference idea also sounds good. Some dates to keep in mind:

- Global Climate Action Summit 2018 in SF - Sept. 12 – 14
- US elections - Nov. 6
- COP24 in Poland - December 3-14
- New governor inauguration – Jan 7 2019

Daniel

Daniel Melling
Communications and Events Manager
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment



UCLA School of Law
385 Charles E. Young Dr. East | 1242 Law Building
Los Angeles, CA 90024
M: (310) 408 9417
O: (555) 206-7974
<http://law.ucla.edu/emmett>

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Friday, March 9, 2018 3:25 PM
To: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Melling, Daniel <melling@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Mary talked about the big role Tony Quinn played in air quality in the early days too.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Parson, Edward
Sent: Friday, March 9, 2018 10:19:46 AM
To: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara
Cc: Hecht, Sean; Melling, Daniel
Subject: RE: Climate Ride 2017

Hike or ride – either sounds good to me. I don't have a strong view about more/less rugged.

Yes, symposium on Brown legacy sounds like a great idea. We should also get some of his weird/creative buds from his earlier session, like Stewart Brand.

Edward A. Parson
Dan and Rae Emmett Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
Room 3456 | UCLA School of Law
parson@law.ucla.edu
www.tedparson.com
Phone: [\(310\) 206-4586](tel:(310)206-4586)
Fax: [\(310\) 206-7010](tel:(310)206-7010)

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Thursday, March 8, 2018 1:43 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Melling, Daniel <melling@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Interesting reaction to the itinerary. Dan wanted the central coast rather than Death Valley or somewhere more rugged. Curious about others' reactions.

And interesting thoughts about Brown. Sean and Ted?

On Mar 8, 2018, at 1:40 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Ann!

I really love the idea of doing a Climate Ride hike for our 10th anniversary. This itinerary looks very "cushy" to me, and I wonder if will feel less like a challenging, hard adventure (that we can raise money from our friends for akin to a marathon) and more

like a luxurious vacation (which it's weird to ask for money to fund). I'm not sure why it seems that way to me—maybe it's the hotels rather than camping, or the relatively shorter hikes in such gorgeous country—but I wonder if anyone else in this group reacts that way.

I do recall that we told Caeli that some of our supporters might be more comfortable with hotels, so maybe this mix of adventure and luxury is just right for our demographic of likely participants, this time? Especially if we're not crowdfunding as much as hoping for a few big donations.

On the symposium: It's a great idea. We should think about whether we want it to be more than a festschrift, since there are definitely upsides and downsides to his enviro legacy.

& we should be aware that an event like this would likely attract many of the same critics of Brown's environmental legacy who dog and heckle him when he goes to the COPs or otherwise speaks in public fora about the environment. Not a reason not to do it, but something to think through in the event's design.

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Thursday, March 8, 2018 11:50 AM

To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Melling, Daniel <melling@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Fw: Climate Ride 2017

Hi all,

Here is a proposed itinerary for a climate hike to celebrate Emmett's 10th anniversary. Caeli would work with us to find a date that works.

On a related subject, William has an idea for a late 2018 or early 2019 Emmett symposium that stems out of the American Academy workshop we held last week. Ted, just for some context, Mary Nichols gave our lunch talk and spent most of the time talking about the importance of Jerry Brown in the 1970s in cleaning up California's air. It was really interesting and entertaining. So William's idea is to have a conference on Jerry Brown's environmental legacy. We could do something on air pollution, climate and energy (including the establishment of the Energy Commission and early focus on energy efficiency), coastal/oceans, and maybe something else? What do you think? If we decide it's a good idea, I think we should work hard to get Brown to come to it -- Ken Alex and Mary could help

us try to get him and maybe we could schedule it around his availability. We might also try to host some kind of fundraising event around it - a dinner or something. We could even honor Brown at the dinner.

So, what does everyone think both of the climate hike and the symposium idea?

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 8, 2018 11:29 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Hecht, Sean; Horowitz, Cara
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!

I've attached a proposed itinerary for a Big Sur hiking event in 2019.

Please review and get back to me with your thoughts.

If you would like to proceed, we can discuss timelines for booking and for travel.

Thanks!

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Feb 16, 2018 at 9:47 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Yes, thank you!

On Feb 16, 2018, at 10:46 AM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Hi Ann, Sean, and Cara,

We've designed a 5 day Central Coast hotel-based Climate Hike trip for March 2019 for the Emmett Institute. I'll have more details next week! The timing is great because many of the trails will be reopening winter 2019.

I just wanted to confirm that this is still the direction you would like to go.

Have a great weekend!
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Dec 15, 2017 at 12:47 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Caeli. If we're going to do it in March, though, should we be looking at the Central Coast? I think Dan might prefer that too. Hope that's okay.

Happy holidays to you!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 11:16:37 AM
To: Hecht, Sean
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!
Just a happy holiday note to let you know that I'm working on some itineraries for Death Valley hiking. I'll ping you when it's ready!!
Thanks,
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 3:11 PM, Hecht, Sean
<hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

This is great. What would the timeframe be for the whole thing? A weekend? Longer? I'm sure some dates in February could work but at least among faculty here (and students) we'd need to think about the time commitment.

Sean

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 1:12 PM

To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

We could also do Feb in Death Valley. Doesn't need to be spring break.

Guessing 20-25 Cara? And guessing mostly hikers but some bikers

On Nov 27, 2017, at 1:04 PM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Death Valley could be too hot then - up to high 90s.

We'll look into a Central Coast bike and hike. To clarify, we need an all-hiking option and an all-cycling option? And most people will be hiking? Do you have an estimate of how many people?

Thanks!

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive
Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:41 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Spring 2019 sounds great to me—only downside is that I will hardly be able to wait that long! ☺

If Death Valley is too hot around the time of our spring break, I bet a central coast CA trip would be lovely and would meet Dan's desire to be closer to home. Still lots to talk about from a climate perspective (fires, ag impacts, coastal impacts). But Death Valley has more of a marketing appeal, perhaps.

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:35 PM
To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: RE: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Last week in March. Is that too late for weather?

From: Caeli Quinn [<mailto:caeliq@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:33 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

When is your spring break? Death Valley timing is critical because of the heat. We run our bike trip in late Feb.

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:32 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I think Death Valley could be great. Guessing we'll have more hikers (by a lot) than bikers.

Cara and Sean, what do you think about Spring? We could even try to make it over part of spring break?

From: Caeli Quinn [<mailto:caeliq@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:30 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>;
Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Hi Ann,
Great to hear from you!

We're looking into a bike/hike Death Valley option. Fall 2018 is really booked for us now, but we could look at Spring 2019 - just a few months later.
How does that sound?

We start both the Death Valley and Utah trips in Las Vegas and it's about the same distance to both.
Las Vegas is really an easy meeting point for people.

I'll get back to you with more information!
Thanks,
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Thu, Nov 16, 2017 at 4:06 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Caeli,

I am finally get back to you about a special Emmett hike/ride with ClimateRide. Here is Dan's response. I'm also ccing Cara and Sean so that we can collectively think about what we can organize and how it might work.

We are very excited to move this forward. Any ideas about making it closer? Death Valley next fall once the weather has cooled down? We are confident that we can get a lot of hikers and probably a few bikers.

I don't want to give up on the idea of Utah either but wanted you to see Dan's reaction.

Thank you!

On the bike trip, we were thinking about having a hike option too to increase participation. I'll follow up with Caeli Quinn and see what our options are and run them by you. Could be great!

Watching the depressing Dodger game right now

On Nov 1, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann

I think the ride is a great idea if we think we would get the turnout etc. I wonder if there might be something a lot closer to home and maybe shorter and/or easier that might work. In any event I would be interested in joining and might even use it for my annual bike gang. Any variety on thoughts on when and where and how long are welcome. Having a place to

sleep has appeal to my aging
buddies, though my kids and
their friends don't care.

Best

Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 31, 2017, at 10:55 AM,
Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu>

wrote:

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017
Date: Thursday, April 5, 2018 7:45:20 AM

Yes that sounds right. Let's not ask Shirley immediately (Ralph is not doing so great) but the others would be great, or we could send an individual email to Dan and then do a quick tally of the board to see if there's interest. I'll answer Caeli now.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Thursday, April 5, 2018 7:38:22 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Hecht, Sean
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Definitely. I can do that unless Sean wants to. I'm in FL today and tomorrow with my parents and kids but can work on this next wk. I think the first step is to reconfirm support from a few key board members. Dan, Tina, Jordan, Shirley?

On Apr 5, 2018, at 12:32 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

how should we proceed? would love to have one of you take the lead?

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 4, 2018 10:32 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Hecht, Sean; Horowitz, Cara
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi Ann,
Just checking in to see if you have any questions about this. Thanks!
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Thu, Mar 8, 2018 at 12:29 PM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Hi everyone!

I've attached a proposed itinerary for a Big Sur hiking event in 2019.

Please review and get back to me with your thoughts.

If you would like to proceed, we can discuss timelines for booking and for travel.

Thanks!

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Feb 16, 2018 at 9:47 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Yes, thank you!

On Feb 16, 2018, at 10:46 AM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Hi Ann, Sean, and Cara,

We've designed a 5 day Central Coast hotel-based Climate Hike trip for March 2019 for the Emmett Institute. I'll have more details next week! The timing is great because many of the trails will be reopening winter 2019.

I just wanted to confirm that this is still the direction you would like to go.

Have a great weekend!

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Dec 15, 2017 at 12:47 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Caeli. If we're going to do it in March, though, should we be looking at the Central Coast? I think Dan might prefer that too. Hope that's okay.

Happy holidays to you!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 11:16:37 AM
To: Hecht, Sean
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!

Just a happy holiday note to let you know that I'm working on some itineraries for Death Valley hiking. I'll ping you when it's ready!!

Thanks,
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director -
Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 3:11 PM, Hecht, Sean
<hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

This is great. What would the timeframe be for the whole thing?
A weekend? Longer? I'm sure some dates in February could work but at least among faculty here (and students) we'd need to think about the time commitment.
Sean

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 1:12 PM
To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017
We could also do Feb in Death Valley. Doesn't need to be

spring break.

Guessing 20-25 Cara? And guessing mostly hikers but some bikers

On Nov 27, 2017, at 1:04 PM, Caeli Quinn

<caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Death Valley could be too hot then - up to high 90s.

We'll look into a Central Coast bike and hike. To clarify, we need an all-hiking option and an all-cycling option? And most people will be hiking? Do you have an estimate of how many people? Thanks!

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:41 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Spring 2019 sounds great to me—only downside is that I will hardly be able to wait that long! ☺
If Death Valley is too hot around the time of our spring break, I bet a central coast CA trip would be lovely and would meet Dan's desire to be closer to home. Still lots to talk about from a climate perspective (fires, ag impacts, coastal impacts). But Death Valley has more of a marketing appeal, perhaps.

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:35 PM

To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>;
Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: RE: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Last week in March. Is that too late for weather?

From: Caeli Quinn [<mailto:caeliq@gmail.com>]

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:33 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>;
Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

When is your spring break? Death Valley timing is critical because of the heat. We run our bike trip in late Feb.

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:32 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I think Death Valley could be great. Guessing we'll have more hikers (by a lot) than bikers. Cara and Sean, what do you think about Spring? We could even try to make it over part of spring break?

From: Caeli Quinn [mailto:caeliq@gmail.com]

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:30 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Hi Ann,

Great to hear from you!

We're looking into a bike/hike Death Valley option. Fall 2018 is really booked for us now, but we could look at Spring 2019 - just a few months later.

How does that sound?

We start both the Death Valley and Utah trips in Las Vegas and it's about the same distance to both.

Las Vegas is really an easy meeting point for people.

I'll get back to you with more information!

Thanks,

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Thu, Nov 16, 2017 at 4:06 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Caeli,
I am finally get back to you about a special Emmett hike/ride with ClimateRide. Here is Dan's response. I'm also ccing Cara and Sean so that we can collectively think about what we can organize and how it might work. We are very excited to move this forward. Any ideas about making it closer? Death Valley next fall once the weather has cooled down? We are confident that we can get a lot of hikers and probably a few bikers. I don't want to give up on the idea of Utah either but wanted you to see Dan's reaction.

Thank you!

On the bike trip, we were thinking about having a hike option too to increase participation. I'll follow up with Caeli Quinn and see what our options are and run them by you. Could be great! Watching the depressing Dodger game right now

On Nov 1, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Dan Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>
wrote:

Ann

I think the ride is a great idea if we think we would get the turnout etc. I wonder if there might be something a lot closer to home and maybe shorter and/or easier that might work. In any event I would be interested in joining and might even use it for my annual bike gang. Any variety on

thoughts on when and
where and how long are
welcome. Having a place to
sleep has appeal to my aging
buddies, though my kids and
their friends don't care.

Best

Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 31, 2017, at 10:55

AM, Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu>

wrote:

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Parson, Edward](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Melling, Daniel](#)
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017
Date: Friday, March 9, 2018 3:24:45 PM

Mary talked about the big role Tony Quinn played in air quality in the early days too.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Parson, Edward
Sent: Friday, March 9, 2018 10:19:46 AM
To: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara
Cc: Hecht, Sean; Melling, Daniel
Subject: RE: Climate Ride 2017

Hike or ride – either sounds good to me. I don't have a strong view about more/less rugged. Yes, symposium on Brown legacy sounds like a great idea. We should also get some of his weird/creative buds from his earlier session, like Stewart Brand.

Edward A. Parson
Dan and Rae Emmett Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
Room 3456 | UCLA School of Law
parson@law.ucla.edu
www.tedparson.com
Phone: [\(310\) 206-4586](tel:(310)206-4586)
Fax: [\(310\) 206-7010](tel:(310)206-7010)

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Thursday, March 8, 2018 1:43 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Melling, Daniel <melling@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Interesting reaction to the itinerary. Dan wanted the central coast rather than Death Valley or somewhere more rugged. Curious about others' reactions. And interesting thoughts about Brown. Sean and Ted?

On Mar 8, 2018, at 1:40 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Ann!

I really love the idea of doing a Climate Ride hike for our 10th anniversary. This itinerary looks very "cushy" to me, and I wonder if will feel less like a challenging, hard

adventure (that we can raise money from our friends for akin to a marathon) and more like a luxurious vacation (which it's weird to ask for money to fund). I'm not sure why it seems that way to me—maybe it's the hotels rather than camping, or the relatively shorter hikes in such gorgeous country—but I wonder if anyone else in this group reacts that way.

I do recall that we told Caeli that some of our supporters might be more comfortable with hotels, so maybe this mix of adventure and luxury is just right for our demographic of likely participants, this time? Especially if we're not crowdfunding as much as hoping for a few big donations.

On the symposium: It's a great idea. We should think about whether we want it to be more than a festschrift, since there are definitely upsides and downsides to his enviro legacy.

& we should be aware that an event like this would likely attract many of the same critics of Brown's environmental legacy who dog and heckle him when he goes to the COPs or otherwise speaks in public fora about the environment. Not a reason not to do it, but something to think through in the event's design.

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Thursday, March 8, 2018 11:50 AM

To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Melling, Daniel <melling@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Fw: Climate Ride 2017

Hi all,

Here is a proposed itinerary for a climate hike to celebrate Emmett's 10th anniversary. Caeli would work with us to find a date that works.

On a related subject, William has an idea for a late 2018 or early 2019 Emmett symposium that stems out of the American Academy workshop we held last week. Ted, just for some context, Mary Nichols gave our lunch talk and spent most of the time talking about the importance of Jerry Brown in the 1970s in cleaning up California's air. It was really interesting and entertaining. So William's idea is to have a conference on Jerry Brown's environmental legacy. We could do something on air pollution, climate and energy (including the establishment of the Energy Commission and early focus on energy efficiency), coastal/oceans, and maybe something else? What do you think? If we decide it's a good idea, I think we should work hard to get Brown to come to it -- Ken Alex and Mary could help us try to get him and maybe we could schedule it around his availability. We might also try to host some kind of fundraising event around it - a dinner or something. We could even honor Brown at the dinner.

So, what does everyone think both of the climate hike and the symposium idea?

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

(310) 206-9496

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Sent: Thursday, March 8, 2018 11:29 AM

To: Carlson, Ann

Cc: Hecht, Sean; Horowitz, Cara

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!

I've attached a proposed itinerary for a Big Sur hiking event in 2019.

Please review and get back to me with your thoughts.

If you would like to proceed, we can discuss timelines for booking and for travel.

Thanks!

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Feb 16, 2018 at 9:47 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Yes, thank you!

On Feb 16, 2018, at 10:46 AM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Hi Ann, Sean, and Cara,

We've designed a 5 day Central Coast hotel-based Climate Hike trip for March 2019 for the Emmett Institute. I'll have more details next week! The timing is great because many of the trails will be reopening winter 2019.

I just wanted to confirm that this is still the direction you would like to go.

Have a great weekend!

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Dec 15, 2017 at 12:47 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Caeli. If we're going to do it in March, though, should we be looking at the Central Coast? I think Dan might prefer that too. Hope that's okay.

Happy holidays to you!

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:3102069496)

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 11:16:37 AM
To: Hecht, Sean
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!

Just a happy holiday note to let you know that I'm working on some itineraries for Death Valley hiking. I'll ping you when it's ready!!

Thanks,
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 3:11 PM, Hecht, Sean
<hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

This is great. What would the timeframe be for the whole thing? A weekend? Longer? I'm sure some dates in February could work but at least among faculty here (and students) we'd need to think about the time commitment.

Sean

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 1:12 PM
To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

We could also do Feb in Death Valley. Doesn't need to be spring break.

Guessing 20-25 Cara? And guessing mostly hikers but some bikers

On Nov 27, 2017, at 1:04 PM, Caeli Quinn
<caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Death Valley could be too hot then - up to high 90s.

We'll look into a Central Coast bike and hike. To clarify, we need an all-hiking option and an all-

cycling option? And most people will be hiking?
Do you have an estimate of how many people?
Thanks!

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive
Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:41 PM, Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Spring 2019 sounds great to me—only downside is
that I will hardly be able to wait that long! ☺
If Death Valley is too hot around the time of our
spring break, I bet a central coast CA trip would be
lovely and would meet Dan's desire to be closer to
home. Still lots to talk about from a climate
perspective (fires, ag impacts, coastal impacts). But
Death Valley has more of a marketing appeal,
perhaps.

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:35 PM
To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz,
Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: RE: FW: Climate Ride 2017
Last week in March. Is that too late for weather?
From: Caeli Quinn [<mailto:caeliq@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:33 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz,
Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

When is your spring break? Death Valley timing
is critical because of the heat. We run our bike
trip in late Feb.

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive
Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:32 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I think Death Valley could be great. Guessing
we'll have more hikers (by a lot) than bikers.

Cara and Sean, what do you think about Spring?
We could even try to make it over part of spring break?

From: Caeli Quinn [mailto:caeliq@gmail.com]

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:30 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>;

Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Hi Ann,

Great to hear from you!

We're looking into a bike/hike Death Valley option. Fall 2018 is really booked for us now, but we could look at Spring 2019 - just a few months later.

How does that sound?

We start both the Death Valley and Utah trips in Las Vegas and it's about the same distance to both.

Las Vegas is really an easy meeting point for people.

I'll get back to you with more information!

Thanks,

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Thu, Nov 16, 2017 at 4:06 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Caeli,

I am finally get back to you about a special Emmett hike/ride with ClimateRide. Here is Dan's response. I'm also ccing Cara and Sean so that we can collectively think about what we can organize and how it might work.

We are very excited to move this forward. Any ideas about making it closer? Death Valley next fall once the weather has cooled down? We are confident that we

can get a lot of hikers and probably a few bikers.

I don't want to give up on the idea of Utah either but wanted you to see Dan's reaction.

Thank you!

On the bike trip, we were thinking about having a hike option too to increase participation. I'll follow up with Caeli Quinn and see what our options are and run them by you. Could be great!

Watching the depressing Dodger game right now

On Nov 1, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann

I think the ride is a great idea if we think we would get the turnout etc. I wonder if there might be something a lot closer to home and maybe shorter and/or easier that might work. In any event I would be interested in joining and might even use it for my annual bike gang. Any variety on thoughts on when and where and how long are welcome. Having a place to sleep has appeal to my aging buddies, though my kids and their friends don't care.

Best

Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 31, 2017, at 10:55 AM, Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu>

| | | | | |

wrote:

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Melling, Daniel](#)
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017
Date: Thursday, March 8, 2018 1:43:04 PM

Interesting reaction to the itinerary. Dan wanted the central coast rather than Death Valley or somewhere more rugged. Curious about others' reactions.

And interesting thoughts about Brown. Sean and Ted?

On Mar 8, 2018, at 1:40 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Ann!

I really love the idea of doing a Climate Ride hike for our 10th anniversary. This itinerary looks very "cushy" to me, and I wonder if will feel less like a challenging, hard adventure (that we can raise money from our friends for akin to a marathon) and more like a luxurious vacation (which it's weird to ask for money to fund). I'm not sure why it seems that way to me—maybe it's the hotels rather than camping, or the relatively shorter hikes in such gorgeous country—but I wonder if anyone else in this group reacts that way.

I do recall that we told Caeli that some of our supporters might be more comfortable with hotels, so maybe this mix of adventure and luxury is just right for our demographic of likely participants, this time? Especially if we're not crowdfunding as much as hoping for a few big donations.

On the symposium: It's a great idea. We should think about whether we want it to be more than a festschrift, since there are definitely upsides and downsides to his enviro legacy.

& we should be aware that an event like this would likely attract many of the same critics of Brown's environmental legacy who dog and heckle him when he goes to the COPs or otherwise speaks in public fora about the environment. Not a reason not to do it, but something to think through in the event's design.

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Thursday, March 8, 2018 11:50 AM

To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Melling, Daniel <melling@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Fw: Climate Ride 2017

Hi all,

Here is a proposed itinerary for a climate hike to celebrate Emmett's 10th anniversary. Caeli would work with us to find a date that works.

On a related subject, William has an idea for a late 2018 or early 2019 Emmett symposium that stems out of the American Academy workshop we held last week. Ted, just for some context, Mary Nichols gave our lunch talk and spent most of the time talking about the importance of Jerry Brown in the 1970s in cleaning up California's air. It was really interesting and entertaining. So William's

idea is to have a conference on Jerry Brown's environmental legacy. We could do something on air pollution, climate and energy (including the establishment of the Energy Commission and early focus on energy efficiency), coastal/oceans, and maybe something else? What do you think? If we decide it's a good idea, I think we should work hard to get Brown to come to it -- Ken Alex and Mary could help us try to get him and maybe we could schedule it around his availability. We might also try to host some kind of fundraising event around it - a dinner or something. We could even honor Brown at the dinner.

So, what does everyone think both of the climate hike and the symposium idea?

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

(310) 206-9496

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Sent: Thursday, March 8, 2018 11:29 AM

To: Carlson, Ann

Cc: Hecht, Sean; Horowitz, Cara

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!

I've attached a proposed itinerary for a Big Sur hiking event in 2019.

Please review and get back to me with your thoughts.

If you would like to proceed, we can discuss timelines for booking and for travel.

Thanks!

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Feb 16, 2018 at 9:47 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Yes, thank you!

On Feb 16, 2018, at 10:46 AM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Hi Ann, Sean, and Cara,

We've designed a 5 day Central Coast hotel-based Climate Hike trip for March 2019 for the Emmett Institute. I'll have more details next week! The timing is great because many of the trails will be reopening winter 2019.

I just wanted to confirm that this is still the direction you would like to go.

Have a great weekend!
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Dec 15, 2017 at 12:47 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Caeli. If we're going to do it in March, though, should we be looking at the Central Coast? I think Dan might prefer that too. Hope that's okay.
Happy holidays to you!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 11:16:37 AM
To: Hecht, Sean
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!
Just a happy holiday note to let you know that I'm working on some itineraries for Death Valley hiking. I'll ping you when it's ready!!
Thanks,
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 3:11 PM, Hecht, Sean
<hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

This is great. What would the timeframe be for the whole thing? A weekend? Longer? I'm sure some dates in February could work but at least among faculty here (and students) we'd need to think about the time commitment.
Sean

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 1:12 PM

To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

We could also do Feb in Death Valley. Doesn't need to be spring break.

Guessing 20-25 Cara? And guessing mostly hikers but some bikers

On Nov 27, 2017, at 1:04 PM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Death Valley could be too hot then - up to high 90s.

We'll look into a Central Coast bike and hike. To clarify, we need an all-hiking option and an all-cycling option? And most people will be hiking? Do you have an estimate of how many people? Thanks!

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:41 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Spring 2019 sounds great to me—only downside is that I will hardly be able to wait that long! ☺
If Death Valley is too hot around the time of our spring break, I bet a central coast CA trip would be lovely and would meet Dan's desire to be closer to home. Still lots to talk about from a climate perspective (fires, ag impacts, coastal impacts). But Death Valley has more of a marketing appeal, perhaps.

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:35 PM

To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: RE: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Last week in March. Is that too late for weather?

From: Caeli Quinn [<mailto:caeliq@gmail.com>]

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:33 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

When is your spring break? Death Valley timing is critical because of the heat. We run our bike trip in late Feb.

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:32 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I think Death Valley could be great. Guessing we'll have more hikers (by a lot) than bikers. Cara and Sean, what do you think about Spring? We could even try to make it over part of spring break?

From: Caeli Quinn [mailto:caeliq@gmail.com]

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:30 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Hi Ann,

Great to hear from you!

We're looking into a bike/hike Death Valley option. Fall 2018 is really booked for us now, but we could look at Spring 2019 - just a few months later.

How does that sound?

We start both the Death Valley and Utah trips in Las Vegas and it's about the same distance to both.

Las Vegas is really an easy meeting point for people.

I'll get back to you with more information!

Thanks,

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |

caeli@climateride.org

On Thu, Nov 16, 2017 at 4:06 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Caeli,

I am finally get back to you about a special Emmett hike/ride with ClimateRide. Here is Dan's response. I'm also ccing Cara and Sean so that we can collectively think about what we can organize and how it might work.

We are very excited to move this forward. Any ideas about making it closer? Death Valley next fall once the weather has cooled down? We are confident that we can get a lot of hikers and probably a few bikers.

I don't want to give up on the idea of Utah either but wanted you to see Dan's reaction.

Thank you!

On the bike trip, we were thinking about having a hike option too to increase participation. I'll follow up with Caeli Quinn and see what our options are and run them by you. Could be great!

Watching the depressing Dodger game right now

On Nov 1, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann

I think the ride is a great idea if we think we would get the turnout etc. I wonder if there might be something a lot closer to home and maybe shorter and/or easier that might work. In any event I would be interested in joining

and might even use it for my annual bike gang. Any variety on thoughts on when and where and how long are welcome. Having a place to sleep has appeal to my aging buddies, though my kids and their friends don't care.

Best

Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 31, 2017, at 10:55 AM,
Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu>

wrote:

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017
Date: Wednesday, November 1, 2017 7:44:21 PM

Thanks, Dan. [REDACTED], so that's good news.

On the bike trip, we were thinking about having a hike option too to increase participation. I'll follow up with Caeli Quinn and see what our options are and run them by you. Could be great!

Watching the depressing Dodger game right now

On Nov 1, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann

[REDACTED]

On a lighter subject, I think the ride is a great idea if we think we would get the turnout etc. I wonder if there might be something a lot closer to home and maybe shorter and/or easier that might work. In any event I would be interested in joining and might even use it for my annual bike gang. Any variety on thoughts on when and where and how long are welcome. Having a place to sleep has appeal to my aging buddies, though my kids and their friends don't care.

Best

Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 31, 2017, at 10:55 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Hope all is well with you! All well here except the elders in our family are having some pretty serious health issues, including my mother and my father-in-law. Definitely feeling part of the sandwich generation. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Anyway, not writing to complain. Instead I'm writing again to see if you would be interested in having us organize a private Emmett

Institute Climate Hike, run by the Climate Ride folks, to celebrate the 10th anniversary of the Institute. The idea would be to organize an event for Emmett supporters, including our board members, faculty, and other interested hikers. We could organize it so that those who are interested could stay in hotels instead of camping, but we'd need a fair amount of lead time to reserve rooms, etc. One idea is to go the Bryce/Zion area, where Climate Ride has a lot of experience. Would you have any interest in participating? Likely late summer/early Fall of 2018. We could work with Caeli Quinn about how the finances would work to maximize our take.

Thanks! Never a dull moment in Trumpland....

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, October 31, 2017 10:48:37 AM

To: Nicholas Stiassni

Cc: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara; Hecht, Sean

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Fantastic! Well done?

Great pictures....

Dan

On Tue, Oct 31, 2017 at 9:57 AM, Nicholas Stiassni

<NS@stiassnicapital.com> wrote:

Hello Dan, Just a follow up. Had a great experience in Southern Utah with Climate Ride. A great organization. Think I raised a decent amount for the Institute and spread the word amongst the riders. Please keep me in mind in the future if there are other charitable events regarding the protection of such beautiful places or other environmental causes you feel are important. Thank you for all of your efforts. Best. Nick Stiassni

Begin forwarded message:

From: Wayne Smith <wcspe@cox.net>

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Date: October 30, 2017 at 2:21:31 PM PDT
To: Nicholas Stiassni <NS@stiassnicapital.com>

Neeko,

Thanks for the descriptive note about your recent trip. Your photos and comments are appreciated.

Wayno

ps - Gave Suzie a brief but emotional pep-talk prior to her match this morning & trust she was successful.

See you on the courts; with your new racquet ?






On Oct 30, 2017, at 1:45 PM, Nicholas Stiassni <NS@stiassnicapital.com> wrote:

Hi Friends and Donors!

Enclosed are several pictures from last week's Climate Ride in Southern Utah. This was an amazing experience for both my daughter, Laura and myself. The scenery was amazingly beautiful. The nights were freezing, the days hot, and the hills a little too long and steep. Thank you for supporting such an important and dedicated organization. Climate Ride is focused not just on raising awareness to the global challenge of Climate Change, but passionate about supporting numerous other environmental groups and causes such as the Emmitt Institute, which I choose as my sole beneficiary. The group was small. Twenty riders of all ages passionately committed to protecting our environment. Our small little band of riders raised over \$70,000 thousand dollars. Your donation is truly appreciated and will make a difference. I am more convinced than ever about the dangers of complacency in regards to what I believe is one of the most pressing challenges of our time. Thank you again for all your support and wish you all the best for an upcoming holiday season!

All the Best,

Nick

  <IMG_2702.jpg> 
<IMG_2717.jpg><IMG_2719.jpg>
<IMG_2761.jpg>  <IMG_2767.jpg> 
<IMG_2874.jpg><IMG_2819.jpg>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Melling, Daniel](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RE: Climate Ride 2017
Date: Friday, March 16, 2018 2:14:36 PM

Hi Daniel-

FYI to get you up to speed:

This isn't for a large number of people. It's for us, some of our donors, and some other lawyers (mostly alumni) who support us this way.

The ask for support beyond that isn't for participation, but it's part of the fundraising – like a hike-a-thon with a team with its own funding page, etc.

We fund our own travel, etc. costs.

We've done it before – both a ride on the east coast, and a hike in Montana - and it's been successful, with law faculty and staff (everyone on this email ***except me***, plus some law school administrators), some donors (including Dan), and some alumni participants, all of whom can ask friends and family to support it in modest amounts, with proceeds to go to the Emmett Institute. It will be a mix of some large donors, along with some of us who will ask friends and family for more modest amounts to add up to more.

I like the idea a lot, as long as it's over our spring break.

I'll respond to Ann's other ideas in the other related email chain.

Sean

From: Melling, Daniel
Sent: Friday, March 16, 2018 12:51 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: RE: Climate Ride 2017

Is there an estimate for participation cost? I'd be concerned that individuals who can't fund their own participation in the Climate Ride may feel awkward about asking friends/family for funds to support a Big Sur bike/hike trip. If our strategy is around getting big donations from a smaller group of participants, that's fine.

It sounds like you're already fairly far along in planning the Climate Ride so this might not be a welcome suggestion, but throwing it out there - if you want a more inclusive challenge for people of all ages and income levels, then you could do something closer to home, like a daylong Downtown LA to Santa Monica Beach hike along Wilshire Blvd (17 miles). See LA Daily News on a similar [urban hike](#). I did the hike solo as an undergrad and it's a memorable

experience that people recognize as an achievement. Costs nothing to organize and would be easy for participants to fundraise.

Conference idea also sounds good. Some dates to keep in mind:

- Global Climate Action Summit 2018 in SF - Sept. 12 – 14
- US elections - Nov. 6
- COP24 in Poland - December 3-14
- New governor inauguration – Jan 7 2019

Daniel

Daniel Melling
Communications and Events Manager
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

THE EMMETT INSTITUTE
ON CLIMATE CHANGE AND THE ENVIRONMENT



UCLA SCHOOL OF LAW

UCLA School of Law
385 Charles E. Young Dr. East | 1242 Law Building
Los Angeles, CA 90024
M: (310) 408 9417
O: (555) 206-7974
<http://law.ucla.edu/emmett>

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Friday, March 9, 2018 3:25 PM

To: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Melling, Daniel <melling@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Mary talked about the big role Tony Quinn played in air quality in the early days too.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Parson, Edward

Sent: Friday, March 9, 2018 10:19:46 AM

To: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara

Cc: Hecht, Sean; Melling, Daniel

Subject: RE: Climate Ride 2017

Hike or ride – either sounds good to me. I don't have a strong view about more/less rugged.

Yes, symposium on Brown legacy sounds like a great idea. We should also get some of his weird/creative buds from his earlier session, like Stewart Brand.

Edward A. Parson

Dan and Rae Emmett Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

Room 3456 | UCLA School of Law

parson@law.ucla.edu

www.tedparson.com

Phone: [\(310\) 206-4586](tel:(310)206-4586)

Fax: [\(310\) 206-7010](tel:(310)206-7010)

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Thursday, March 8, 2018 1:43 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Melling, Daniel <melling@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Interesting reaction to the itinerary. Dan wanted the central coast rather than Death Valley or somewhere more rugged. Curious about others' reactions.

And interesting thoughts about Brown. Sean and Ted?

On Mar 8, 2018, at 1:40 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Ann!

I really love the idea of doing a Climate Ride hike for our 10th anniversary. This itinerary looks very "cushy" to me, and I wonder if will feel less like a challenging, hard adventure (that we can raise money from our friends for akin to a marathon) and more like a luxurious vacation (which it's weird to ask for money to fund). I'm not sure why it seems that way to me—maybe it's the hotels rather than camping, or the relatively shorter hikes in such gorgeous country—but I wonder if anyone else in this group reacts that way.

I do recall that we told Caeli that some of our supporters might be more comfortable with hotels, so maybe this mix of adventure and luxury is just right for our demographic of likely participants, this time? Especially if we're not crowdfunding as much as hoping for a few big donations.

On the symposium: It's a great idea. We should think about whether we want it to be more than a festschrift, since there are definitely upsides and downsides to his enviro legacy.

& we should be aware that an event like this would likely attract many of the same

critics of Brown's environmental legacy who dog and heckle him when he goes to the COPs or otherwise speaks in public fora about the environment. Not a reason not to do it, but something to think through in the event's design.

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Thursday, March 8, 2018 11:50 AM

To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Melling, Daniel <melling@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Fw: Climate Ride 2017

Hi all,

Here is a proposed itinerary for a climate hike to celebrate Emmett's 10th anniversary. Caeli would work with us to find a date that works.

On a related subject, William has an idea for a late 2018 or early 2019 Emmett symposium that stems out of the American Academy workshop we held last week. Ted, just for some context, Mary Nichols gave our lunch talk and spent most of the time talking about the importance of Jerry Brown in the 1970s in cleaning up California's air. It was really interesting and entertaining. So William's idea is to have a conference on Jerry Brown's environmental legacy. We could do something on air pollution, climate and energy (including the establishment of the Energy Commission and early focus on energy efficiency), coastal/oceans, and maybe something else? What do you think? If we decide it's a good idea, I think we should work hard to get Brown to come to it -- Ken Alex and Mary could help us try to get him and maybe we could schedule it around his availability. We might also try to host some kind of fundraising event around it - a dinner or something. We could even honor Brown at the dinner.

So, what does everyone think both of the climate hike and the symposium idea?

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

(310) 206-9496

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Sent: Thursday, March 8, 2018 11:29 AM

To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Hecht, Sean; Horowitz, Cara
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!

I've attached a proposed itinerary for a Big Sur hiking event in 2019.

Please review and get back to me with your thoughts.

If you would like to proceed, we can discuss timelines for booking and for travel.

Thanks!

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Feb 16, 2018 at 9:47 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Yes, thank you!

On Feb 16, 2018, at 10:46 AM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Hi Ann, Sean, and Cara,

We've designed a 5 day Central Coast hotel-based Climate Hike trip for March 2019 for the Emmett Institute. I'll have more details next week! The timing is great because many of the trails will be reopening winter 2019.

I just wanted to confirm that this is still the direction you would like to go.

Have a great weekend!

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Dec 15, 2017 at 12:47 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Caeli. If we're going to do it in March, though, should we be looking at the Central Coast? I think Dan might prefer that

too. Hope that's okay.

Happy holidays to you!

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 11:16:37 AM

To: Hecht, Sean

Cc: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!

Just a happy holiday note to let you know that I'm working on some itineraries for Death Valley hiking. I'll ping you when it's ready!!

Thanks,

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 3:11 PM, Hecht, Sean

<hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

This is great. What would the timeframe be for the whole thing? A weekend? Longer? I'm sure some dates in February could work but at least among faculty here (and students) we'd need to think about the time commitment.

Sean

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 1:12 PM

To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

We could also do Feb in Death Valley. Doesn't need to be

spring break.

Guessing 20-25 Cara? And guessing mostly hikers but some bikers

On Nov 27, 2017, at 1:04 PM, Caeli Quinn
<caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Death Valley could be too hot then - up to high 90s.

We'll look into a Central Coast bike and hike. To clarify, we need an all-hiking option and an all-cycling option? And most people will be hiking? Do you have an estimate of how many people?

Thanks!

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive
Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:41 PM, Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Spring 2019 sounds great to me—only downside is that I will hardly be able to wait that long! 😊

If Death Valley is too hot around the time of our spring break, I bet a central coast CA trip would be lovely and would meet Dan's desire to be closer to home. Still lots to talk about from a climate perspective (fires, ag impacts, coastal impacts). But Death Valley has more of a marketing appeal, perhaps.

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:35 PM
To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: RE: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Last week in March. Is that too late for weather?

From: Caeli Quinn [<mailto:caeliq@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:33 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

When is your spring break? Death Valley timing is critical because of the heat. We run our bike trip in late Feb.

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:32 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I think Death Valley could be great. Guessing we'll have more hikers (by a lot) than bikers.

Cara and Sean, what do you think about Spring? We could even try to make it over part of spring break?

From: Caeli Quinn [<mailto:caeliq@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:30 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Hi Ann,
Great to hear from you!

We're looking into a bike/hike Death Valley option. Fall 2018 is really booked for us now, but we could look at Spring 2019 - just a few months later.
How does that sound?

We start both the Death Valley and Utah trips in Las Vegas and it's about the same distance to both.

Las Vegas is really an easy meeting point for people.

I'll get back to you with more information!

Thanks,

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Thu, Nov 16, 2017 at 4:06 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Caeli,

I am finally get back to you about a special Emmett hike/ride with ClimateRide. Here is Dan's response. I'm also ccing Cara and Sean so that we can collectively think about what we can organize and how it might work.

We are very excited to move this forward. Any ideas about making it closer? Death Valley next fall once the weather has cooled down? We are confident that we can get a lot of hikers and probably a few bikers.

I don't want to give up on the idea of Utah either but wanted you to see Dan's reaction.

Thank you!

On the bike trip, we were thinking about having a hike option too to increase participation. I'll follow up with Caeli Quinn and see what our options are and run them by you. Could be great!

Watching the depressing Dodger game right now

On Nov 1, 2017, at 7:39 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann

I think the ride is a great idea if we think we would get the turnout etc. I wonder if there might be something a lot closer to home and maybe shorter and/or easier that might work. In any event I would be interested in joining and might even use it for my annual bike gang. Any variety on thoughts on when and where and how long are welcome. Having a place to sleep has appeal to my aging buddies, though my kids and their friends don't care.

Best

Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 31, 2017, at 10:55 AM,
Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017
Date: Thursday, April 5, 2018 7:51:54 AM

Grateful if you're ok with doing this, Cara. I do plan to participate in it and will help in any way needed.

On Apr 5, 2018, at 7:45 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Yes that sounds right. Let's not ask Shirley immediately (Ralph is not doing so great) but the others would be great, or we could send an individual email to Dan and then do a quick tally of the board to see if there's interest. I'll answer Caeli now.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Thursday, April 5, 2018 7:38:22 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Hecht, Sean
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Definitely. I can do that unless Sean wants to. I'm in FL today and tomorrow with my parents and kids but can work on this next wk. I think the first step is to reconfirm support from a few key board members. Dan, Tina, Jordan, Shirley?

On Apr 5, 2018, at 12:32 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

how should we proceed? would love to have one of you take the lead?

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>

Sent: Wednesday, April 4, 2018 10:32 AM

To: Carlson, Ann

Cc: Hecht, Sean; Horowitz, Cara

Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi Ann,

Just checking in to see if you have any questions about this. Thanks!

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Thu, Mar 8, 2018 at 12:29 PM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Hi everyone!

I've attached a proposed itinerary for a Big Sur hiking event in 2019.

Please review and get back to me with your thoughts.

If you would like to proceed, we can discuss timelines for booking and for travel.

Thanks!

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Feb 16, 2018 at 9:47 AM, Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Yes, thank you!

On Feb 16, 2018, at 10:46 AM, Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Hi Ann, Sean, and Cara,

We've designed a 5 day Central Coast hotel-based Climate Hike trip for March 2019 for the Emmett Institute. I'll have more details next week! The timing is great because many of the trails will be

reopening winter 2019.

I just wanted to confirm that this is still the direction you would like to go.

Have a great weekend!

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive
Director - Climate Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Fri, Dec 15, 2017 at 12:47 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Caeli. If we're going to do it in March, though, should we be looking at the Central Coast? I think Dan might prefer that too. Hope that's okay.

Happy holidays to you!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and
the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 11:16:37 AM
To: Hecht, Sean
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

Hi everyone!
Just a happy holiday note to let you know that I'm working on some itineraries for Death Valley hiking. I'll ping you when it's ready!!
Thanks,
Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and Executive
Director - Climate Ride |

caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 3:11 PM, Hecht, Sean
<hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

This is great. What would the timeframe be for the whole thing? A weekend? Longer? I'm sure some dates in February could work but at least among faculty here (and students) we'd need to think about the time commitment.

Sean

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 1:12 PM
To: Caeli Quinn <caeliq@gmail.com>
Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>;
Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Climate Ride 2017

We could also do Feb in Death Valley. Doesn't need to be spring break.

Guessing 20-25 Cara? And guessing mostly hikers but some bikers

On Nov 27, 2017, at 1:04 PM, Caeli Quinn
<caeliq@gmail.com> wrote:

Death Valley could be too hot then
- up to high 90s.

We'll look into a Central Coast bike and hike. To clarify, we need an all-hiking option and an all-cycling

option? And most people will be hiking?

Do you have an estimate of how many people?

Thanks!

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and
Executive Director - Climate
Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:41 PM,
Horowitz, Cara

<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Spring 2019 sounds great to me—
only downside is that I will hardly
be able to wait that long! 😊

If Death Valley is too hot around
the time of our spring break, I bet a
central coast CA trip would be
lovely and would meet Dan's desire
to be closer to home. Still lots to
talk about from a climate
perspective (fires, ag impacts,
coastal impacts). But Death Valley
has more of a marketing appeal,
perhaps.

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017
12:35 PM

To: Caeli Quinn
<caeliq@gmail.com>
Cc: Hecht, Sean
<hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz,
Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: RE: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Last week in March. Is that too late
for weather?

From: Caeli Quinn
[<mailto:caeliq@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017
12:33 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Hecht, Sean
<hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz,
Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

When is your spring break?
Death Valley timing is critical
because of the heat. We run our
bike trip in late Feb.

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder and
Executive Director - Climate
Ride | caeli@climateride.org

On Mon, Nov 27, 2017 at 1:32
PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I think Death Valley could be
great. Guessing we'll have more

hikers (by a lot) than bikers.

Cara and Sean, what do you think about Spring? We could even try to make it over part of spring break?

From: Caeli Quinn
[mailto:caeliq@gmail.com]
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 12:30 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Hecht, Sean
<hecht@law.ucla.edu>;
Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: FW: Climate Ride 2017

Hi Ann,

Great to hear from you!

We're looking into a bike/hike Death Valley option. Fall 2018 is really booked for us now, but we could look at Spring 2019 - just a few months later.

How does that sound?

We start both the Death Valley and Utah trips in Las Vegas and it's about the same distance to both.

Las Vegas is really an easy meeting point for people.

I'll get back to you with more information!

Thanks,

Caeli

Caeli Quinn | Co-Founder
and Executive Director -
Climate Ride |
caeli@climateride.org

On Thu, Nov 16, 2017 at 4:06 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

Hi Caeli,

I am finally get back to you about a special Emmett hike/ride with ClimateRide. Here is Dan's response. I'm also ccing Cara and Sean so that we can collectively think about what we can organize and how it might work.

We are very excited to move this forward. Any ideas about making it closer? Death Valley next fall once the weather has cooled down? We are confident that we can get a lot of hikers and probably a few bikers.

I don't want to give up on the idea of Utah either but wanted you to see Dan's reaction.

Thank you!

On the bike trip, we were thinking about having a hike option too to increase participation. I'll follow up with Caeli Quinn and see what our options are and run them by you. Could be great!

Watching the depressing Dodger game right now

On Nov 1, 2017, at 7:39 PM,
Dan Emmett

[<demmett@douglasemmett.com>](mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com)

wrote:

Ann

I think the ride
is a great idea if
we think we
would get the
turnout etc. I
wonder if there
might be
something a lot
closer to home
and maybe
shorter and/or
easier that
might work. In
any event I
would be
interested in
joining and
might even use
it for my annual
bike gang. Any
variety on
thoughts on
when and
where and how
long are
welcome.
Having a place
to sleep has
appeal to my
aging buddies,
though my kids
and their friends
don't care.

Best

Dan

Sent from my
iPad

On Oct 31,
2017, at 10:55
AM, Carlson,
Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
Subject: Fw: UCLA Draft
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 6:00:54 PM
Attachments: [3589_001.pdf](#)

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,

Best

Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nicholette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nicholette Fuhrman

Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>

Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00

Subject: UCLA Draft

To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:47:26 PM

Didn't bite.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: January 30, 2018 at 8:22:47 PM PST
To: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: "Horowitz, Cara" <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>, Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Amy White <awhite@rinconadvisors.com>, "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Yes, this basically extends what has been going on the last five years—\$200,000 a year for current use, and \$300,000 a year in matching funds. If matching funds are raised the matching pledge will hopefully generate \$600,000 a year. From prior pledges the only thing that remains is \$500,000 in matching funds payable this June which includes the balance of matching funds due under the prior pledge plus \$125,000 to cover new pledge last year from Shapiros.

In terms of how the funds are used it is basically up to the Institute to make that determination but the general and specific categories should be articulated in the new pledge agreement of which I will do a first draft.

Let me know if any questions. I think the math is right but I did it quickly.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2018, at 6:44 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M,

mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nicholette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:(310)255-7725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>

Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00

Subject: UCLA Draft

To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have

significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Amy White](#)
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 6:44:36 PM

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nicholette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>

Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00

Subject: UCLA Draft

To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RE: UCLA Draft
Date: Thursday, February 1, 2018 6:21:00 PM

Let's wait to see what happens at tomorrow's breakfast. I'll let you know when I hear from her.

From: Horowitz, Cara

Sent: Thursday, February 1, 2018 4:45 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: FW: UCLA Draft

See below - When do you think I should aim to get this to Dan, given Jennifer's meeting?
& of course I'll run it by you and Ted and Sean first.

From: Dan Emmett [<mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com>]

Sent: Wednesday, January 31, 2018 5:37 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>;
Amy White <awhite@rinconadvisors.com>

Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Great, thanks.

On Wed, Jan 31, 2018 at 5:22 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thank you, Dan--yes, I am happy to get you that information.
I'm so grateful that you continue to support our work!

On Jan 31, 2018, at 5:08 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Thanks.

I will do a rough draft of new pledge agreement. Still need from you, or probably Cara, a list of expected uses that we discussed of the current use funds and matching funds going forward, and if possible a real rough idea of how you would break the money down among these as you see it now. Financial aid, fellowships, etc etc.

Thanks

Dan

On Wed, Jan 31, 2018 at 11:58 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

As always we are so grateful for your generosity. I think your math is correct, though the chart was a bit confusing. But I think the gift agreement should clear that up. We will need to loop Jennifer and our development office in for the mechanics.

Thank you so much. And please thank Rae for us.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:22:47 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Cc: Horowitz, Cara; Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White; Dan A. Emmett

Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Yes, this basically extends what has been going on the last five years—\$200,000 a year for current use, and \$300,000 a year in matching funds. If matching funds are raised the matching pledge will hopefully generate \$600,000 a year. From prior pledges the only thing that remains is \$500,000 in matching funds payable this June which includes the balance of matching funds due under the prior pledge plus \$125,000 to cover new pledge last year from Shapiros.

In terms of how the funds are used it is basically up to the Institute to make that determination but the general and specific categories should be articulated in the new pledge agreement of which I will do a first draft.

Let me know if any questions. I think the math is right but I did it quickly.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2018, at 6:44 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:3102069496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding

Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nichollette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM
Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft
To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nichollette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett
Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>
Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00
Subject: UCLA Draft
To: Nichollette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities

or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Amy White](#)
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft
Date: Wednesday, January 31, 2018 11:58:57 AM

As always we are so grateful for your generosity. I think your math is correct, though the chart was a bit confusing. But I think the gift agreement should clear that up. We will need to loop Jennifer and our development office in for the mechanics.

Thank you so much. And please thank Rae for us.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:22:47 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Horowitz, Cara; Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White; Dan A. Emmett
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Yes, this basically extends what has been going on the last five years—\$200,000 a year for current use, and \$300,000 a year in matching funds. If matching funds are raised the matching pledge will hopefully generate \$600,000 a year. From prior pledges the only thing that remains is \$500,000 in matching funds payable this June which includes the balance of matching funds due under the prior pledge plus \$125,000 to cover new pledge last year from Shapiros.

In terms of how the funds are used it is basically up to the Institute to make that determination but the general and specific categories should be articulated in the new pledge agreement of which I will do a first draft.

Let me know if any questions. I think the math is right but I did it quickly.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2018, at 6:44 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,

Best

Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nicholette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nicholette Fuhrman

Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

808 Wilshire Blvd. #200

Santa Monica, CA 90401

Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:(310)255-7725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>

Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00

Subject: UCLA Draft

To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this

information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Amy White](#)
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 6:44:36 PM

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nicholette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>

Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00

Subject: UCLA Draft

To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RE: UCLA Draft
Date: Thursday, February 1, 2018 6:21:00 PM

Let's wait to see what happens at tomorrow's breakfast. I'll let you know when I hear from her.

From: Horowitz, Cara

Sent: Thursday, February 1, 2018 4:45 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: FW: UCLA Draft

See below - When do you think I should aim to get this to Dan, given Jennifer's meeting?
& of course I'll run it by you and Ted and Sean first.

From: Dan Emmett [<mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com>]

Sent: Wednesday, January 31, 2018 5:37 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Amy White <awhite@rinconadvisors.com>

Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Great, thanks.

On Wed, Jan 31, 2018 at 5:22 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thank you, Dan--yes, I am happy to get you that information.
I'm so grateful that you continue to support our work!

On Jan 31, 2018, at 5:08 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Thanks.

I will do a rough draft of new pledge agreement. Still need from you, or probably Cara, a list of expected uses that we discussed of the current use funds and matching funds going forward, and if possible a real rough idea of how you would break the money down among these as you see it now. Financial aid, fellowships, etc etc.

Thanks

Dan

On Wed, Jan 31, 2018 at 11:58 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

As always we are so grateful for your generosity. I think your math is correct, though the chart was a bit confusing. But I think the gift agreement should clear that up. We will need to loop Jennifer and our development office in for the mechanics.

Thank you so much. And please thank Rae for us.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:22:47 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Cc: Horowitz, Cara; Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White; Dan A. Emmett

Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Yes, this basically extends what has been going on the last five years—\$200,000 a year for current use, and \$300,000 a year in matching funds. If matching funds are raised the matching pledge will hopefully generate \$600,000 a year. From prior pledges the only thing that remains is \$500,000 in matching funds payable this June which includes the balance of matching funds due under the prior pledge plus \$125,000 to cover new pledge last year from Shapiros.

In terms of how the funds are used it is basically up to the Institute to make that determination but the general and specific categories should be articulated in the new pledge agreement of which I will do a first draft.

Let me know if any questions. I think the math is right but I did it quickly.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2018, at 6:44 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:3102069496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding

Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nichollette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM
Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft
To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nichollette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett
Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>
Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00
Subject: UCLA Draft
To: Nichollette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities

or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Amy White](#)
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft
Date: Wednesday, January 31, 2018 11:58:57 AM

As always we are so grateful for your generosity. I think your math is correct, though the chart was a bit confusing. But I think the gift agreement should clear that up. We will need to loop Jennifer and our development office in for the mechanics.

Thank you so much. And please thank Rae for us.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:22:47 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Horowitz, Cara; Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White; Dan A. Emmett
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Yes, this basically extends what has been going on the last five years—\$200,000 a year for current use, and \$300,000 a year in matching funds. If matching funds are raised the matching pledge will hopefully generate \$600,000 a year. From prior pledges the only thing that remains is \$500,000 in matching funds payable this June which includes the balance of matching funds due under the prior pledge plus \$125,000 to cover new pledge last year from Shapiros.

In terms of how the funds are used it is basically up to the Institute to make that determination but the general and specific categories should be articulated in the new pledge agreement of which I will do a first draft.

Let me know if any questions. I think the math is right but I did it quickly.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2018, at 6:44 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,

Best

Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nicholette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:(310)255-7725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>

Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00

Subject: UCLA Draft

To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this

information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Nichollette Fuhrman](#); [Amy White](#)
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft
Date: Wednesday, January 31, 2018 5:08:27 PM

Thanks.

I will do a rough draft of new pledge agreement. Still need from you, or probably Cara, a list of expected uses that we discussed of the current use funds and matching funds going forward, and if possible a real rough idea of how you would break the money down among these as you see it now. Financial aid, fellowships, etc etc.

Thanks

Dan

On Wed, Jan 31, 2018 at 11:58 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

As always we are so grateful for your generosity. I think your math is correct, though the chart was a bit confusing. But I think the gift agreement should clear that up. We will need to loop Jennifer and our development office in for the mechanics.

Thank you so much. And please thank Rae for us.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:22:47 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Horowitz, Cara; Nichollette Fuhrman; Amy White; Dan A. Emmett
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Yes, this basically extends what has been going on the last five years—\$200,000 a year for current use, and \$300,000 a year in matching funds. If matching funds are raised the matching pledge will hopefully generate \$600,000 a year. From prior pledges the only thing that remains is \$500,000 in matching funds payable this June which includes the balance of matching funds due under the prior pledge plus \$125,000 to cover new pledge last year from Shapiros.

In terms of how the funds are used it is basically up to the Institute to make that determination but the general and specific categories should be articulated in the new pledge agreement of which I will do a first draft.

Let me know if any questions. I think the math is right but I did it quickly.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2018, at 6:44 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be

helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:3102069496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nichollette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>
Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00
Subject: UCLA Draft
To: Nichollette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Amy White](#); [Dan A. Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:22:54 PM

Yes, this basically extends what has been going on the last five years—\$200,000 a year for current use, and \$300,000 a year in matching funds. If matching funds are raised the matching pledge will hopefully generate \$600,000 a year. From prior pledges the only thing that remains is \$500,000 in matching funds payable this June which includes the balance of matching funds due under the prior pledge plus \$125,000 to cover new pledge last year from Shapiros.

In terms of how the funds are used it is basically up to the Institute to make that determination but the general and specific categories should be articulated in the new pledge agreement of which I will do a first draft.

Let me know if any questions. I think the math is right but I did it quickly.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2018, at 6:44 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current

use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nichollette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM
Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft
To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nichollette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>
Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00
Subject: UCLA Draft
To: Nichollette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to,

anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RE: UCLA Draft
Date: Thursday, February 1, 2018 6:21:19 PM

Let's wait to see what happens at tomorrow's breakfast. I'll let you know when I hear from her.

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Thursday, February 1, 2018 4:45 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: UCLA Draft

See below - When do you think I should aim to get this to Dan, given Jennifer's meeting?
& of course I'll run it by you and Ted and Sean first.

From: Dan Emmett [<mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, January 31, 2018 5:37 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Amy White <awhite@rinconadvisors.com>
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Great, thanks.

On Wed, Jan 31, 2018 at 5:22 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thank you, Dan--yes, I am happy to get you that information.

I'm so grateful that you continue to support our work!

On Jan 31, 2018, at 5:08 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Thanks.

I will do a rough draft of new pledge agreement. Still need from you, or probably Cara, a list of expected uses that we discussed of the current use funds and matching funds going forward, and if possible a real rough idea of how you would break the money down among these as you see it now. Financial aid, fellowships, etc etc.

Thanks

Dan

On Wed, Jan 31, 2018 at 11:58 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

As always we are so grateful for your generosity. I think your math is correct, though the chart was a bit confusing. But I think the gift agreement should clear that up. We will need to loop Jennifer and our development office in for the mechanics.

Thank you so much. And please thank Rae for us.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:22:47 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Cc: Horowitz, Cara; Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White; Dan A. Emmett

Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Yes, this basically extends what has been going on the last five years—\$200,000 a year for current use, and \$300,000 a year in matching funds. If matching funds are raised the matching pledge will hopefully generate \$600,000 a year. From prior pledges the only thing that remains is \$500,000 in matching funds payable this June which includes the balance of matching funds due under the prior pledge plus \$125,000 to cover new pledge last year from Shapiros.

In terms of how the funds are used it is basically up to the Institute to make that determination but the general and specific categories should be articulated in the new pledge agreement of which I will do a first draft.

Let me know if any questions. I think the math is right but I did it quickly.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2018, at 6:44 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me

like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200

Santa Monica, CA 90401

Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>

Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00

Subject: UCLA Draft

To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: FW: UCLA Draft
Date: Thursday, February 1, 2018 4:45:00 PM

See below - When do you think I should aim to get this to Dan, given Jennifer's meeting?
& of course I'll run it by you and Ted and Sean first.

From: Dan Emmett [mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com]
Sent: Wednesday, January 31, 2018 5:37 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Amy White <awhite@rinconadvisors.com>
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Great, thanks.

On Wed, Jan 31, 2018 at 5:22 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thank you, Dan--yes, I am happy to get you that information.

I'm so grateful that you continue to support our work!

On Jan 31, 2018, at 5:08 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Thanks.

I will do a rough draft of new pledge agreement. Still need from you, or probably Cara, a list of expected uses that we discussed of the current use funds and matching funds going forward, and if possible a real rough idea of how you would break the money down among these as you see it now. Financial aid, fellowships, etc etc.

Thanks

Dan

On Wed, Jan 31, 2018 at 11:58 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

As always we are so grateful for your generosity. I think your math is correct, though the chart was a bit confusing. But I think the gift agreement should clear that up. We will need to loop Jennifer and our development office in for the mechanics.

Thank you so much. And please thank Rae for us.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:22:47 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Horowitz, Cara; Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White; Dan A. Emmett
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Yes, this basically extends what has been going on the last five years—\$200,000 a year for current use, and \$300,000 a year in matching funds. If matching funds are raised the matching pledge will hopefully generate \$600,000 a year. From prior pledges the only thing that remains is \$500,000 in matching funds payable this June which includes the balance of matching funds due under the prior pledge plus \$125,000 to cover new pledge last year from Shapiros.

In terms of how the funds are used it is basically up to the Institute to make that determination but the general and specific categories should be articulated in the new pledge agreement of which I will do a first draft. Let me know if any questions. I think the math is right but I did it quickly.
Thanks
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2018, at 6:44 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White
Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM
Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft
To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:(310)255-7725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>
Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00

Subject: UCLA Draft
To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: FW: UCLA Draft
Date: Friday, March 16, 2018 9:50:00 AM

From: Dan Emmett [mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com]
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:23 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Amy White <awhite@rinconadvisors.com>; Dan A. Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Yes, this basically extends what has been going on the last five years—\$200,000 a year for current use, and \$300,000 a year in matching funds. If matching funds are raised the matching pledge will hopefully generate \$600,000 a year. From prior pledges the only thing that remains is \$500,000 in matching funds payable this June which includes the balance of matching funds due under the prior pledge plus \$125,000 to cover new pledge last year from Shapiros.

In terms of how the funds are used it is basically up to the Institute to make that determination but the general and specific categories should be articulated in the new pledge agreement of which I will do a first draft.

Let me know if any questions. I think the math is right but I did it quickly.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2018, at 6:44 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit

above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White
Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nicholette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM
Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft
To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:(310)255-7725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>
Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00
Subject: UCLA Draft
To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Amy White](#)
Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:37 PM
Attachments: [3589_001.pdf](#)

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nicholette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM
Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft
To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:(310)255-7725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>
Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00
Subject: UCLA Draft
To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is

prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

DRAFT

Charitable Commitment Schedule as of 2/15/2018

	Total Commitment	Paid-to-date	Balance Due	2018 Scheduled Payment	Payment Schedule
UCLA (Matching Funds)	\$ 2,864,656.00 *	\$ 1,164,656.00	\$ 1,700,000.00	\$ 500,000.00	6/30/18 - \$500,000 ** 6/30/19 - \$300,000 ** 6/30/20 - \$300,000 ** 6/30/21 - \$300,000 ** 6/30/22 - \$300,000 **
(Current Use)	\$ 1,000,000.00	0	\$ 1,000,000.00	\$ 200,000.00	6/30/18 - \$200,000 6/30/19 - \$200,000 6/30/20 - \$200,000 6/30/21 - \$200,000 6/30/22 - \$200,000
Total	\$ 3,864,656.00	\$ -	\$ 2,700,000.00	\$ 700,000.00	

* \$1,200,000 in new pledges in 2018;
\$1,664,656 from previous pledges.

** Subject to match.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Amy White](#)
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft
Date: Wednesday, January 31, 2018 5:22:59 PM

Thank you, Dan--yes, I am happy to get you that information.

I'm so grateful that you continue to support our work!

On Jan 31, 2018, at 5:08 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Thanks.

I will do a rough draft of new pledge agreement. Still need from you, or probably Cara, a list of expected uses that we discussed of the current use funds and matching funds going forward, and if possible a real rough idea of how you would break the money down among these as you see it now. Financial aid, fellowships, etc etc.

Thanks

Dan

On Wed, Jan 31, 2018 at 11:58 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

As always we are so grateful for your generosity. I think your math is correct, though the chart was a bit confusing. But I think the gift agreement should clear that up. We will need to loop Jennifer and our development office in for the mechanics.

Thank you so much. And please thank Rae for us.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:22:47 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Cc: Horowitz, Cara; Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White; Dan A. Emmett

Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Yes, this basically extends what has been going on the last five years—

\$200,000 a year for current use, and \$300,000 a year in matching funds. If matching funds are raised the matching pledge will hopefully generate \$600,000 a year. From prior pledges the only thing that remains is \$500,000 in matching funds payable this June which includes the balance of matching funds due under the prior pledge plus \$125,000 to cover new pledge last year from Shapiros. In terms of how the funds are used it is basically up to the Institute to make that determination but the general and specific categories should be articulated in the new pledge agreement of which I will do a first draft. Let me know if any questions. I think the math is right but I did it quickly. Thanks
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2018, at 6:44 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items

that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nichollette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM
Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft
To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nichollette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>
Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00
Subject: UCLA Draft
To: Nichollette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Amy White](#)
Subject: Re: UCLA Draft
Date: Wednesday, January 31, 2018 5:37:29 PM

Great, thanks.

On Wed, Jan 31, 2018 at 5:22 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:
Thank you, Dan--yes, I am happy to get you that information.

I'm so grateful that you continue to support our work!

On Jan 31, 2018, at 5:08 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Thanks.

I will do a rough draft of new pledge agreement. Still need from you, or probably Cara, a list of expected uses that we discussed of the current use funds and matching funds going forward, and if possible a real rough idea of how you would break the money down among these as you see it now. Financial aid, fellowships, etc etc.

Thanks

Dan

On Wed, Jan 31, 2018 at 11:58 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

As always we are so grateful for your generosity. I think your math is correct, though the chart was a bit confusing. But I think the gift agreement should clear that up. We will need to loop Jennifer and our development office in for the mechanics.

Thank you so much. And please thank Rae for us.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:22:47 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Cc: Horowitz, Cara; Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White; Dan A. Emmett

Subject: Re: UCLA Draft

Yes, this basically extends what has been going on the last five years—\$200,000 a year for current use, and \$300,000 a year in matching funds. If matching funds are raised the matching pledge will hopefully generate \$600,000 a year. From prior pledges the only thing that remains is \$500,000 in matching funds payable this June which includes the balance of matching funds due under the prior pledge plus \$125,000 to cover new pledge last year from Shapiros.

In terms of how the funds are used it is basically up to the Institute to make that determination but the general and specific categories should be articulated in the new pledge agreement of which I will do a first draft.

Let me know if any questions. I think the math is right but I did it quickly.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 30, 2018, at 6:44 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Thanks so much for sending this along, and for talking to us yesterday about the really incredible possibilities for Emmett over the next few years.

I'm working to interpret what you sent and make sure I understand what you're proposing. I am not sure that I am understanding it correctly, and if it would be easier to talk on the phone, that would be great too. It looks to me like perhaps you are replicating the gift you made last time -- is that correct? That was a \$1 million current use gift plus \$1.5 million to match. The previous gift was \$5 M, mixed as part match, part direct gift.

As you know, we completed the most recent match in full and exceeded it and you agreed to match an additional amount up to \$1.67 million in all (a bit above your original \$1.5 million match). As I understand it, you paid the \$1 million in \$200,000 installments and have a balance of \$505,000 due by June 30, 2018 for the match.

It looks, if I am understanding this correctly, like you are proposing an additional \$1 million over the next five years? And I'm not altogether sure if you are proposing a new match or not?

We appreciate everything you have done and are doing to support our work. You have made this Institute possible, and we are flourishing – and making a difference – thanks to you. We are really hoping to have you make a gift that will allow us to grow Emmett in the directions we described in our proposal and at lunch yesterday. I understand that the \$25 million proposal that Jennifer put forward may be well above what you are comfortable with, but when you and I spoke a few weeks ago, I thought you were open to considering a gift in the \$10 - \$15 million range. I know we can achieve so much, and I'm hoping that you will be willing to consider helping us build in that very significant way.

I would love to talk more to you about your pledge and, if it would be helpful, to loop Jennifer in as well.

Again, I'm not sure I'm completely understanding what you are proposing in this document, and I look forward to hearing your further thoughts. Thank you, as always, for your incredible generosity. There is so much to fight on the climate change front and the Emmett Institute still has so much to accomplish.

All best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:49:31 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Amy White

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

Based on our chat here is a draft of an updated pledge schedule assuming we make the additions we talked about for this year and the next four. Please let me know if any questions.

Also, Cara or Ann, if you could prepare a list of the various items that the current use funds could be used for during the period, as well as items the matching funds could be used for during the period, that would be helpful in updating the pledge agreement.

Also if you could begin consideration of an updated "Funding Opportunities" list for potential donors that would be helpful as well. The last one was a long time ago.

Thanks,
Best
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nicholette Fuhrman** <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Date: Tue, Jan 30, 2018 at 4:09 PM

Subject: Fwd: UCLA Draft

To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

See attached.

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>

Date: 2018-01-30 17:14 GMT-08:00

Subject: UCLA Draft

To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this

information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: thank you and got your voicemail
Date: Monday, March 26, 2018 5:58:00 PM

Hi, Dan – Thank you again for hosting Stefan and me at your table Thursday night; and my apologies again that we had to get out of there early to relieve our babysitter. I always appreciate any chance to marvel at Tony's house and to hang with the Emmetts and friends.

Got your voicemail about the gift. THANK YOU, needless to say, for your continued support. We can let you know quickly what our priorities would be for a gift of that size. Will get back to you on or before Wednesday.

Just got through a day of interviews for our new staff attorney hire. We have fabulous candidates and I'm thrilled about the opportunity to do more litigation and clinical teaching that this addition will provide us!

Talk soon, and all my best,
Cara

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: UCLA gift proposal
Date: Wednesday, March 28, 2018 4:05:00 PM

Hi, Dan – Thank you again for taking a careful look at our proposal for a next gift. Your voicemail asks how we would spend support at a level of \$300k/\$500k (that is, a pledge of \$300k/year and the potential for an additional matching component of \$500k/year), which would give the Institute a total of \$6.5M in support, including matched funds, over five years.

A gift of that size would open up exciting opportunities and would let us pursue high-value goals and projects. We would be thrilled. We put our heads together and thought about our highest priorities at that scale, focusing on projects and expenditures that directly support the work of the Institute and that make a significant, positive difference in the world. Here's how we expect we would use a gift of that size:

To support existing levels of staff, faculty, and programming for five years, including Cara, Sean, a communications director, 3 fellows, our new clinical supervising attorney, and funding for current program expenses;

To support four years of a new Institute-led policy and research initiative, like Alex Wang's proposed US-Asia Center on Environmental Governance Innovation. This would include one project director and one fellow to support the project, plus funding for project expenses;

To award 8-10 post-graduate fellowships across the five years, placing our recent Emmett Institute graduates at work in public interest environmental settings; and

To provide supplemental scholarship and student support to recruit or develop extraordinary students with a demonstrated commitment to environmental law, and to enhance student training and experiential opportunities during law school.

A gift of this size would be incredibly significant for our Emmett Institute work as we continue to grow our advocacy, training, and influence.

Let me know if I can get you more information. I'm excited and grateful!

All my best,
Cara

Cara Horowitz

Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
Cc: [Kisliuk, Bill](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Announcing your gift
Date: Monday, May 21, 2018 4:02:05 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Thanks, Dan! We will make your suggested changes and circle back to you. Responding ahead of Jennifer because she's in Europe right now and I'm guessing is asleep!

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, May 21, 2018 3:10:56 PM
To: Mnookin, Jennifer
Cc: Kisliuk, Bill; Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann; Dan A. Emmett
Subject: Re: Announcing your gift

Jennifer

Sorry slow in responding. I have been travelling the past week.

Thank you for the nice words. The work the Institute does is terrific and deserves continuing support.

In your draft announcement, we would prefer if most references are made to the Emmett Foundation instead of Rae and me. You might attribute a quote to me. Also I think we would prefer a more general and not so detailed account of the gifts made since we started, with real emphasis on the matching aspect of this and prior gifts. You might have Cara and Ann take a look at the language as well, specifically relative to what the funds and Institute will support. Happy to take a look at another draft.

Thanks

Dan

On Wed, May 16, 2018 at 10:45 AM, Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Dan,

I hope you are doing well! I don't know if you've yet heard, but our faculty has voted unanimously in favor of adding Environmental Law to our student specializations. I'm delighted by this update, and think it will only further strengthen our program and our ability to train the top future environmental leaders! Sean Hecht spearheaded this process and did a truly excellent job.

I also wanted to share with you a draft of the announcement for your wonderful and generous gift. Can you take a look and let me know if there are any changes you'd wish to see? We'd of course welcome any suggestions or input. I am cc-ing Bill Kisliuk, my

executive director of communications. We are very excited to be able to announce this gift, and I'm so incredibly grateful for your support of the Emmett Institute and its hugely important work.

Warmly,
Jennifer

--

Jennifer L. Mnookin
Dean and David G. Price & Dallas P. Price Professor of Law
Co-Director, PULSE@UCLA Law
(310) 825-8202



UCLA | SCHOOL OF LAW

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Amy White](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: Attached Image
Date: Tuesday, April 3, 2018 11:06:53 PM

Dear Dan,

You are the best! Thank you so much for your incredible generosity and your faith in our work. We will work hard to deserve your faith! The issues are so important and urgent and I am so grateful to be able to do this work with all the support the Emmett family gives us.

With deep gratitude,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 3, 2018 5:20:20 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Mnookin, Jennifer; Amy White; Nicholette Fuhrman
Subject: Fwd: Attached Image

Cara

Based on our exchange regarding dollars and priorities for a renewed pledge for the Institute, I have increased significantly the possible numbers for current use and matching pledge funds for the Institute over the next 6 years. A draft of an updated pledge agreement is attached. The expected uses and priorities are based on what you sent me after we discussed funds at this level and are reflected on Exhibit A of the draft.

Please review and let me know if any questions.

Thanks

Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>
Date: 2018-04-03 18:12 GMT-07:00
Subject: Attached Image
To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Dan <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to,

anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Emmett Proposal - 03-19-18 (Final)
Date: Thursday, March 22, 2018 8:08:07 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Dan,

Looking forward to seeing you and Rae tonight at the IOES gala! Cara, Sean and I would love to have the chance to talk to you about these possibilities when you're available. I'm in NY and DC next week for the law school but can certainly arrange a call, or we could meet in person anytime after that.

Hope you are doing well,

Warmly, Jennifer

--

Jennifer L. Mnookin

Dean and David G. Price & Dallas P. Price Professor of Law
Co-Director, PULSE@UCLA Law
(310) 825-8202



From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: Monday, March 19, 2018 at 9:03 PM
To: Cara Horowitz <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, Edward Parson <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>, Sean Hecht <hecht@law.ucla.edu>, Jennifer Mnookin <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Emmett Proposal - 03-19-18 (Final)

Thanks.
See you Thursday.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 19, 2018, at 3:50 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Dear Dan:

With thanks again for your patience, I am attaching the analysis we discussed describing what the Emmett Institute could achieve with additional increments of current-use funding, in line with our highest priority objectives and opportunities. We are excited about the possibilities discussed here and, as always, are incredibly thankful for your continued support.

Very happy to talk about any of this at your convenience.

All my best,
Cara

p.s. looking forward to seeing you (and Rae?) Thursday

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

<Emmett Proposal 03-19-18 (Final).docx.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Cc: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
Subject: Emmett Proposal - 03-19-18 (Final)
Date: Monday, March 19, 2018 3:50:00 PM
Attachments: [Emmett Proposal 03-19-18 \(Final\).docx.pdf](#)
Importance: High

Dear Dan:

With thanks again for your patience, I am attaching the analysis we discussed describing what the Emmett Institute could achieve with additional increments of current-use funding, in line with our highest priority objectives and opportunities. We are excited about the possibilities discussed here and, as always, are incredibly thankful for your continued support.

Very happy to talk about any of this at your convenience.

All my best,
Cara

p.s. looking forward to seeing you (and Rae?) Thursday

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

To: Dan and Rae Emmett
From: Ann Carlson, Sean Hecht, Cara Horowitz, and Ted Parson
Date: March 19, 2018
Re: UCLA Emmett Institute Funding

Thanks to your tremendous vision and generous support, we believe we have created the top environmental law program in the country. In celebration of the 10th anniversary of your original landmark gift, we are proposing four possible gift levels that will allow us to sustain – or, potentially grow -- our Institute. As we look forward to our next several years, our mission and our core priorities continue: We want to provide nonpartisan expertise and policy analysis for decision-makers across the state and nation; participate in litigation to ensure that all levels of government are tackling climate change and other important environmental issues; attract top environmental students to attend UCLA Law and provide them with the most robust curriculum and extracurricular activities possible; and convene and contribute to symposia and other gatherings of thought leaders and policymakers. Your generosity has done so much to make our contributions possible, and we are tremendously grateful for your willingness to continue supporting the Emmett Institute with a new gift.

This memo follows on your recent meeting with Jennifer. We appreciate and took to heart your desire to hear, concretely, what might be possible at several different gift levels, and what we might be able to achieve with some additional increments of current use funding, at levels somewhat larger than the levels you proposed. We hope this will help describe what different levels would allow us to accomplish, in line with our highest priority objectives and opportunities.

Each of the scenarios in this memo contemplates a gift that goes entirely to current-use funding and includes a significant match component. The descriptions of what each gift level could accomplish assume that:

- (1) we will meet the matching challenge in full, and
- (2) the matched gifts will come entirely as current-use, unrestricted funds, or as funds dedicated to our very highest priorities.

Because we cannot entirely control the terms under which matches are donated, our ability to achieve the outcomes in each of these tiers may be reduced if matched gifts are not 100 percent aligned with our very top priorities, or if some portion of these matches is given in the form of endowment.

Under each scenario, the gift term is five years. We hope that these provide helpful illustrative scenarios that can offer some concrete descriptions of just how much we could accomplish with each successive gift tier. We have also included a budget summary for each of the key areas that your gift would support.

We would be happy to discuss our proposal in further detail or answer any questions you may have after you have had an opportunity to review it.

As always, we are extremely grateful for your generosity and support. We would welcome the chance to discuss these opportunities for continued growth of the Emmett Institute and its work. Many, many thanks for all that you do.

EMMETT INSTITUTE ON CLIMATE CHANGE AND THE ENVIRONMENT
COSTS FOR PRIORITY AREAS

Continue Funding Most Current Operations

\$4 million over 5 years

Includes staff, faculty and programming, including the co-executive directors, communications director, 3 fellows, clinical supervising attorney and program expenses. Excludes current scholarships & fellowship.

New Institute Policy and Research Initiatives

\$1.5 million per initiative over 5 years

Examples include Alex Wang's proposed US-Asia Center on Environmental Governance Innovation and Ted Parson's deep decarbonization project. Funding of \$300,000 per year would support a project director, one fellow and project expenses. Funding at higher levels would support multiple projects.

Post-graduate Public Interest Fellowships

\$50,000 per fellow

These one-year, post-graduate fellowships launch UCLA Law graduates into public interest environmental careers. We would like to support two fellows each year, at a cost of \$500,000 over five years.

Supplemental Scholarship Support

\$750,000 over 5 years

This would allow the Institute to supplement existing student scholarships at meaningful levels, at about \$150,000 per year spread across multiple recipients, to recruit and develop extraordinary students.

New Full-tuition Scholarships

\$150,000 per award

With the creation of our soon-to-be Environmental Law specialization, these scholarships would be awarded to superb students who come to law school with significant environmental experience. If we could award these scholarships to ten students over five years, at a cost of \$1.5M, we believe we could recruit the top environmental candidates in the country.

High Value Target Opportunities

\$750,000 over 5 years

Additional project funds would provide the flexibility to take on an unplanned but high-return project or to support one additional fellow for 5 years.

Student Opportunity Funds

\$200,000 over 5 years

These funds would support various opportunities that enhance the student training experience, including research stipends, travel for research projects or attending conferences.

Full-time Fundraiser

\$175,000 per year

A full time fundraiser (salary plus benefits) would focus on raising matching funds and also increase foundation and other support for the Institute. Most importantly, a full time fundraising professional could provide more certainty for the future in our ability to meet the growing needs of the Institute. We are optimistic that hiring a full-time fundraiser would generate new funding far in excess of the payroll costs of this position.

	Some Degree of Scaling Back	Most Likely Sustain Current Levels	Growth Opportunities	
IMPACT AREAS	OPTION I: 200/300 Pledge: \$2.5M Total: \$4M \$200K/yr current use funding \$300K/yr matching funds	OPTION II: 300/400 Pledge: \$3.5M Total: \$5.5M \$300K/yr current use funding \$400K/yr matching funds	OPTION III: 400/600 Pledge: \$5M Total: \$8M \$400K/yr current use funding \$600K/yr matching funds	OPTION IV: 600/800 Pledge: \$7M Total: \$11M \$600K/yr current use funding \$800K/yr matching funds
Summary	May not sustain current levels	Maintenance / slight growth	Moderate Growth	Moderate-Strong Growth
Operations Co-EDs, communications director, 3 fellows, clinical attorney	Support current levels, but only if the match is exactly aligned with Institute needs and student support is reduced from current levels	Support current levels, but only if the match is exactly aligned with Institute needs	Support current levels	Support current levels
Institute Research Initiatives	Not applicable at this level	Could potentially support one new Institute-led initiative, but reduction in other priority areas would be required to do so	Support 5 years of a new Institute-led initiative	Robust support for 5 years of multiple Institute-led initiatives, e.g. to include interdisciplinary policy work
High Value Target Opps	Not applicable at this level	Some limited ability to take on additional target-of-opportunity projects if no new major research stream	Support for target-of-opportunity high return project <u>OR</u> one additional fellow for 2 of the five years	Support for target-of-opportunity high return project <u>AND</u> one additional fellow for 3 of the five years
Scholarships and Fellowships	Current support levels will fall unless we make reductions in other priority areas	Could support current post-graduate fellowships and some additional scholarships for students if we do not invest in new policy areas	Award 10 post-grad fellowships over 5 years; provide some supplemental scholarship support	Award 10 post-grad fellowships over 5 years <u>AND</u> offer small number of full-tuition scholarships
Fundraising & Other Growth Areas	Not applicable at this level	Not applicable at this level	Support to hire full-time fundraiser for 4 years <u>OR</u> offer small number of full-tuition scholarships <u>OR</u> additional research project	Support to hire full-time fundraiser for 5 years <u>AND</u> increase support of student opportunities
Space	Not applicable at this level	Not applicable at this level	Modest short-term growth by identifying new appropriate space rental	Modest short-term growth by identifying new appropriate space rental

OPTION I: 200/300

Pledge Request: \$2.5M

Total Support: \$4M (with matched and matching funds)

\$200K annually in current use funding without match | \$300K per year in available matching funds

A gift of this size would provide critical and welcome support. At the same time, it would produce uncertainty about whether we can maintain our current level of programmatic activity and student support over the next five years. With a total of \$4 million invested, including securing all matching funds aligned with our highest priorities and in current-use form, the Institute would be able to maintain existing levels of staff, faculty, and programming for five years, including Cara, Sean, the communications director, up to 3 fellows, the clinical supervising attorney we are in the process of seeking, and providing funding for current program expenses. Support for current levels of scholarships and post-graduate fellowships for environmentally focused students would only be possible, however, if reductions were made to priority operational expenses, such as staffing. Therefore, at this level, we would have to make tradeoffs from within our current priorities and we would not be able to take on any significant new projects beyond what our current staff capacity can manage.

In addition, at this funding level, the ability to maintain the new clinical supervising attorney for a full five-year period will, at best, be contingent on the form and restrictions on incoming matched funds, which could affect our ability to recruit outstanding candidates. This level of gift will support current Institute research initiatives, but it would not permit us to launch new faculty initiatives, like Alex Wang's proposed US-Asia Center on Environmental Governance Innovation.

OPTION II: 300/400

Pledge Request: \$3.5M

Total Support: \$5.5M (with matched and matching funds)

\$300K annually in current use funding without match | \$400K per year in available matching funds

With \$5.5 million in funding over five years, the Institute would have greater security about maintaining current operations noted above, at a cost of \$4M. The \$1.5M in additional total support could allow us, for example, to:

- Support five years of a new Institute-led policy and research initiative, like Alex Wang's proposed US-Asia Center on Environmental Governance Innovation, at \$300,000 per year; **OR**
- Invest in a mix of post-graduate public interest fellowships for students to launch them into environmental careers and scholarship support to attract students with a passion for environmental work. This level of funding could support 5 post-graduate fellowships over five years and about 8 full-tuition scholarships, for example, if we did not take on any new research or policy initiatives.

A gift of this size would allow us to expand our offerings to take advantage of high-value opportunities, such as by providing funding for a new Institute-led initiative, assuming we attain the full matching funds entirely as current use support. Support for students and recent graduates would also be possible at a modest scale along with research support. Planning for the clinical supervising attorney, while an important priority, will also be contingent upon the incoming matching funds being unrestricted or targeted to the attorney funding.

OPTION III: 400/600

Pledge Request: \$5M

Total Support: \$8M (with matched and matching funds)

\$400K annually in current use funds without match | \$600K per year in available matching funds

This option would double your philanthropic investment from its current level and position us for meaningful growth. A gift of this size would be a very significant opportunity for the Institute. It will allow us to expand our offerings in important ways, growing both our research and policy engagements and our student support in ways consistent with our highest priorities and with the opportunities presented by the strengths and interests of our Institute-affiliated faculty. Additional student support will allow us to attract and train the most promising students and future leaders, and to support their placement in public interest settings after graduation. Support for new policy initiatives will allow us to take advantage of the tremendous expertise of core faculty (capitalizing, in particular, on Alex Wang's recent tenure and William Boyd's recruitment). Space constraints will remain a significant barrier to growth in the medium- and long-term, but could be alleviated at least for the short-term through on campus space rental, assuming appropriate space can be found.

We have described core priorities below; and the potential addition of a full time fundraiser dedicated to the Emmett Institute would provide the time and focus required to meet the inspirational matching challenge in full, as the scale of that challenge grows. Investing in dedicated fundraising support may also create the potential for building still more resources for the Institute.

With approximately \$8 million in funding (including matching funds) over five years, we could:

- Support existing levels of staff, faculty, and programming for five years, including Cara, Sean, a communications director, 3 fellows, clinical supervising attorney, and funding for current program expenses, not including scholarship or fellowship support (**\$4M**);
- Support five years of a new Institute-led policy and research initiative, like Alex Wang's proposed US-Asia Center on Environmental Governance Innovation. This would include one project director and one fellow to support the project, plus funding for project expenses (**\$1.5M**); and
- Have additional project funds potentially available for one additional fellow for two of the five years, or unexpected opportunity funds to support a target-of-opportunity project that offers high returns (**\$300K**).
- Provide supplemental scholarship support to recruit or develop extraordinary students and to enhance student training and experiential opportunities during law school (200K per year: up to 150K in scholarship support and 50K in student-focused opportunities for Emmett Institute students, for a total of **\$1.0M**); and
- Award a total of 10 post-graduate fellowships across the five years, placing recent graduates at work in public interest environmental settings (\$50K ea for total of **\$500K**).

And either:

- Hire an Emmett Institute full-time fundraiser for four years (approximately \$175,000/year, including benefits) to assist us in raising matching funds and to increase foundation and other support (**\$700K**); **OR**
- With the creation of our soon-to-be Environmental Law specialization, offer a small number of full-tuition scholarships to superb students with a significant professional background relating to environmental policy-making (**\$750K**); **OR**
- Designate resources for one additional significant research or policy project, with one additional staffer and additional programming (**\$750K**).

OPTION IV: 600/800

Pledge Request: \$7M

Total Support: \$11M (with matched and matching funds)

\$600K annually in current use funds without match | \$800K per year in available matching funds

A gift of this size would position us for strong growth potential and would be a tremendous opportunity for us to both develop new core research and policy initiatives and grow our student support in line with our highest priorities and with the opportunities presented by the strengths and interests of our faculty. Space constraints will remain a significant barrier to growth in the medium- and long-term, but could be alleviated at least for the short-term through on-campus space rental, assuming appropriate space can be found. At this level, the matching opportunities are exciting, but we would benefit from some dedicated fundraising support to ensure that we are able to fulfill the inspiring match in full – and, we hope, raise additional funds for the Institute even beyond your generous donation and its match.

With \$11 million in funding (including matching funds) over five years, we could:

- Support existing levels of staff, faculty, and programming for five years, including Cara, Sean, a communications director, 3 fellows, clinical supervising attorney, and funding for current program expenses, not including scholarship or fellowship support (**\$4M**);
- More robustly support five years of several new faculty-led policy and research initiatives for the Emmett Institute, such as Alex Wang's proposed US-Asia Center on Environmental Governance Innovation and Ted Parson's deep decarbonization project. The Institute could invest in project directors and fellows to do critical, interdisciplinary policy work designed to make a difference (700k per year for a total of **\$3.5M**); and
- Have additional project funds potentially available for one additional fellow for three of the five years, and somewhat greater unexpected opportunity funds to support a target-of-opportunity project that offers high returns (**\$500K**).
- With the creation of our soon-to-be Environmental Law specialization, offer full-tuition scholarships to superb students with a significant professional background relating to environmental policy-making (150K per full-tuition award, for a total of **\$1.5M** to support awards to 10 students); **AND**
- Increase support of our student opportunities for Emmett Institute-focused students (approximately 40K per year, for a total of **\$200k**); **AND**
- Award a total of 10 post-graduate fellowships across the five years, placing recent graduates at work in public interest environmental settings (at \$50,000 each for a total of **\$500K**); **AND**
- Hire an Emmett Institute full-time fundraiser five years (approximately \$175,000/year, including benefits) to assist us in raising matching funds and to increase foundation and other support (**\$875K**).

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
Subject: Re: Emmett Proposal - 03-19-18 (Final)
Date: Monday, March 19, 2018 9:03:02 PM

Thanks.
See you Thursday.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 19, 2018, at 3:50 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Dear Dan:

With thanks again for your patience, I am attaching the analysis we discussed describing what the Emmett Institute could achieve with additional increments of current-use funding, in line with our highest priority objectives and opportunities. We are excited about the possibilities discussed here and, as always, are incredibly thankful for your continued support.

Very happy to talk about any of this at your convenience.

All my best,
Cara

p.s. looking forward to seeing you (and Rae?) Thursday

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

<Emmett Proposal 03-19-18 (Final).docx.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review,

retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Amy White](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Fwd: Attached Image
Date: Tuesday, April 3, 2018 5:20:29 PM
Attachments: [4695_001.pdf](#)

Cara

Based on our exchange regarding dollars and priorities for a renewed pledge for the Institute, I have increased significantly the possible numbers for current use and matching pledge funds for the Institute over the next 6 years. A draft of an updated pledge agreement is attached. The expected uses and priorities are based on what you sent me after we discussed funds at this level and are reflected on Exhibit A of the draft.

Please review and let me know if any questions.

Thanks

Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>

Date: 2018-04-03 18:12 GMT-07:00

Subject: Attached Image

To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Dan <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Escobar, Anthony](#); [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: Fwd: Attached Image
Date: Tuesday, April 3, 2018 6:00:38 PM

FYI

Jennifer L. Mnookin
Dean and
David G. Price & Dallas P. Price Professor of Law

UCLA School of Law

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: April 3, 2018 at 5:33:46 PM PDT
To: "Mnookin, Jennifer" <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Attached Image

Thank you. I tried to stretch a bit here because the work being done this is so important.

On Tue, Apr 3, 2018 at 5:32 PM, Mnookin, Jennifer
<MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Dan,

I haven't yet read the gift agreement , but I just wanted to say thank you. As the current Administration attempts to weaken environmental protections everywhere and downright dismantle our environmental efforts here in California, the work of the Emmett Institute has never felt more critical. I am enormously grateful for your support of the Institute's crucial work. Thank you very, very much.

Warmly, Jennifer

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 3, 2018 5:20 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Amy White <awhite@rinconadvisors.com>; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Fwd: Attached Image

Cara

Based on our exchange regarding dollars and priorities for a renewed pledge for the Institute, I have increased significantly the possible numbers for current use and matching pledge funds for the Institute over the next 6 years. A draft of an updated pledge agreement is attached. The expected uses and priorities are based on what you sent me after we discussed funds at this level and are reflected on Exhibit A of the draft.

Please review and let me know if any questions.

Thanks

Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>
Date: 2018-04-03 18:12 GMT-07:00
Subject: Attached Image
To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Dan <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

DRAFT 4/2/18

CHARITABLE PLEDGE AGREEMENT

This CHARITABLE PLEDGE AGREEMENT (the "Agreement") is entered into as of _____, 2018, between the Emmett Foundation, Inc. (the "Emmett Foundation") and The UCLA Foundation, a California nonprofit corporation ("The UCLA Foundation"), acting for the benefit of the Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment at the UCLA School of Law (the "Institute") in reference to the following facts:

WHEREAS, the Emmett Foundation wishes to continue to support operations and initiatives of the Institute (which are generally delineated in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein).

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual promises of the parties as set forth herein, the parties hereto agree as follows:

1. Previous Pledges. All previous pledges of the Emmett Foundation to the UCLA Foundation have been paid as of the date except for Five Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$500,000) in matching funds payable on or before June 30, 2018 for use by the Institute as set forth in the Charitable Pledge Agreement dated December 20, 2013, as amended.

2. New Pledge. The Emmett Foundation hereby pledges to donate up to Four Million Three Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$4,300,000) to The UCLA Foundation ("Pledge") to support operations and initiatives of the Institute as delineated in Exhibit "A" attached hereto comprised of the following:

a. \$1,800,000 Current Use Funds. The sum of \$1,800,000, payable in six (6) installments in the amounts and on the dates as set forth below, to be allocated to priorities identified by the Emmett Institute Executive Director:

June 30, 2018:	\$300,000
June 30, 2019:	\$300,000
June 30, 2020:	\$300,000
June 30, 2021:	\$300,000
June 30, 2022:	\$300,000
<u>June 30, 2023</u>	<u>\$300,000</u>
Total:	\$1,800,000

b. \$2,500,000 Opportunity for Matching Funds. It is the Emmett Foundation's explicit desire that the Law School use \$2,500,000 of the Pledge to leverage additional private resources to enhance the Institute. Toward that end, and to motivate donors to support the Institute, the Emmett Foundation agrees to match on a one-to-one basis, any gift from any other donor (herein referred to as "Third Party Donor") pledged and made after the date hereof that expressly supports the purposes of the Institute, as set forth in Exhibit "A" attached hereto, up to Two Million Five Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$2,500,000), payable on each of the following dates (or on the next succeeding date or dates below to the extent third party gifts that qualify for the match are not received by the date(s)), as set below:

June 30, 2019	\$500,000
June 30, 2020	\$500,000

June 30, 2021	\$500,000
June 30, 2022	\$500,000
<u>June 30, 2023</u>	<u>\$500,000</u>
Total:	\$2,500,000

For purposes of clarification, if, for example, \$400,000 in third party gifts is received by June 30, 2019, the Emmett Foundation will match such \$400,000 and the remaining \$100,000 commitment will carry forward, leaving additional potential matches of \$2,100,000, due \$500,000 on June 30, 2020 and \$500,000 on each of the following three due dates. If in this example \$700,000 in third party gifts is subsequently received after June 30, 2019 and on or before June 30, 2020, the Emmett Foundation will match \$600,000 on June 30, 2020, consisting of the \$100,000 carry forward and an additional \$500,000. The excess gift of \$100,000 will be carried forward and eligible for the June 30, 2021 match. Any carry forward amount of the pledge under this Agreement not matched by June 30, 2023 will lapse, except as follows: If on June 30, 2023 there are qualifying match pledges for third party gifts with payments payable after June 30, 2023 but before June 20, 2025, then any unpaid amount of the challenge of Emmett Foundation as of June 30, 2023 will carry forward annually for up to two years.

It is further understood that:

- i. Each Third Party Donor and the Emmett Foundation will be notified by The UCLA Foundation in writing and in advance of any third party gift considered for matching criteria.
 - ii. Should the Third Party Donor desire to fund an Institute use not set forth within Exhibit "A", the Emmett Foundation and the Institute may together agree to approve in writing the qualification of the third party gift for the match. Without such written approval such third party gift shall not qualify for a match hereunder.
 - iii. Priorities acceptable to qualify for the match different or apart from those set forth in Exhibit "A" may be mutually agreed upon in writing by the Third Party Donor, the Institute, and Emmett Foundation.
3. Payment of New Pledge. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Agreement, any payment of the Pledge may be made in whole or in part by Dan Emmett or Rae Emmett individually or by trusts established for their benefit (collectively, "the Emmetts"). Any amount paid to the UCLA Foundation by the Emmetts specifying that such payment is being made pursuant to this Agreement, and shall reduce the amount payable by the Emmett Foundation by a like amount. For the avoidance of doubt, the obligation to pay the Pledge under this Agreement is and shall remain the sole obligation of the Emmett Foundation. If the Emmetts make any payment that reduces the Emmett Foundation's obligations under this Agreement, the Emmetts shall not become obligated in any manner with respect to fulfilling the Emmett Foundation's obligations hereunder.
 4. Use of Securities. If any amount of the Pledge is paid in marketable securities, the value thereof shall be determined on the date of the transfer of said securities, and Emmett

Foundation shall not be responsible for or receive credit for any changes in value between the date of such transfer and the date or dates on which such marketable securities are sold.

5. Representations and Warranties of Recipient. Recipient represents and warrants as follows:

- a. Authority. Prior to signing this Agreement, The UCLA Foundation and the UCLA School of Law shall have obtained all required authority from its respective governing body to enter into this Agreement and the officers and representatives of The UCLA Foundation and the UCLA School of Law executing this Agreement on behalf of such entities shall be duly empowered and authorized to do so.
- b. No Violation. The execution, delivery and performance by The UCLA Foundation of this Agreement will not violate The UCLA Foundation's organizational and governing documents or the terms of any provision of any agreement or instrument which is binding upon The UCLA Foundation or any law to which The UCLA Foundation is subject. The execution, delivery and performance by the UCLA School of Law of this Agreement will not violate the UCLA School of Law's organizational and governing documents or the terms of any provision of any agreement or instrument which is binding upon the UCLA School of Law or any law to which the UCLA School of Law is subject.
- c. Public Announcements. The timing and content of any announcement of the Pledge shall not be made without the prior written approval of the Emmett Foundation, which approval may be withheld in its sole discretion. The terms of this Agreement and the identity of the Emmett Foundation will not be disclosed publicly prior to the announcement. The Emmett Foundation will have prior approval rights as to any and all references to the Emmett Foundation in connection with the Pledge.
- d. Reports. The UCLA Foundation and the UCLA School of Law will provide the Emmett Foundation written reports at least annually on the Match and the use of the gifts.
- e. Indemnification. The UCLA Foundation shall indemnify and hold harmless the Emmett Foundation and its heirs, beneficiaries, successors, assigns, and representatives from and against any and all losses, claims, demands, costs, damages, liabilities, expenses of any nature (including sales and use taxes, if any, and reasonable attorneys' fees and disbursements), judgments, fines, settlements and other amounts arising from any and all claims, demands, actions, suits or proceedings, whether civil, criminal, administrative or investigative, that may arise or which relate to or arise from the breach of any of The UCLA Foundation's representations, warranties or covenants set forth in this Agreement.

6. Miscellaneous.

- a. Entire Agreement. Except as otherwise set forth herein, this Agreement constitutes the entire agreement of the parties and supersedes all prior and contemporaneous agreements, representations and understandings, both written and oral. No other agreements that have been entered into between the parties shall, in any way, affect or alter this Agreement.
- b. Disputes. The parties expressly acknowledge that the Emmett Foundation has standing to enforce this Agreement. If the parties are unable to resolve any disputes, controversies or claims arising out of or relating to this Agreement, such disputes, controversies, or claims shall be settled by binding arbitration according to the rules of the JAMS. Such arbitration shall take place in Los Angeles, California. All parties shall have the right to discovery and the arbitrators shall be selected pursuant to the rules of the American Arbitration Association. Arbitration fees shall be shared equally. This Agreement and all acts and transactions hereunder and all rights and obligations of The UCLA Foundation and the Emmett Foundation and their successors will be governed, construed and interpreted in accordance with the internal laws of the State of California. If any legal action or other proceeding is brought for the enforcement of this Agreement, including, but not limited to, the enforcement of the Pledge, or because of an alleged dispute, breach, default or misrepresentation in connection with any of the provisions of this Agreement, the successful or prevailing party will be entitled to recover reasonable attorneys' fees and other costs incurred in that action or proceeding, in addition to any other relief to which it may be entitled.
- c. Amendment. The terms and provisions of this Agreement may not be waived, altered, modified or amended except in a writing executed by (or on behalf of) the parties hereto.
- d. Section Headings. Section headings are used herein for convenience only, and shall not be used in any manner to interpret any provision hereof.
- e. Successors and Assigns. This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties' respective legal heirs, successors and assigns.
- f. Counterparts/Electronic Execution. This Agreement may be executed in multiple counterparts, each of which shall be deemed an original, but all of which taken together shall constitute one and the same instrument. An electronic or facsimile copy of this Agreement shall be as valid as an original.
- g. Waiver. None of the provisions, warranties, terms or conditions of this Agreement shall be deemed to have been waived except in a writing signed by the party against whom waiver is claimed.
- h. Notices. All notices to be given hereunder will be in writing and will be effective when they are served either personally or by depositing the same in the United States mail, first class postage prepaid, by registered or certified mail addressed as follows:

To the Emmett Foundation:

Emmett Foundation
11812 San Vicente Blvd. Suite 200
Los Angeles, CA 90049
Facsimile No.: 310-596-7011
Attention: Dan Emmett

To UCLA Foundation:

UCLA Foundation
c/o UCLA School of Law
Box 951476
Los Angeles, CA 90095-1476
Telephone No.: (310) 206-1122
Facsimile No.: (310) 825-4404
Attention: Donna Colin

- i. Further Assurances. Each of the Emmett Foundation and UCLA Foundation agree to do or to cause to be done such further acts and things and to execute and deliver or to cause to be executed and delivered such additional assignments, agreements and instruments as the other party may reasonably request to carry into effect the purposes of this Agreement.
7. As is customary with universities and other non-profit organizations across the country, a one-time gift fee is applied to each pledge payment in order to provide essential support necessary to UCLA's overall operation. The fee is currently 6.5%.

The balance of this page is intentionally left blank.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have executed this Agreement as of the date first above written.

EMMETT FOUNDATION

By: _____
Dan A. Emmett
Chairman and President

THE UCLA FOUNDATION

By: _____
Name: _____
Title: _____

UCLA SCHOOL OF LAW

By: _____
Name: Jennifer Mnookin
Title: Dean, UCLA School of Law

Exhibit “A”

Priorities for Support of Operations and Initiatives of the Emmett Institute of Climate Change and the Environment

1. To support existing and planned levels of staff, faculty, and programming for five years, including Co-Executive Directors, Communications Director, three fellows, a new Clinical Supervising Attorney, and funding for current program expenses;
2. To support four years of a new Institute-led policy and research initiative, such as Alex Wang’s proposed US-Asia Center on Environmental Governance Innovation. This would include one project director and one fellow to support the project, plus funding for project expenses;
3. To award 8-10 post-graduate fellowships across the five years, placing our recent Emmett Institute graduates at work in public interest environmental settings; and
4. To provide supplemental scholarship and student support to recruit or develop extraordinary Institute students with a demonstrated commitment to environmental law, and to enhance student training and experiential opportunities during law school.

From: [Escobar, Anthony](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RE: Attached Image
Date: Thursday, April 5, 2018 2:37:09 PM

Cara,

I have reviewed along with James Gallo. We are also having Bill Kinsella who works on all gift agreements reviewing it as well. I am going to be reaching out to Lindsey to discuss what I might expect in working with Dan, but thankfully it seems that this agreement includes many of the components of the last pledge agreement.

I hope to get back to you by tomorrow or early next week.

Thanks,
Anthony

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 5:58 PM
To: Escobar, Anthony <escobar@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: Attached Image

See below and attached from Dan. Anthony, I also cc'd you on the grateful reply I just sent to Dan. This is great. Thank you all, again, for your help in moving us to this point.

Let's figure out if there's anything in this proposed GA language that we want to work to change.

Anthony, I suggest that you reach out to Lindsey Williams to get her wisdom on working with Dan to hammer out these things. She will have tips and it will be good for you to hear them.

Thank you!!

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 3, 2018 5:20 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Amy White <awhite@rinconadvisors.com>; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Fwd: Attached Image

Cara

Based on our exchange regarding dollars and priorities for a renewed pledge for the Institute, I have increased significantly the possible numbers for current use and matching pledge funds for the Institute over the next 6 years. A draft of an updated pledge agreement is attached. The expected uses and priorities are based on what you sent me after we discussed funds at this

level and are reflected on Exhibit A of the draft.
Please review and let me know if any questions.
Thanks
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>

Date: 2018-04-03 18:12 GMT-07:00

Subject: Attached Image

To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Dan <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Amy White](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Escobar, Anthony](#)
Subject: RE: Attached Image
Date: Tuesday, April 3, 2018 5:55:00 PM

Dan, this is terrific and we are excited and grateful for the opportunities that this new gift will open for us. Many, many thanks. I am personally thrilled.

I am cc'ing Anthony Escobar here, our new Associate Dean of External Affairs. We will take a look at the draft language, and Anthony and his office can help us nail down any further details in the gift agreement. We'll work quickly.

Warmly and with gratitude,
Cara

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 3, 2018 5:20 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Amy White <awhite@rinconadvisors.com>; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Fwd: Attached Image

Cara

Based on our exchange regarding dollars and priorities for a renewed pledge for the Institute, I have increased significantly the possible numbers for current use and matching pledge funds for the Institute over the next 6 years. A draft of an updated pledge agreement is attached. The expected uses and priorities are based on what you sent me after we discussed funds at this level and are reflected on Exhibit A of the draft.

Please review and let me know if any questions.

Thanks

Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>
Date: 2018-04-03 18:12 GMT-07:00
Subject: Attached Image
To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Dan <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any

securities or other interests.

From: [Escobar, Anthony](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: RE: Attached Image
Date: Monday, April 9, 2018 9:29:18 AM

Dear All,

I'll be following up with Central EA's Bill Kinsella today regarding the draft agreement (I sent it to him last week for his review). I hope to have an update by later today. What Dan drafted seems to be in line and in the same spirit as his last agreement, from what I read in his file.

I'll circle back when I have more to share.

Thanks,

Anthony

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 5:58 PM
To: Escobar, Anthony <escobar@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: Attached Image

See below and attached from Dan. Anthony, I also cc'd you on the grateful reply I just sent to Dan. This is great. Thank you all, again, for your help in moving us to this point.

Let's figure out if there's anything in this proposed GA language that we want to work to change.

Anthony, I suggest that you reach out to Lindsey Williams to get her wisdom on working with Dan to hammer out these things. She will have tips and it will be good for you to hear them.

Thank you!!

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 3, 2018 5:20 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Amy White <awhite@rinconadvisors.com>; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Fwd: Attached Image

Cara

Based on our exchange regarding dollars and priorities for a renewed pledge for the Institute, I have increased significantly the possible numbers for current use and matching pledge funds for the Institute over the next 6 years. A draft of an updated pledge agreement is attached. The

expected uses and priorities are based on what you sent me after we discussed funds at this level and are reflected on Exhibit A of the draft.

Please review and let me know if any questions.

Thanks

Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <sharescan@douglasemmett.com>

Date: 2018-04-03 18:12 GMT-07:00

Subject: Attached Image

To: Nicholette <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Dan <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
Subject: Re: Emmett Proposal - 03-19-18 (Final)
Date: Monday, March 19, 2018 9:03:02 PM

Thanks.
See you Thursday.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 19, 2018, at 3:50 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Dear Dan:

With thanks again for your patience, I am attaching the analysis we discussed describing what the Emmett Institute could achieve with additional increments of current-use funding, in line with our highest priority objectives and opportunities. We are excited about the possibilities discussed here and, as always, are incredibly thankful for your continued support.

Very happy to talk about any of this at your convenience.

All my best,
Cara

p.s. looking forward to seeing you (and Rae?) Thursday

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

<Emmett Proposal 03-19-18 (Final).docx.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review,

retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: thank you and got your voicemail
Date: Monday, March 26, 2018 9:41:47 PM

Great.
Fun being with you and Stefan.
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 26, 2018, at 5:58 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi, Dan – Thank you again for hosting Stefan and me at your table Thursday night; and my apologies again that we had to get out of there early to relieve our babysitter. I always appreciate any chance to marvel at Tony's house and to hang with the Emmetts and friends.

Got your voicemail about the gift. THANK YOU, needless to say, for your continued support. We can let you know quickly what our priorities would be for a gift of that size. Will get back to you on or before Wednesday.

Just got through a day of interviews for our new staff attorney hire. We have fabulous candidates and I'm thrilled about the opportunity to do more litigation and clinical teaching that this addition will provide us!

Talk soon, and all my best,
Cara

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: thank you and got your voicemail
Date: Monday, March 26, 2018 5:58:00 PM

Hi, Dan – Thank you again for hosting Stefan and me at your table Thursday night; and my apologies again that we had to get out of there early to relieve our babysitter. I always appreciate any chance to marvel at Tony's house and to hang with the Emmetts and friends.

Got your voicemail about the gift. THANK YOU, needless to say, for your continued support. We can let you know quickly what our priorities would be for a gift of that size. Will get back to you on or before Wednesday.

Just got through a day of interviews for our new staff attorney hire. We have fabulous candidates and I'm thrilled about the opportunity to do more litigation and clinical teaching that this addition will provide us!

Talk soon, and all my best,
Cara

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: UCLA gift proposal
Date: Wednesday, March 28, 2018 4:05:00 PM

Hi, Dan – Thank you again for taking a careful look at our proposal for a next gift. Your voicemail asks how we would spend support at a level of \$300k/\$500k (that is, a pledge of \$300k/year and the potential for an additional matching component of \$500k/year), which would give the Institute a total of \$6.5M in support, including matched funds, over five years.

A gift of that size would open up exciting opportunities and would let us pursue high-value goals and projects. We would be thrilled. We put our heads together and thought about our highest priorities at that scale, focusing on projects and expenditures that directly support the work of the Institute and that make a significant, positive difference in the world. Here's how we expect we would use a gift of that size:

To support existing levels of staff, faculty, and programming for five years, including Cara, Sean, a communications director, 3 fellows, our new clinical supervising attorney, and funding for current program expenses;

To support four years of a new Institute-led policy and research initiative, like Alex Wang's proposed US-Asia Center on Environmental Governance Innovation. This would include one project director and one fellow to support the project, plus funding for project expenses;

To award 8-10 post-graduate fellowships across the five years, placing our recent Emmett Institute graduates at work in public interest environmental settings; and

To provide supplemental scholarship and student support to recruit or develop extraordinary students with a demonstrated commitment to environmental law, and to enhance student training and experiential opportunities during law school.

A gift of this size would be incredibly significant for our Emmett Institute work as we continue to grow our advocacy, training, and influence.

Let me know if I can get you more information. I'm excited and grateful!

All my best,
Cara

Cara Horowitz

Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: The match
Date: Tuesday, May 1, 2018 3:50:23 PM

Great!

On May 1, 2018, at 3:47 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Absolutely. Thanks.

On Tue, May 1, 2018 at 3:43 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:
Hi Dan, I just wanted to make sure that you would be comfortable with a Shapiro match even though your match doesn't begin until July 1, 2019? If they make a contribution now are you still comfortable matching it? Thank you!

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: The match
Date: Tuesday, May 1, 2018 3:44:02 PM

Hi Dan, I just wanted to make sure that you would be comfortable with a Shapiro match even though your match doesn't begin until July 1, 2019? If they make a contribution now are you still comfortable matching it? Thank you!

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: reminder lunch tomorrow 12:30 with Dan Emmett
Date: Wednesday, October 5, 2016 8:46:46 AM

Hi all--

Wondering if we have any particular agenda? I'm thinking we may want to update him on what we're doing:

- 1) working on SB32/AB 197 report, hosting conference, trying to help craft how to meet 203- and then ultimately 2050 deep decarbonization
- 2) about to release Salesman Pritzker brief?
- 3) clinic update -- what cases we're working on
- 4) hoping to release LCFS report early in 2017
- 5) carbon neutrality initiative
- 6) grand challenge grant/LA sustainability
- 7) student scholarship recipients
- 8) status of Boyd (I can report on that)
- 9) Luskin Center kickoff
- 10) might want to let him know about Evelyn's status

Not sure we'll get through all of this but just wanted to make sure we're all on the same page. And as you can see I just asked Lindsey for an update on the match.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Tuesday, October 4, 2016 5:43 PM
To: Carlson, Ann; Hecht, Sean; Parson, Edward
Subject: reminder lunch tomorrow 12:30 with Dan Emmett
[At The Wilshire restaurant, at 12:30 – see you there.](#)
Address: 2454 Wilshire Blvd, Santa Monica, CA 90403
From: Nicholette Fuhrman [mailto:nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com]
Sent: Tuesday, October 4, 2016 5:12 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Confirming Lunch Tomorrow

Hi Cara - I'd like to confirm lunch with you, Dan, Sean, Ted and Ann at The Wilshire Restaurant at 12:30pm tomorrow. Reservations will be under Dan's name.

Thanks,

Nichollette Fuhrman

Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

808 Wilshire Blvd. #200

Santa Monica, CA 90401

Tel: (310) 255-7725

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: reminder lunch tomorrow 12:30 with Dan Emmett
Date: Wednesday, October 5, 2016 10:24:51 AM

I think 1 is important. And the clinic. Thoughts?

On Oct 5, 2016, at 9:02 AM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Those all sound good. I think it's worth prioritizing since clearly we won't get to all of them. If we want to talk about the clinic, our big project on air quality would probably be the best focus because of its potential impact. We are still working on Newhall Ranch which is public and he seemed interested in that so I can give him a quick update on that if it's helpful.

FYI I talked with Dan for a few minutes at the LA Waterkeeper fundraiser. It was right after the clean power plan argument and my blog post about your brief. We talked a little bit about that, and of course he seemed interested and the influence that the brief appeared to have.

On Oct 5, 2016, at 8:46 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi all--

Wondering if we have any particular agenda? I'm thinking we may want to update him on what we're doing:

- 1) working on SB32/AB 197 report, hosting conference, trying to help craft how to meet 203- and then ultimately 2050 deep decarbonization
- 2) about to release Salesman Pritzker brief?
- 3) clinic update -- what cases we're working on
- 4) hoping to release LCFS report early in 2017
- 5) carbon neutrality initiative
- 6) grand challenge grant/LA sustainability
- 7) student scholarship recipients

8) status of Boyd (I can report on that)

9) Luskin Center kickoff

10) might want to let him know about Evelyn's status

Not sure we'll get through all of this but just wanted to make sure we're all on the same page. And as you can see I just asked Lindsey for an update on the match.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Tuesday, October 4, 2016 5:43 PM
To: Carlson, Ann; Hecht, Sean; Parson, Edward
Subject: reminder lunch tomorrow 12:30 with Dan Emmett

[At The Wilshire restaurant, at 12:30 – see you there.](#)

Address: 2454 Wilshire Blvd, Santa Monica, CA 90403

From: Nicholette Fuhrman [<mailto:nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, October 4, 2016 5:12 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Confirming Lunch Tomorrow

Hi Cara - I'd like to confirm lunch with you, Dan, Sean, Ted and Ann at The Wilshire Restaurant at 12:30pm tomorrow. Reservations will be under Dan's name.

Thanks,

Nichollette Fuhrman

Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

808 Wilshire Blvd. #200

Santa Monica, CA 90401

Tel: (310) 255-7725

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: reminder lunch tomorrow 12:30 with Dan Emmett
Date: Wednesday, October 5, 2016 8:46:46 AM

Hi all--

Wondering if we have any particular agenda? I'm thinking we may want to update him on what we're doing:

- 1) working on SB32/AB 197 report, hosting conference, trying to help craft how to meet 203- and then ultimately 2050 deep decarbonization
- 2) about to release Salesman Pritzker brief?
- 3) clinic update -- what cases we're working on
- 4) hoping to release LCFS report early in 2017
- 5) carbon neutrality initiative
- 6) grand challenge grant/LA sustainability
- 7) student scholarship recipients
- 8) status of Boyd (I can report on that)
- 9) Luskin Center kickoff
- 10) might want to let him know about Evelyn's status

Not sure we'll get through all of this but just wanted to make sure we're all on the same page. And as you can see I just asked Lindsey for an update on the match.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Tuesday, October 4, 2016 5:43 PM
To: Carlson, Ann; Hecht, Sean; Parson, Edward
Subject: reminder lunch tomorrow 12:30 with Dan Emmett
[At The Wilshire restaurant, at 12:30 – see you there.](#)
Address: 2454 Wilshire Blvd, Santa Monica, CA 90403
From: Nicholette Fuhrman [mailto:nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com]
Sent: Tuesday, October 4, 2016 5:12 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Confirming Lunch Tomorrow

Hi Cara - I'd like to confirm lunch with you, Dan, Sean, Ted and Ann at The Wilshire Restaurant at 12:30pm tomorrow. Reservations will be under Dan's name.

Thanks,

Nichollette Fuhrman

Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

808 Wilshire Blvd. #200

Santa Monica, CA 90401

Tel: (310) 255-7725

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: reminder lunch tomorrow 12:30 with Dan Emmett
Date: Wednesday, October 5, 2016 10:24:51 AM

I think 1 is important. And the clinic. Thoughts?

On Oct 5, 2016, at 9:02 AM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Those all sound good. I think it's worth prioritizing since clearly we won't get to all of them. If we want to talk about the clinic, our big project on air quality would probably be the best focus because of its potential impact. We are still working on Newhall Ranch which is public and he seemed interested in that so I can give him a quick update on that if it's helpful.

FYI I talked with Dan for a few minutes at the LA Waterkeeper fundraiser. It was right after the clean power plan argument and my blog post about your brief. We talked a little bit about that, and of course he seemed interested and the influence that the brief appeared to have.

On Oct 5, 2016, at 8:46 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi all--

Wondering if we have any particular agenda? I'm thinking we may want to update him on what we're doing:

- 1) working on SB32/AB 197 report, hosting conference, trying to help craft how to meet 203- and then ultimately 2050 deep decarbonization
- 2) about to release Salesman Pritzker brief?
- 3) clinic update -- what cases we're working on
- 4) hoping to release LCFS report early in 2017
- 5) carbon neutrality initiative
- 6) grand challenge grant/LA sustainability
- 7) student scholarship recipients

8) status of Boyd (I can report on that)

9) Luskin Center kickoff

10) might want to let him know about Evelyn's status

Not sure we'll get through all of this but just wanted to make sure we're all on the same page. And as you can see I just asked Lindsey for an update on the match.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Tuesday, October 4, 2016 5:43 PM
To: Carlson, Ann; Hecht, Sean; Parson, Edward
Subject: reminder lunch tomorrow 12:30 with Dan Emmett

[At The Wilshire restaurant, at 12:30 – see you there.](#)

Address: 2454 Wilshire Blvd, Santa Monica, CA 90403

From: Nicholette Fuhrman [<mailto:nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, October 4, 2016 5:12 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Confirming Lunch Tomorrow

Hi Cara - I'd like to confirm lunch with you, Dan, Sean, Ted and Ann at The Wilshire Restaurant at 12:30pm tomorrow. Reservations will be under Dan's name.

Thanks,

Nichollette Fuhrman

Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

808 Wilshire Blvd. #200

Santa Monica, CA 90401

Tel: (310) 255-7725

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: the Shapiros
Date: Tuesday, May 1, 2018 9:09:09 AM

Yes, definitely connected to the Institute. Shirley's only UCLA passion is us!

Thank you!

On May 1, 2018, at 9:06 AM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Delighted to match Shapiros as always. I assume it will be to or have definite connection to Institute.
Thanks
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On May 1, 2018, at 8:49 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Hope all is well. I'm so sorry, again, about Paul Witt's death. I know he was very important to you and a wonderful guy. Pancreatic cancer is a lousy disease.

I'm writing because Shirley has let me know that they would like to make a gift to Emmett but she wants to make sure that it will be eligible for the match. She actually told me that your match is inspiring them to "stretch"! She hasn't mentioned an amount or use, though my guess is that it will be for discretionary use or to support our expansion of work into China. I'm quite sure that it will be current use.

I want to make sure that you are comfortable with this as a matching gift and feel comfortable with me telling Shirley that you are. Thanks! And as always, thank you so much for your incredible generosity and support.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: the Shapiros
Date: Tuesday, May 1, 2018 8:49:59 AM

Hi Dan,

Hope all is well. I'm so sorry, again, about Paul Witt's death. I know he was very important to you and a wonderful guy. Pancreatic cancer is a lousy disease.

I'm writing because Shirley has let me know that they would like to make a gift to Emmett but she wants to make sure that it will be eligible for the match. She actually told me that your match is inspiring them to "stretch"! She hasn't mentioned an amount or use, though my guess is that it will be for discretionary use or to support our expansion of work into China. I'm quite sure that it will be current use.

I want to make sure that you are comfortable with this as a matching gift and feel comfortable with me telling Shirley that you are. Thanks! And as always, thank you so much for your incredible generosity and support.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

Non-Public Record Documents to Release

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Andy Sabin](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Terry Tamminen](#)
Subject: Fwd: Res ipsa loquitur
Date: Tuesday, June 6, 2017 4:59:36 AM
Attachments: [ATT00001.txt](#)

>

--

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.


From: Andy
To: DEMIMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Michael Northrop](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Terry Tamminen](#)
Subject: Fwd: The Energy 202: Rick Perry touts carbon-cutting technology while simultaneously trying to cut its funding
Date: Thursday, June 29, 2017 6:33:19 AM

Sent from The Salamander Commander



Begin forwarded message:

From: The Washington Post
<newsletter@paloma.washingtonpost.com>
Date: June 29, 2017 at 9:29:34 AM EDT
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Subject: The Energy 202: Rick Perry touts carbon-cutting technology while simultaneously trying to cut its funding
Reply-To: The Washington Post
<newsletter@paloma.washingtonpost.com>

The Washington Post



VIEW ON WEB >



A guide to the energy and environment debate. Not on the list? [Sign up here.](#)



Your daily policy charge



Share



Share



Tips/Feedback

Rick Perry touts carbon-cutting technology while simultaneously trying to cut its funding



BY DINO GRANDONI

with Paulina Firozi

THE LIGHTBULB



Construction on Southern Co.'s Kemper County power plant in 2014. (Gary Tramontina/Bloomberg)

It's turning into a no good, very bad week for the "clean coal" technology that Energy Secretary Rick Perry has made a point of emphasis during the White House's "Energy Week."

One of the country's most highly touted "clean coal" projects announced Wednesday that it will no longer burn coal. After years of cost overruns and delays, Southern Co. pulled the plug on a once-promising carbon capture and coal gasification project at a power plant in Mississippi's Kemper County. The project was meant to showcase carbon capture and storage, a process by which carbon dioxide emissions from the burning of fossil fuels

are collected and stored, usually underground, instead of being sent into the atmosphere.

The company decided it could not surmount the technical challenge of making equipment designed to cool synthetic gas before carbon dioxide is stripped out work. The Post's Stephen Mufson [explains more on what happened:](#)

The plant was once held up as an example of promising technologies that could help fight climate change.

In 2014, then-Energy Secretary Ernest Moniz flew to see the plant and declared, "I consider seeing this plant a look at the future." Instead, Kemper has imposed financial burdens on tax payers and local households.

Thanks to legislation passed by the Mississippi legislature, Southern has been able to pass along about \$800 million of those costs to ratepayers, the company said.

Perry sung a decidedly different tune on carbon capture and storage during Tuesday's White House press briefing, praising the progress being made on the technology. Instead of

highlighting the Kemper plant, Perry praised a much less problem-plagued showcase in his home state that he visited in [April](#).

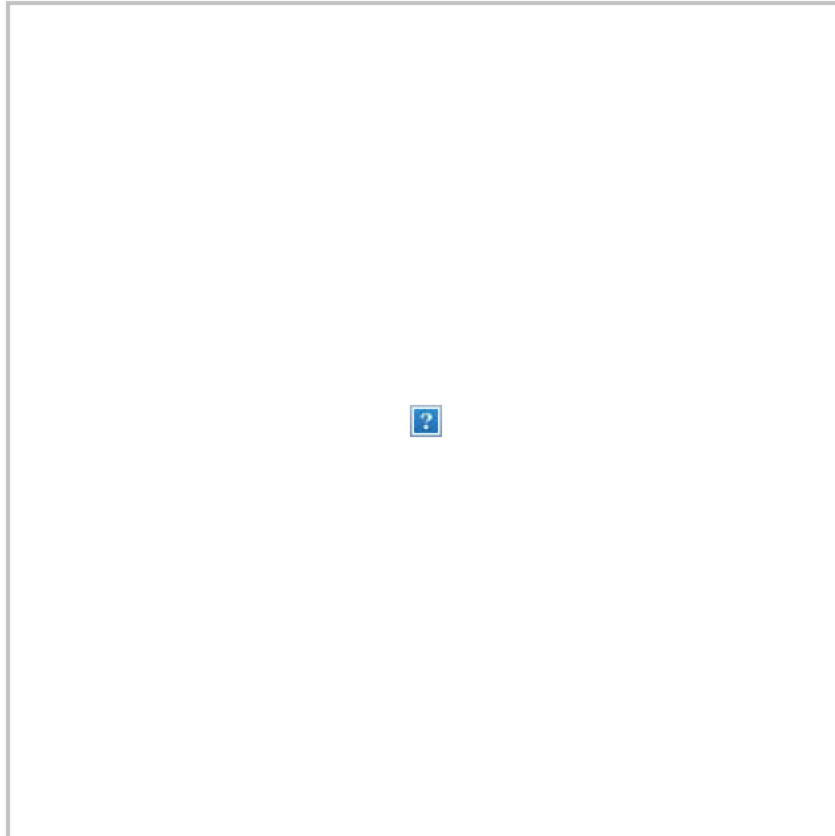
“We've already seen the fruits of innovative, clean technology, like CCUS -- carbon capture, utilization and sequestration,” Perry said Tuesday. “The Petra Nova plant, just on the outskirts of Houston, Texas, uses a process to remove 90 percent of the carbon dioxide after coal is burned to generate energy in a clean way.”

At first glance, the comments may be a bit baffling, if you've followed Perry up to this point. Perry said “[no](#)” when asked on CNBC last week if the compound captured in CCS -- carbon dioxide -- was “the primary control knob for the temperature of the Earth and for climate.”

The comment set off a new firestorm of criticism as it appears Perry is increasingly bending into the mold of White House chief strategist Stephen K. Bannon and Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt in their adamancy with which they have dismissed climate-change science.

So it raises the question: Why should the Energy Department highlight the technology when its secretary isn't convinced carbon dioxide is that primary control knob in warming

the atmosphere? (Indeed, one of NASA's top climate scientists described it as just that in a [2010 paper](#).)



One reason is that captured carbon dioxide has an industrial use. It can be pumped back underground in order to not just store it but to boost the recovery of oil from otherwise difficult-to-reach pockets. With most of the easy-to-get oil, lifted to the surface by its own internal pressure or by water pumped underground, already been recovered, oil companies will have to increasingly rely on so-called enhanced oil recovery in order to keep their reserves stable.

But Perry faces an even bigger incongruity between

his rhetoric and actions on carbon capture and storage. The Energy Department budget the Trump administration proposed and Perry defended in Congress would cut funding from the Office of Fossil Energy, the office spearheading CCS research, from \$631 million in 2017 to \$280 million in 2018 -- a 56 percent cut.

Why praise handiwork of researchers and businesses trying to make carbon capture and storage happen while simultaneously threatening to chop off the head of the office pushing that technology?

You are reading **The Energy 202**, our must-read tipsheet on energy and the environment.

Not a regular subscriber?

[SIGN UP NOW](#)



POWER PLAYS



President Trump speaking during an energy policy discussion with leaders of Native American tribes and U.S. governors at the White House. (REUTERS/Kevin Lamarque)

-- As President Trump and members of his administration tout American “energy dominance” during this themed “Energy Week,” analysts have pointed out that some of the White House’s claims don’t add up, [write The Post’s Steven Mufson and Chris Mooney](#). Here are a just a few of the disputed claims from Trump’s “energy week”:

Claim 1: The White House said the United States has 20 percent more oil reserves than Saudi Arabia.

Fact: The Energy Information Administration reports that the United States had 32.3 billion barrels as of the end of last year, Mufson and Mooney write, just a small fraction of Saudi Arabia’s 268 billion barrels.

A senior fellow at the Center for Strategic and International Studies said the White House is “building a narrative on false premises. I’m disappointed that messaging has overtaken substance here.”

Claim 2: Perry, EPA head Scott Pruitt and Interior Secretary Zinke wrote an op-ed asserting that energy dominance is “about becoming an energy exporter.”

Fact: That could be a ways away. Mufson and Mooney write: “The U.S. Energy Information Administration forecast that the United States will become a net energy exporter by 2026 — although it could be earlier if oil prices rise, and later if oil prices fall.”

Claim 3: The White House said the Keystone XL pipeline would “support” more than 42,000 jobs.

Fact: The State Department reports only 4,000 construction jobs would be created on a temporary basis. Fewer than 100 jobs would be created permanently.

-- Yucca moves forward. Despite some waffling from the Trump administration, the House of Representatives is forging ahead with a bill to finally open Yucca Mountain nuclear waste repository. House Energy and Commerce Committee voted 49-4 to send a bill reviving the long-dormant nuclear waste site to the full House.

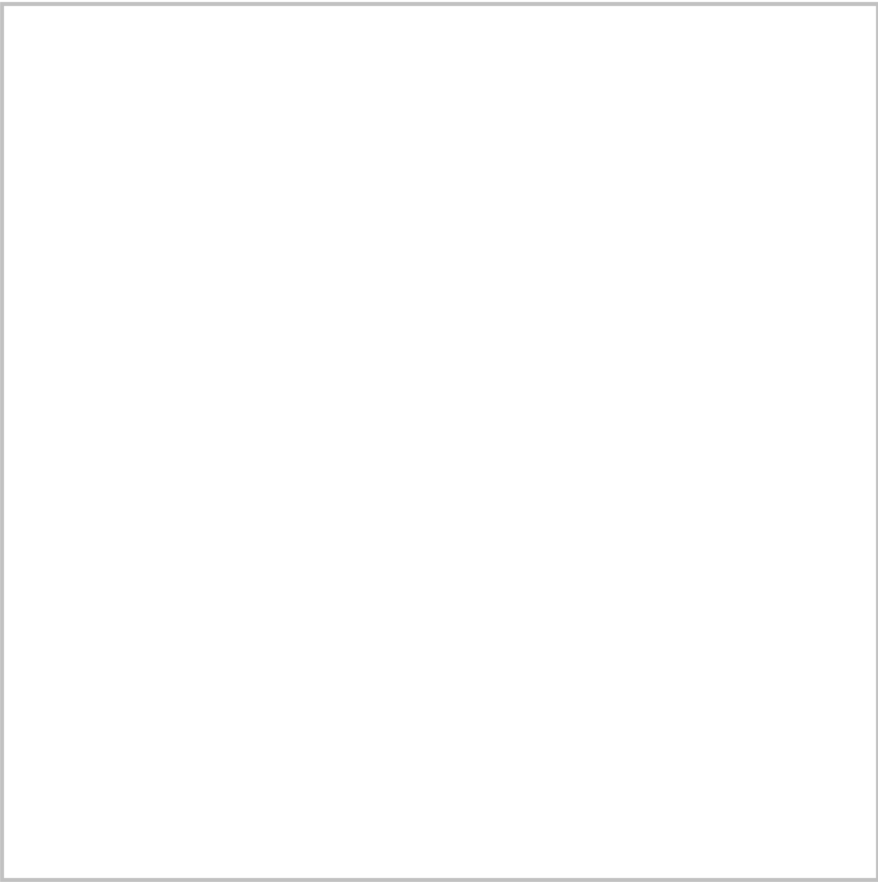
Sen. Catherine Cortez Masto (D-Nev.) issued a [blistering statement](#) following the vote. "It is unjust and unfair to force Nevadans to live next to a nuclear waste dump that could harm both their health and livelihood" she said. "This bill ignores the detrimental impacts to Nevada's communities and economy if Yucca Mountain moves forward." Her Republican counterpart representing Nevada in the Senate, Dean Heller, opposes the project as well.

After [emphasizing the necessity](#) of finishing the Yucca Mountain project in Senate testimony last week, Perry backed down slightly in a White House news conference on Tuesday. "We've made no decisions at

DOE," Perry [said](#) when asked about Yucca.

As one of the most vulnerable Republicans up for reelection in 2018, Heller may be able to get Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.) to stymie the Yucca proposal at the behest of the blue-state GOP senator."





-- **"We love Indian Country, right?":** Speaking before a meeting with local and tribal leaders as part of his series of "Energy Week" events, President Trump pledged that his administration would bring a "golden age of American energy dominance" to the nation.

"For too long the federal government has put up restrictions and regulations that put this energy wealth out of reach. It's just totally out of reach," he [said](#). "It's been really restricted, the development itself has been restricted and vast amounts of deposits of coal and other resources have, in a way, been taken out of your hands and we're going to have that change. We're going to put it back in your hands."

Despite high-profile protests from Native Americans against the Dakota Access pipeline over the last year, the Trump administration has decided to make developing fossil fuel resources on reservations a cornerstone of his "energy dominance" agenda. Indeed, there are several tribes with leaders eager to mine coal or pump oil on their lands, including Crow Nation in Montana and Navajo Nation in New Mexico and Arizona, who sent representatives to the White House on Wednesday.

"I'm proud to have such a large gathering of tribal leaders here at the White House," Trump said. "I look forward to more government-to-government consultations with tribal leaders about the issues important to Indian Country. We love Indian Country, right?"

--The House Energy and Commerce committee approved a bill that would decrease the frequency of ozone regulation. The panel voted 29-24 to approve the bill, [The Hill reported](#), which would require the EPA to update ozone limits every decade rather than the current timeline of every five years. The bill first passed in the House under the previous administration but did not make it to the Senate floor.



Adélie penguin at Lovill Bluff Colony, Mount Siple, West Antarctica. (Jasmine Lee/Australian Antarctic Division)

--Massive melting and general warming in Antarctica may allow for new habitats to emerge for wildlife, according to a [report from Chelsea Harvey for The Post](#).

More ice-free space will allow previously isolated species to live alongside others, which could lead to a evolutionary battle as some organisms die off as others prove dominant, Harvey reports, citing a study in the journal Nature.

Harvey writes: “Secluded as they may be in some cases, these areas can be home to various species of vegetation, microbes, worms or insects and other

small organisms, and may also serve as breeding grounds for animals like seals and seabirds. These species tend to be highly specialized for the extreme conditions in which they live, said Peter Convey, a terrestrial ecologist with the British Antarctic Survey, who was not involved with the new study. Some of them may be dormant throughout much of the year. Others may have developed specific adaptations that allow them to survive in conditions with high winds, little water or extreme low temperatures.”

The new study shows that there’s been a sparse amount of research until now on how climate change will affect Antarctica’s biodiversity. But researchers found that “the Antarctic Peninsula — one of the most rapidly warming areas on the continent, where large levels of glacial ice loss are already occurring — **will likely suffer the most extreme changes through the rest of this century.**”

-- Waiting to Larsen C what happens: A massive crack in Antarctica’s largest floating ice platform is “hours, days, or weeks” away from breaking away, according to researchers, creating an iceberg the size of Delaware.

The outer end “is moving at the highest speed ever recorded on this ice shelf,” said Adrian Luckman of Project MIDAS, the British Antarctic research project

monitoring the shelf, [USA Today reported](#).

"In another sign that the iceberg calving is imminent, the soon-to-be-iceberg part of Larsen C Ice Shelf has tripled in speed to more than 10 meters per day between June 24th and June 27th," Luckman said.

Luckman added that once it separates from the shelf, the iceberg will "fundamentally change the landscape of the Antarctic Peninsula."

The Post's Chris Mooney [wrote more about this last month](#).

--Talk about a deadline. A group of experts is warning that there is just three years left for the world to set carbon dioxide emissions on a downward path if we are to hold the rise in planetary temperatures between 1.5 to 2 degrees Celsius, [The Post's Chris Mooney reports](#). In a new [commentary published in the journal Nature](#), the authors, led by former United Nations climate chief Christiana Figueres, urge that if carbon emissions can begin declining by 2020, there may be some hope to avoid the worst consequences of climate change that the Paris accord sought to address.

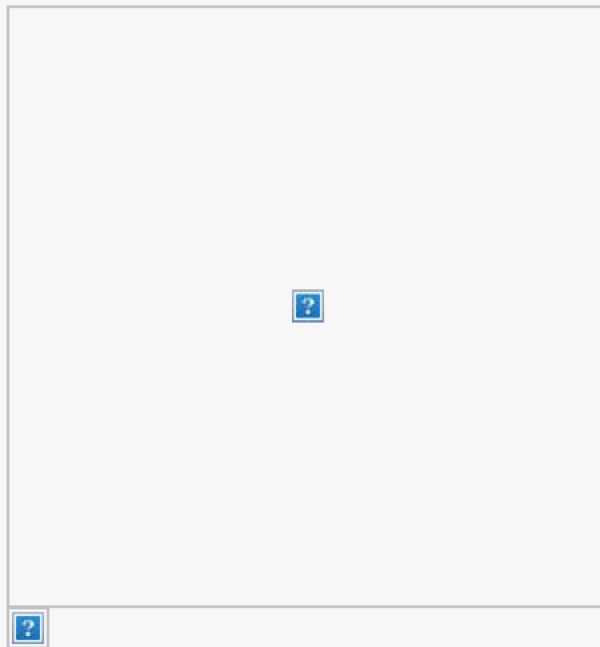


President Trump. (Photo by Jabin Botsford/The Washington Post)

- **Trump** will deliver a speech on “energy dominance.”
- **Trump, Perry, Zinke** and **Pruitt** will be part of an “American Energy Dominance Panel,” for Energy Week.
- The Senate Agriculture, Nutrition and Forestry Committee will hold a [hearing](#) on conservation and forestry.
- The House Natural Resources Subcommittee on Energy and Mineral Resources will hold an oversight [hearing](#) on oil and natural gas development on federal lands.
- The Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on

Commerce, Justice, Science and Related Agencies will hold a [hearing](#) on NASA's budget request.

- The Senate Environment and Public Works Committee will [meet](#) to vote on **Annie Caputo and David Wright**, two of Trump's nominees for the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Susan Bodine, a nominee for assistant administrator for the EPA's Office of Enforcement and Compliance Assurance.



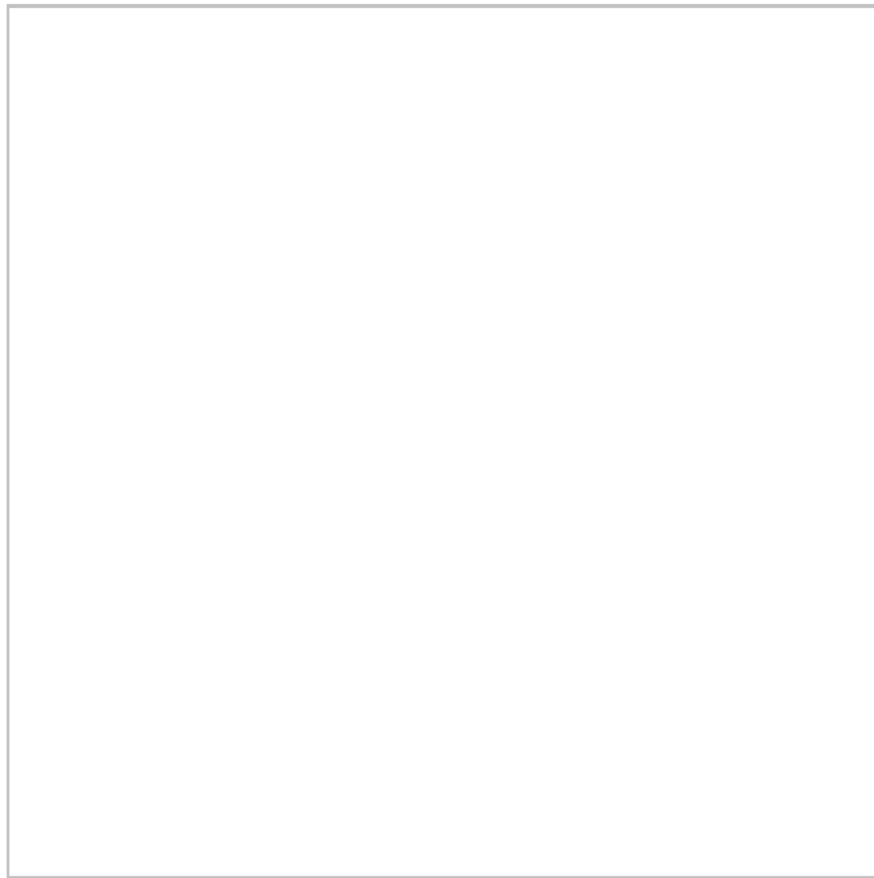
EXTRA MILEAGE

Trump hosts tribal, local leaders for energy meeting:



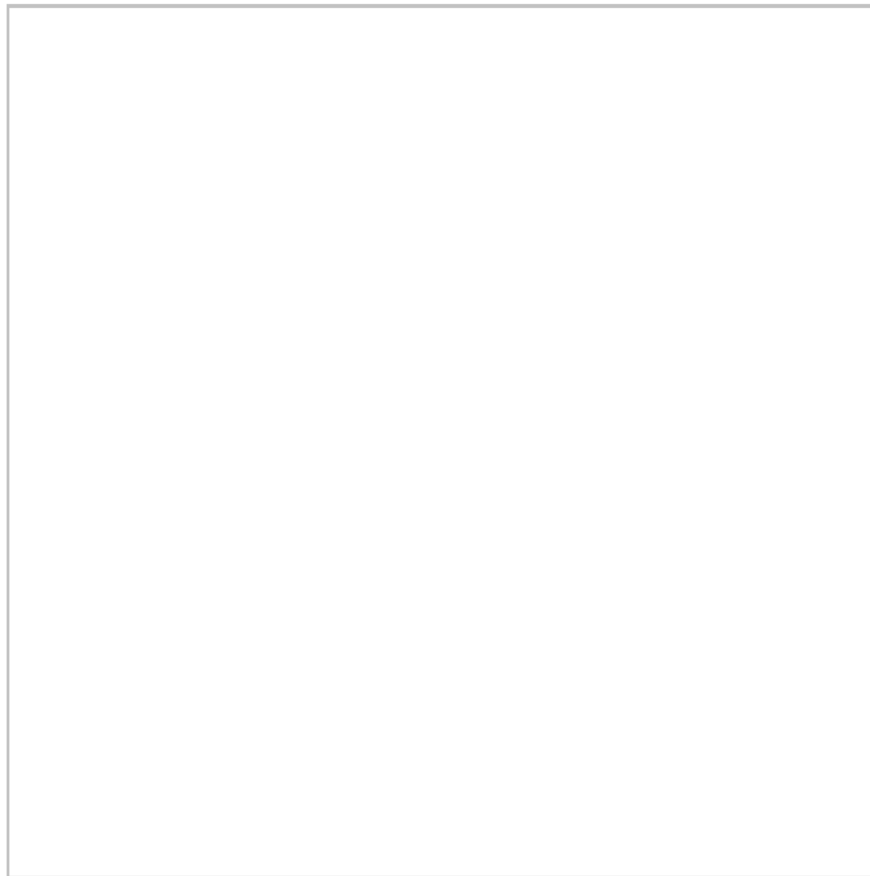
Trump hosts tribal, local leaders for energy meeting

Thousands of 'sea pickles' float off coast of California:





Thousands of 'sea pickles' float off coast of California

Republicans are pushing for a speedy new health care draft:



Republicans push for speedy new health-care draft

Share The Energy 202:  Twitter  Facebook

Trouble reading? [Click here](#) to view in your browser.

You received this email because you signed up for The Energy 202 or because it is included in your subscription. For additional free newsletters or to manage your newsletters, [click here](#).

We respect your [privacy](#). If you believe that this email has been sent to you in error or you no longer wish to receive email from The Washington Post, [click here](#). [Contact us](#) for help.

2017 The Washington Post, 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

The Washington Post



Democracy Dies in Darkness



From: Andy
To: Michael Northrop; Michael Gerrard; mburger@law.columbia.edu; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Horowitz, Cara; Terry Tamminen; Trammell Crow; Dave Banks; David Nage; cpiddell@hotmail.com
Subject: Fwd: The Energy 202: The two problems with Trump's offshore drilling push
Date: Wednesday, July 5, 2017 7:14:56 AM

Sent from The Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: The Washington Post
<newsletter@paloma.washingtonpost.com>
Date: July 5, 2017 at 9:31:59 AM EDT
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Subject: The Energy 202: The two problems with Trump's offshore drilling push
Reply-To: The Washington Post
<newsletter@paloma.washingtonpost.com>

[VIEW ON WEB >](#)



A guide to the energy and environment debate. Not on the list? [Sign up here.](#)



Your daily policy charge



Share



Share



Tips/Feedback

The two problems with Trump's offshore drilling push



BY DINO GRANDONI

with Paulina Firozi

THE LIGHTBULB



Tug boats transport a Hess Corp. oil platform off the coast of Ingleside, Texas. (Eddie Seal/Bloomberg)

President Trump is moving forward with a campaign promise to reopen federal waters in the Atlantic, Pacific and Arctic oceans for oil and gas drilling.

But he and his administration still haven't fully answered the question: **How much interest is there, really, in opening these waters to fossil fuel exploration and exploitation?**

On Monday, the Interior Department [published notice](#) in the Federal Register that it is seeking public comment on the effects offshore drilling would have on 26 areas in U.S. waters in the Gulf of Mexico, North Atlantic Ocean, Arctic Ocean and

Pacific Ocean both off the coast of Alaska and the lower 48 states.

The "request for information" is the first step in formally unwinding the five-year plan for oil and gas drilling President Obama put in place when he left office, which kept 90 percent of the outer continental shelf off limits as his administration sought to mitigate human impact on ocean life and reduce the emissions of planet-warming gases.

Last week, Vincent DeVito, Interior's counselor for energy policy, [countered](#) that the Trump administration simply couldn't leave creating potentially 300,000 jobs off the table.

The history: Although drilling rigs stood shoulder-to-shoulder along the beaches of southern California about a century ago, drilling on both the Atlantic and Pacific coasts has been suspended for more than three decades. The halt in drilling on those coasts is a result of the 1969 Santa Barbara oil spill, which soaked the coast and killed innumerable birds. The spill was a key catalyst for the modern environmental movement.

Congress in 1982 started inserting a moratorium on Pacific and Atlantic drilling every year in the appropriations bill. In 1990, President George H.W. Bush a presidential directive banning offshore

drilling outside the Gulf of Mexico and parts of Alaska.

But President George W. Bush threatened to veto the appropriations bill in 2008 and the item was dropped. He rescinded his father's directive and scheduled drilling off both the Atlantic and Pacific coasts in his final five-year drilling plan. President Obama overturned that, however. He added new lease sales in federal waters of the Gulf of Mexico and allowed seismic work off parts of the Atlantic coast for possible leasing at a future date.

Efforts to drill in the Arctic Ocean, greenlighted by both the Bush and Obama administrations over the last two decades, were less successful. Two years ago, Royal Dutch Shell abandoned an effort to develop offshore leases in the Chukchi Sea after failing to turn up enough oil to justify the cost of drilling in the frigid and difficult-to-manage Arctic waters.

The present: Currently there are two hurdles facing the president in his push for more offshore drilling — one political, the other economic.

1) Bipartisan opposition to more offshore oil and gas drilling. A handful of politicians in Trump's party, including Reps. Mark Sanford (R-S.C.), Frank

LoBiondo (R-N.J.) and Vern Buchanan (R-Fla.), [have voiced support for or sponsored legislation](#), locking Obama-era offshore policy in place. These Republicans don't want to see oil rigs in their constituents' backyards, and risk backlash from any future spill due to a leasing push they backed. Plus, a local say in how nearby ocean waters are leased for exploration squares with the GOP ideology of states' rights.

"Clearly, the coastal governors will have different views about where they want to see offshore development," Katharine MacGregor, acting assistant secretary for lands and minerals management at the Interior Department, told a conference of offshore executives in May, [according to the Houston Chronicle](#).

But she indicated her boss, Interior Secretary Ryan Zinke, may focus political fire at California, whose Democratic governor, Jerry Brown, also opposes drilling off his state's shores. "The secretary has had quite a few questions about California, and other areas that seem to come up every time you talk about a five-year plan," MacGregor said.

2) The price of oil. Due to strong natural gas production onshore in the United States (among other reasons), a barrel of oil is currently selling for

less than \$50, [despite recent gains](#). The same supply-and-demand forces that kept gasoline prices low even during peak driving times over the Fourth of July weekend are giving oil and gas companies less motivation to build expensive offshore rigs with cheaper-to-extract natural gas available onshore.

Or as The Post's Darryl Fears [reported](#) last week, "many oil companies balk at the massive investment in equipment needed to drill offshore when the price is lower than \$85, analysts say."

The price of petroleum, historically very volatile, could always rebound to the point of making offshore development economically viable. But so far, it doesn't appear that the Trump administration has offered an expected future price spike as justification for the current "drill, baby, drill" push.

Steven Mufson contributed to this report.

You are reading **The Energy 202**,
our must-read tipsheet on energy and
the environment.

Not a regular subscriber?

[SIGN UP NOW](#)

POWER PLAYS



EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt smiling during a gathering of state, local and tribal leaders discussing energy policy at the White House. (EPA/Molly Riley)

-- This could be big: On Monday, a federal appeals court rejected the Trump administration's delay of an Obama-era rule to limit methane pollution in oil and natural gas drilling.

The court sided with environmental groups, ruling that while the Environmental Protection Agency could reconsider the rule, it did not have the authority to implement the 90-day delay while it looked to rewrite it, [The Post's Juliet Eilperin and Steven Mufson reported](#).

The court will separately decide on the agency's

proposal to extend the rule delay to two years, but the EPA will have to immediately begin enforcing the rule, which the Obama administration established in 2016 to prevent leaks of climate-warming methane from oil and gas operations.

Why it matters: The court decision only undoes a 90-day delay. But a judicial ruling reinstating one of his predecessor's policy could spell trouble for Trump as he pursues his agenda of revoking a large swath of Obama-era rules.

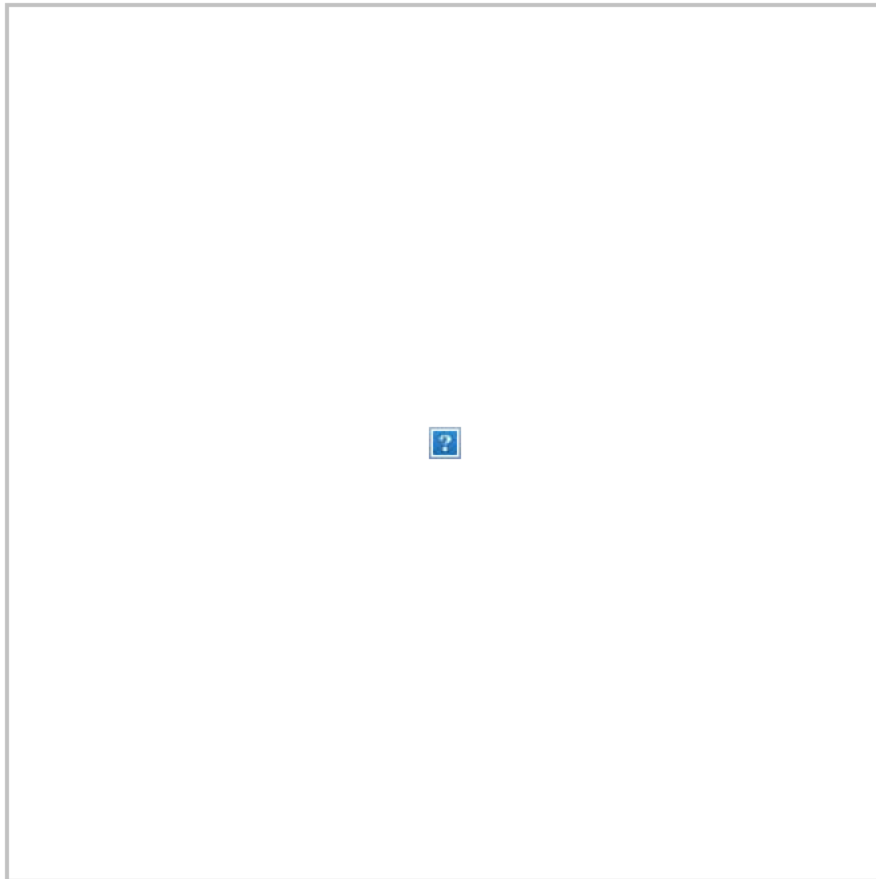
Eilperin and Mufson write: "The ruling could affect myriad agencies that have delayed the Obama administration's regulations, some for long periods. And it underscores the extent to which activists are turning to the courts to block President Trump's most ambitious policy shifts."

-- **Shhhh:** The Pentagon will now keep secret once public assessments of the safety and security of nuclear weapons operations, [the Associated Press reported](#).

Before, details from inspection reports, including a base's "pass/fail" grade, were available to the public. But the Trump administration decided that was too much information to reveal to potential adversaries abroad.

The counter-argument: "I think the new policy fails to

distinguish between protecting valid secrets and shielding incompetence,” Steven Aftergood, a government secrecy expert with the Federation of American Scientists, told the AP. “Clearly, nuclear weapons technology secrets should be protected. But negligence or misconduct in handling nuclear weapons should not be insulated from public accountability.”



The Conowingo Dam, on the Susquehanna River in Darlington, MD. (Photo by Bill O'Leary/The Washington Post)

-- **That damn dam:** The Conowingo Dam on the Susquehanna River in Maryland may derail the \$19 billion plan to clean up the Chesapeake Bay, The Post's [Darryl Fears reports](#).

New technology shows that the reservoir will fill 15 years ahead of schedule. A report from the scientists on the EPA program managing bay cleanup found that the reservoir behind the dam has filled with sediment a lot quicker than predicted. The reservoir was meant to hit capacity between 2030 and 2035 but is already 95 percent full and could stop blocking sediment from the bay in the next three years.

Sediment has always flowed naturally down the Susquehanna and other rivers since time began, "but human development altered the landscape and caused more," Johns Hopkins University professor William P. Ball said. Too much sediment buries grasses that protect juvenile fish, crabs and other marine animals on the bay floor.

Now the burden of what to do without the help of reservoir falls to the six states in the Chesapeake Bay region, already in a multimillion dollar hole from the cleanup plan.



OIL CHECK



Iranian workers weld two gas pipes together at the start of construction on a pipeline to transfer natural gas from Iran to Pakistan in 2013. (AP Photo/Vahid Salemi)

-- Totally new natural gas deal: Total signed an agreement with Iran to pump natural gas in the Persian Gulf. Working in partnership with government-owned oil and gas companies in Iran and China, the French major will invest \$1 billion in developing part of the South Pars gas field.

But the big risk to the project sits more than 6,000 miles away in the Oval Office.

[The New York Times reports](#): "The decision has far-reaching implications, not least setting a path that other Western energy companies could soon follow, and possibly giving Total an inside track for future contracts in Iran. But it also exposes the company to risk if Mr. Trump reneges on the Iran nuclear deal, or if the United States imposes further sanctions against Tehran."

-- Next weekend's beach read: Journalist Eliza Griswold has [an article](#) in the latest issue of The New Yorker profiling Veronica Coptis, an environmental activist married to a coal worker, and, more broadly, the rural southwestern Pennsylvania coal country where she was raised and works.

The best line: For as much talk as there is about how jobs in the solar industry outnumber those in coal [by more than two to one](#), those gigs often just don't have the same appeal to Greene County, Pa. residents —

with some justification. "No job making solar panels was going to pay someone without a college education a six-figure salary," Griswold writes.

ALTERNATIVE UNIVERSE



South Korea's president attending a ceremony marking the shutdown of the country's oldest nuclear power plant, Kori 1, in June. (Jo Jung-ho/Yonhap via AP)

-- **Nixing nuclear in South Korea:** There's another nuclear issue brewing on the Korean Peninsula beside [Kim Jong Un's missile tests](#). South Korea's new president, Moon Jae-in, promised to scrap plans for building any new nuclear power plants in South Korea after taking office in May. Now a group of about two dozen prominent scientists and conservationists are [urging](#) Jae-in to reconsider.

What they're saying: "Instead of phasing out nuclear, we encourage you to lead an effort to both make nuclear even safer and more cost-economical than it already is through the development and demonstration of accident-tolerant fuels and new plant designs," the group wrote in [their letter](#). They said that it is hard to see South Korea meeting its Paris agreement goals without more nuclear energy.

Why it matters: South Korea has made nuclear energy work better than any other nation. As the letter writers note, South Korea is the only country where the cost of nuclear plants have declined. The South Koreans have become so good at building these plants that the United Arab Emirates hired the nation's major state-controlled electric utility, KEPCO, to build four reactors there. Jae-in's rollback threatens any future KEPCO contracts abroad.



THERMOMETER



An American Airlines airplane prepares for flight at Sky Harbor International Airport in Phoenix. (Photo by Joshua Lott/Getty Images)

-- **Heavy stuff:** [The Post's Jenna Gallegos](#) wrote a [good explainer](#) on “**weight restriction days**” for commercial jets, and why you may be seeing more of them as heat waves proliferate.

The science: When it's hot enough at high elevations, the air will become too thin for laden airlines to take off (since planes achieve flight by pushing off of the air molecules around it). Days when extra precautions are taken are deemed “weight restriction days.” Last month, for example, nearly 60 American Airlines flights were canceled in Phoenix over the course of three scorching days.

What this means: There could be four times as many weight restriction days by 2050 for the most “at-risk” airports, according to a 2015 study. Airliners “lose weight” by leaving behind passengers, fuel or cargo. So for long flights on hot days, that could mean more passengers or more luggage left behind. Last year, the International Civil Aviation Organization, the U.N. agency that oversees aviation, said increase temperatures was one of its main climate-related concerns.



Caption: Diagram of how climate change might impact air travel, from the 2016 International Civil Aviation Organization Environmental Report. (Courtesy of Paul Williams)

-- Do as the Romans do: The vast sea walls created by ancient Roman builders may help scientists create modern concrete walls to protect shoreline environments from rising sea levels.

Marie Jackson, an expert in ancient Roman concrete at the University of Utah, is “attempting to recreate this durable concrete using San Francisco seawater and more abundant volcanic rocks. She has several samples sitting in ovens and jars in her lab, which she will test for evidence of similar chemical reactions,” [The Post's Ben Guarino reported.](#)

“If her effort is successful, the concrete could yet have a role to play in human history — ‘if one was indeed interested in making sea walls’ and ‘forced to protect shoreline environments,’ Jackson said. (In one 2014 study, a team of European climate scientists predicted that, if the next 90 years follow the trend of the past 30, the cost of constructing barriers to hold back the sea might rise to as high as \$71 billion per year. The alternative, coastal flooding, could do trillions of dollars in damage annually.)”

DAYBOOK



President Trump, German Chancellor Angela Merkel and Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau pose during a photo at the Greek Theatre during a G7 summit in Italy. (REUTERS/Jonathan Ernst)

Coming Up

- The U.S.-China Green Energy Council will hold a Clean Energy and Smart Grid [Forum](#) in Palo Alto, Calif. **Thursday**
- The Inter-American Dialogue will hold an [event](#) on Clean Power in Latin America **Thursday**.
- The Energy Department's Office of Energy Efficiency and Renewable Energy will host its International Solar Fuels [Conference](#) starting **Thursday**. It will continue through Monday.
- **President Trump** will attend the G20 summit in Hamburg, Germany on **July 7 and 8**.
- The Sustainable Energy Coalition is [hosting](#) the 20th Congressional Renewable Energy and Energy Efficiency EXPO and forum on **July 11**.

EXTRA MILEAGE

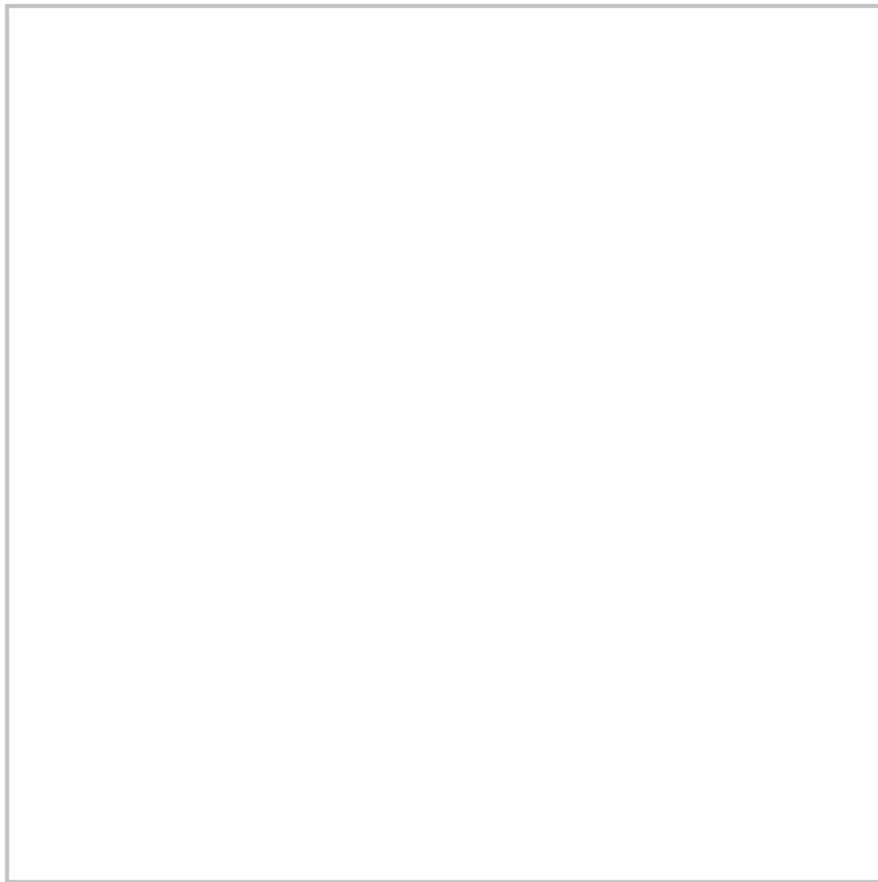
-- Important for more than just George

Washington's teeth: When the Declaration of Independence was signed 241 years ago, it was not coal or kerosene that powered the young republic, Columbia professor and former Obama adviser Jason Bordoff pointed out on Twitter.

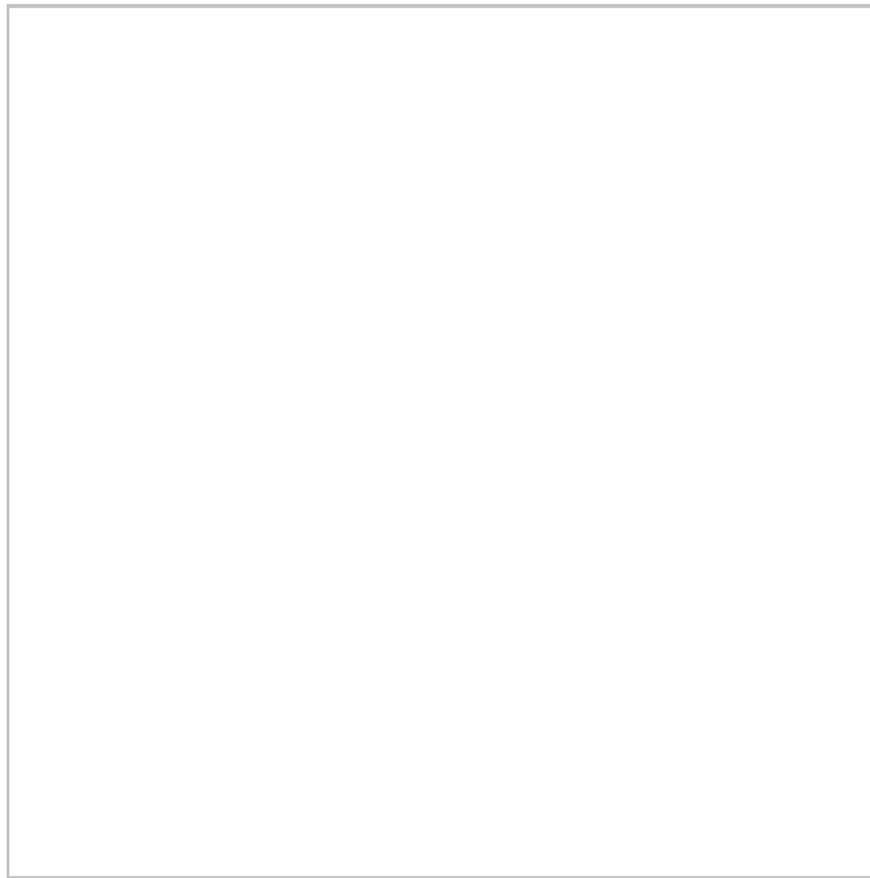
It was wood.



How the Interior Department celebrated July Fourth:

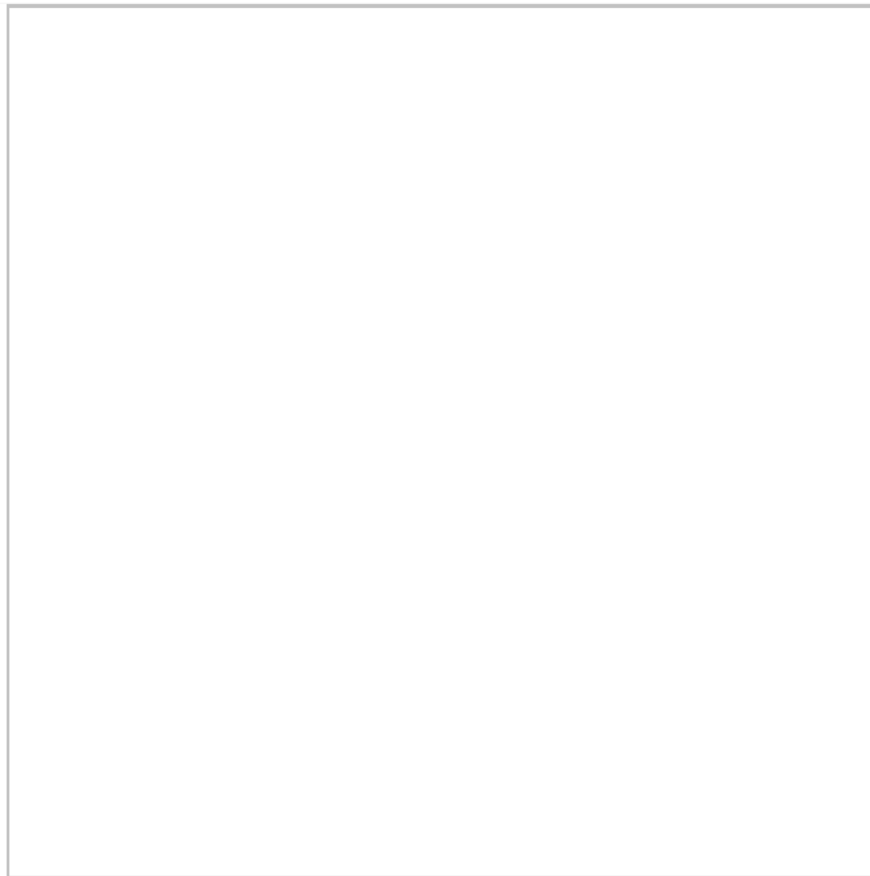


Watch as firefighters rescue a baby deer from a wildfire:





Firefighters rescue fawns from Arizona wildfire

Apparent natural gas explosion kills utility worker in
Pennsylvania:



Apparent natural gas explosion kills utility worker in Pennsylvania

Share The Energy 202:  Twitter  Facebook

Trouble reading? [Click here](#) to view in your browser.

You received this email because you signed up for The Energy 202 or because it is included in your subscription. For additional free newsletters or to manage your newsletters, [click here](#).

We respect your [privacy](#). If you believe that this email has been sent to you in error or you no longer wish to receive email from The Washington Post, [click here](#). [Contact us](#) for help.

2017 The Washington Post, 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

The Washington Post



Democracy Dies in Darkness



From: [Cachon, Andy](#)
To: [ANDY](#)
Cc: [Carlos C. L. de la Torre](#), [elise.stefani@gmail.com](#), [jesmuelm@gmail.com](#), [Dale Baner](#), [Dan Emmett](#), [da_d@sa.com.ent.res.com](#), [Michael Northrup](#), [m_rger@a_col_m_is.ed](#), [T88MMJLL@hscro.com](#), [MGerard@a_col_m_is.ed](#), [csaf.m@saflincenter.org](#), [Michael Cernalesi](#), [Terry Tamminen](#), [Gary Gardner](#), [Bo_Corcoran](#)
Subject: Re: White House Chief of Staff Urges Trump to Remove EPA Chief Pruitt - The Wall Street Journal.
Date: Friday, April 6, 2018 9:57:57 AM

Not sure Trump is on board

<https://talkingpointsmemo.com/livewire/trump-pruitt-great-job-under-siege>

On Apr 6, 2018, at 9:51 AM, ANDY <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote

Good news

I thought you would be interested in the following story from The Wall Street Journal.

White House Chief of Staff Urges Trump to Remove EPA Chief Pruitt

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/white-house-chief-of-staff-urges-trump-to-remove-epa-chief-pruitt-1523033081?emailToken=dc87b3ff6a1d618e8f53d0c9c5f40efbSfgwTrfSetp4p7%2BK61ipuXyBYRXIMlau19yDq5N32kZRq18sOFOrNmXff0s8FZIE9sYjubvpCFEynIfGMw2Q4cg0RTAi3LFnqIGSDmRz06Ln%2Bp2oFHeSst%2BL4MGWkhw>

Download the Wall Street Journal app here [WSJ](#).

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: Fwd: WHITE HOUSE: Trump slams "totally disastrous" Paris pact, touts coal -- Friday, February 23, 2018 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Monday, February 26, 2018 8:06:11 PM

Do you think Andy would have any interest in helping to finance the nuisance litigation? I was on a call with the lawyers today (Vic Sher and team) and continue to be very impressed with them. Would you be willing to reach out to him or do you think it would be OK if I did? Or we could jointly?

Begin forwarded message:

From: ANDY <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: February 26, 2018 at 6:54:55 PM PST
To: David Nage <david@apeironventures.com>
Cc: George David Banks <georgedbanks@gmail.com>, Carlos Curbelo <carlos@carloscurbelo.com>, "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>, "MGerra@law.columbia.edu" <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>, Michael Burger <mburger@law.columbia.edu>, Michael Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org>, "TRAMMELL@tscrow.com" <TRAMMELL@tscrow.com>, Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>, carl safina <csafina@safinacenter.org>
Subject: Re: WHITE HOUSE: Trump slams 'totally disastrous' Paris pact, touts coal -- Friday, February 23, 2018 -- www.eenews.net

To hell and stay there

Sent by the Salamander Commander

On Feb 26, 2018, at 9:43 PM, David Nage <david@apeironventures.com> wrote:

A federal environmental program that distributes grants to test the effects of chemical exposure on adults and children is being shuttered amidst a major organization consolidation at the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

Pruitt has to go: <http://thehill.com/regulation/energy-environment/375725-major-epa-reorganization-will-end-science-research-program>

On Sun, Feb 25, 2018 at 3:30 PM David Nage

<david@apeironventures.com> wrote:

Oh and if POTUS wants to go down as the GOAT he can pull a

page from Lincoln and do the equivalent of the transcontinental railroad system for our energy grid which is currently in shambles; we are down 6hrs/yr, costing billions whereas Italy, old ancient Italy, is down 51 minuets per year. Let's get that done, creating hundreds of thousands of jobs and create a system for renewable energy proliferation and energy infrastructure security against EMP or hackers.

On Sun, Feb 25, 2018 at 3:21 PM David Nage

<david@apeironventures.com> wrote:

The analogy we have used in our messaging to POTUS and the administration was what we call the Efficiency Revolution; the utilization of commercialized technology to help us decarbonize across the spectrum, from the built economy to our everyday use of cars and transportation. We call this Efficiency Revolution our generations "Space Race" -- the country or countries that develop systems and processes to not only create but store and transmit electrons from renewable sources such as solar, wind, geothermal and more will have a leading advantage over those that do not. The removal from Paris was a signal to our talented scientists, engineers and developers that we aren't going to be supporting the most cutting edge technological developments here -- that's why you've seen Macron in France start pulling our talent; Trudeau in Canada is pulling our talent -- they are going where the support and the funding is going to be. These are massive endeavors which cannot fully be supported by the private sector - we need to signal to the world that we are going to be the leaders here, that the next innovations are going to happen here, in this country -- that if you have an idea, a technological innovation that the United States of America is where you'll be able to build that into the next multi billion dollar business. To have that accomplished we need a marriage of the public and private sectors - we need the government to come in and provide subsidies, fiscal and structural support.

David Nage
Managing Director
T: 646 319 8315
E: david@apeironventures.com

On Sat, Feb 24, 2018 at 6:39 PM, George David Banks

<georgedbanks@gmail.com> wrote:

It matters and it doesn't matter. If POTUS stays, the pledge will reflect at best a business-as-usual number, perhaps conditioned on technology developments. There's also a chance that a new pledge wouldn't even have a number.

It does matter, however, if it improves U.S. engagement in the international process. We still have voices in the Administration who favor withdrawing from the entire process, including the UNFCCC. While I'm not too concerned about

that now, so much of policymaking depends on personalities. Obviously, pulling out of the UNFCCC would have major negative consequences.

On Sat, Feb 24, 2018 at 11:49 AM, Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'd also be curious to hear why it would matter since he's reneged on the US commitment anyway.

On Feb 24, 2018, at 8:47 AM, David Nage

<david@apeironventures.com> wrote:

Please explain to me the thought process that brings you to the conclusions he stays in Paris. As someone who actively tried to show him/the administration the billions of investable dollars just from private family offices in this country that could be coalesced to help lead the world in the Efficiency Revolution and create millions of jobs and to see him kowtow to external pressure I have observed very little data to be supportive of this conclusion, today. I could be wrong, happy to be in this case.

On Sat, Feb 24, 2018 at 11:38 AM Carlos

Curbelo <carlos@carloscurbelo.com> wrote:

Same here.

Sent from my BlackBerry 10 smartphone.

From: Andy Sabin

Sent: Saturday, February 24, 2018 11:25 AM

To: George David Banks

Cc: Michael Northrop; carl safina; Dan Emmett; Michael Burger; Carlson, Ann;

david@apeironventures.com;

MGerra@law.columbia.edu; Terry Tamminen;

TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; Carlos Curbelo

Subject: Re: WHITE HOUSE: Trump slams 'totally disastrous' Paris pact, touts coal -- Friday, February 23, 2018 -- www.eenews.net

Agree

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 24, 2018, at 9:47 AM, George David

Banks <georgedbanks@gmail.com> wrote:

I'm willing to bet that he stays in the agreement.

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 24, 2018, at 10:45 AM,
Michael Northrop
<mnorthrop@rbf.org> wrote:

Gorgeous pictures
Carl. Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 23, 2018, at
7:08 PM, carl safina
<csafina@safinacenter.org>
wrote:

A true
disaster
for our
country
and the
world.

On a side
note:

For your
interest
and
enjoyment
(and
sharing),
here are
two
recent
posts:

In
Defense
of
Biodiversity:
Why
Protecting
Species
from
Extinction

Matters
by Carl
Safina

A
number
of
biologists
have
recently
made the
argument
that
extinction
is part of
evolution
and that
saving
species
need not
be a
conservation
priority.
But this
revisionist
thinking
shows a
lack of
understanding
of
evolution
—and an
ignorance
of the
natural
world.

<http://e360.yale.edu/features/in-defense-of-biodiversity-why-protecting-species-from-extinction-matters>

And a

photo
blog
from my
recent
trip into
Peru's
incredible
Amazon
rainforest:

<https://medium.com/@carlsafina/906170f92a0b>

Best,

~ Carl
<image.png>

Making a
Case for
Life on
Earth

Carl
Safina,
PhD •
[631-838-
8368](https://www.carlsafina.org/631-838-8368) •
[SafinaCenter.org](https://www.carlsafina.org/SafinaCenter.org)
•
[CarlSafina.org](https://www.carlsafina.org/CarlSafina.org)

Inaugural
Holder of
the
Endowed
Chair for
Nature
and
Humanity,
Stony
Brook
University

Founding
President,

The
Safina
Center

*There is
no folly
of the
beasts
of the
earth
which
is not
infinitely
outdone
by the
madness
of men*

—Herman
Melville,
Moby-
Dick

--
David Nage
Managing Director
T: [646 319 8315](tel:6463198315)
E: david@apeironventures.com

--
David Nage
Managing Director
T: 646 319 8315
E: david@apeironventures.com

--
David Nage
Managing Director
T: 646 319 8315
E: david@apeironventures.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: COAL: Judge, citing climate risks, halts Mont. mine expansion -- Tuesday, August 15, 2017 --
www.eenews.net
Date: Thursday, August 17, 2017 4:16:00 PM

A little different in that the obligation in the coal mining case is on the government to assess the carbon emissions under its National Environmental Policy Act obligations. The court held that the government failed to do so. Once it takes the emissions into account, unfortunately it can probably still go forward and issue the mining permit.

But it's nevertheless important to hold the government accountable every step of the way.

Depressing week otherwise....

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Thursday, August 17, 2017 3:20:54 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: COAL: Judge, citing climate risks, halts Mont. mine expansion -- Tuesday, August 15, 2017 -- www.eenews.net
Main issue related to the new cases Sher filed?

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: August 15, 2017 at 6:53:48 PM PDT
To: Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>, Michael Northrop
<mnorthrop@rbf.org>, mburger@law.columbia.edu,
DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM, David Nage
<david@ponvalley.com>, Dave Banks <George.D.Banks@who.eop.gov>
Subject: COAL: Judge, citing climate risks, halts Mont. mine expansion --
Tuesday, August 15, 2017 -- www.eenews.net

Good News

<https://www.eenews.net/eenewspm/2017/08/15/stories/1060058813>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: COAL: Judge, citing climate risks, halts Mont. mine expansion -- Tuesday, August 15, 2017 --
www.eenews.net
Date: Thursday, August 17, 2017 4:46:28 PM

I hope you're right. Some brave senators today, including Corker of Tennessee.

I'm in Oakland to brief President Napolitano about a huge report we're about to issue on how to decarbonize the UC system. Pretty fascinating.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Thursday, August 17, 2017 4:34:46 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Subject: Re: COAL: Judge, citing climate risks, halts Mont. mine expansion -- Tuesday, August 15, 2017 -- www.eenews.net

Yup. Every week though he seems to be losing more of his party and supporters. Resignation or impeachment getting closer.....?
Keep swinging!

Sent from my iPad

On Aug 17, 2017, at 4:16 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

A little different in that the obligation in the coal mining case is on the government to assess the carbon emissions under its National Environmental Policy Act obligations. The court held that the government failed to do so. Once it takes the emissions into account, unfortunately it can probably still go forward and issue the mining permit.

But it's nevertheless important to hold the government accountable every step of the way.

Depressing week otherwise....

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Thursday, August 17, 2017 3:20:54 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: COAL: Judge, citing climate risks, halts Mont. mine expansion -- Tuesday, August 15, 2017 -- www.eenews.net
Main issue related to the new cases Sher filed?

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: August 15, 2017 at 6:53:48 PM PDT
To: Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>, Michael Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org>, mburger@law.columbia.edu, DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM, David Nage <david@ponvalley.com>, Dave Banks <George.D.Banks@who.eop.gov>
Subject: COAL: Judge, citing climate risks, halts Mont. mine expansion -- Tuesday, August 15, 2017 -- www.eenews.net

Good News

<https://www.eenews.net/eenewspm/2017/08/15/stories/1060058813>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: WHITE HOUSE: Trump slams "totally disastrous" Paris pact, touts coal -- Friday, February 23, 2018 --
www.eenews.net
Date: Monday, February 26, 2018 9:30:00 PM

The case is all procedural at this point. There's a motion to remove to federal court, which they've argued and think they'll win. Speaking to additional cities as well.

Mike is up to speed -- Vic briefed him before they filed. Do you think I should ask him about Andy? Mike Berger, Mike G's right hand guy, is supportive of the cases.

Thanks!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, February 26, 2018 8:18:53 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: WHITE HOUSE: Trump slams 'totally disastrous' Paris pact, touts coal -- Friday, February 23, 2018 -- www.eenews.net

You could certainly reach out. You can tell him Terry's organization and I are both serious supporters, that you are an advisor, that the science is there, that it could do more for the environment than just about anything going on if it succeeds, etc..
Is Mike Gerrard at Sabin Center up to speed on this?

How is the case going? Any update?

Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 26, 2018, at 8:06 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Do you think Andy would have any interest in helping to finance the nuisance litigation? I was on a call with the lawyers today (Vic Sher and team) and continue to be very impressed with them. Would you be willing to reach out to him or do you think it would be OK if I did? Or we could jointly?

Begin forwarded message:

From: ANDY <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: February 26, 2018 at 6:54:55 PM PST
To: David Nage <david@apeironventures.com>
Cc: George David Banks <georgedbanks@gmail.com>, Carlos Curbelo

<carlos@carloscurbelo.com>, "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>, "MGerra@law.columbia.edu" <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>, Michael Burger <mburger@law.columbia.edu>, Michael Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org>, "TRAMMELL@tscrow.com" <TRAMMELL@tscrow.com>, Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>, carl safina <csafina@safinacenter.org>
Subject: Re: WHITE HOUSE: Trump slams 'totally disastrous' Paris pact, touts coal -- Friday, February 23, 2018 -- www.eenews.net

To hell and stay there

Sent by the Salamander Commander

On Feb 26, 2018, at 9:43 PM, David Nage <david@apeironventures.com> wrote:

A federal environmental program that distributes grants to test the effects of chemical exposure on adults and children is being shuttered amidst a major organization consolidation at the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

Pruitt has to go: <http://thehill.com/regulation/energy-environment/375725-major-epa-reorganization-will-end-science-research-program>

On Sun, Feb 25, 2018 at 3:30 PM David Nage <david@apeironventures.com> wrote:

Oh and if POTUS wants to go down as the GOAT he can pull a page from Lincoln and do the equivalent of the transcontinental railroad system for our energy grid which is currently in shambles; we are down 6hrs/yr, costing billions whereas Italy, old ancient Italy, is down 51 minuets per year. Let's get that done, creating hundreds of thousands of jobs and create a system for renewable energy proliferation and energy infrastructure security against EMP or hackers.

On Sun, Feb 25, 2018 at 3:21 PM David Nage <david@apeironventures.com> wrote:

The analogy we have used in our messaging to POTUS and the administration was what we call the Efficiency Revolution; the utilization of commercialized technology to help us decarbonize across the spectrum, from the built economy to our everyday use of cars and transportation. We call this Efficiency Revolution our generations "Space Race" -- the country or countries that develop systems and processes to not only create but store and transmit electrons from renewable sources such as solar, wind, geothermal and more will have a leading advantage over those

that do not. The removal from Paris was a signal to our talented scientists, engineers and developers that we aren't going to be supporting the most cutting edge technological developments here -- that's why you've seen Macron in France start pulling our talent; Trudeau in Canada is pulling our talent -- they are going where the support and the funding is going to be. These are massive endeavors which cannot fully be supported by the private sector - we need to signal to the world that we are going to be the leaders here, that the next innovations are going to happen here, in this country -- that if you have an idea, a technological innovation that the United States of America is where you'll be able to build that into the next multi billion dollar business. To have that accomplished we need a marriage of the public and private sectors - we need the government to come in and provide subsidies, fiscal and structural support.

David Nage
Managing Director
T: 646 319 8315
E: david@apeironventures.com

On Sat, Feb 24, 2018 at 6:39 PM, George David Banks
<georgedbanks@gmail.com> wrote:

It matters and it doesn't matter. If POTUS stays, the pledge will reflect at best a business-as-usual number, perhaps conditioned on technology developments. There's also a chance that a new pledge wouldn't even have a number.

It does matter, however, if it improves U.S. engagement in the international process. We still have voices in the Administration who favor withdrawing from the entire process, including the UNFCCC. While I'm not too concerned about that now, so much of policymaking depends on personalities. Obviously, pulling out of the UNFCCC would have major negative consequences.

On Sat, Feb 24, 2018 at 11:49 AM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'd also be curious to hear why it would matter since he's reneged on the US commitment anyway.

On Feb 24, 2018, at 8:47 AM, David Nage
<david@apeironventures.com> wrote:

Please explain to me the thought process that brings you to the conclusions he stays in Paris. As someone who actively tried to show him/the administration the billions of investable dollars just from private family offices in this country that could

be coalesced to help lead the world in the Efficiency Revolution and create millions of jobs and to see him kowtow to external pressure I have observed very little data to be supportive of this conclusion, today. I could be wrong, happy to be in this case.

On Sat, Feb 24, 2018 at 11:38 AM Carlos Curbelo <carlos@carloscurbelo.com> wrote:

Same here.

Sent from my BlackBerry 10
smartphone.

From: Andy Sabin
Sent: Saturday, February 24, 2018 11:25 AM
To: George David Banks
Cc: Michael Northrop; carl safina; Dan Emmett; Michael Burger; Carlson, Ann; david@apeironventures.com; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; Terry Tamminen; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; Carlos Curbelo

Subject: Re: WHITE HOUSE: Trump slams 'totally disastrous' Paris pact, touts coal -- Friday, February 23, 2018 --
www.eenews.net
Agree

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 24, 2018, at 9:47 AM, George David Banks
<georgedbanks@gmail.com> wrote:

I'm willing to bet that he stays in the agreement.

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 24, 2018, at 10:45 AM, Michael Northrop
<mnorthrop@rbf.org>
wrote:

Gorgeous
pictures Carl.
Thanks.

Sent from my
iPhone

On Feb 23,
2018, at 7:08
PM, carl safina
<csafina@safinacenter.org>
wrote:

A
true
disaster
for
our
country
and
the
world.

On
a
side
note:

For
your
interest
and
enjoyment
(and
sharing),
here
are
two
recent
posts:

In
Defense
of
Biodiversity:
Why
Protecting
Species
from
Extinction
Matters

by
Carl

Safina

A
number
of
biologists
have
recently
made
the
argument
that
extinction
is
part
of
evolution
and
that
saving
species
need
not
be
a
conservation
priority.
But
this
revisionist
thinking
shows
a
lack
of
understanding
of
evolution
—
and
an
ignorance
of
the
natural
world.

<http://e360.yale.edu/features/in-defense-of-biodiversity->

[why-protecting-species-from-extinction-matters](#)

And
a
photo
blog
from
my
recent
trip
into
Peru's
incredible
Amazon
rainforest:

<https://medium.com/@carlsafina/906170f92a0b>

Best,

~
Carl

<image.png>

Making
a
Case
for
Life
on
Earth

Carl
Safina,
PhD
•

[631-838-](#)

[8368](#)

•

[SafinaCenter.org](#)

•

[CarlSafina.org](#)

Inaugural
Holder
of
the
Endowed
Chair
for
Nature
and
Humanity,
Stony
Brook
University

Founding
President,
The
Safina
Center

*There
is
no
folly
of
the
beasts
of
the
earth
which
is
not
infinitely
outdone
by
the
madness
of
men*

—Herman
Melville,
Moby-
Dick

--
David Nage
Managing Director
T: [646 319 8315](tel:6463198315)
E: david@apeironventures.com

--
David Nage
Managing Director
T: 646 319 8315
E: david@apeironventures.com

--
David Nage
Managing Director
T: 646 319 8315
E: david@apeironventures.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Michael Northrop](#); [Trammell Crow](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Counseled by Industry, Not Staff, E.P.A. Chief Is Off to a Blazing Start - The New York Times
Date: Sunday, July 2, 2017 8:28:01 AM

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/01/us/politics/trump-epa-chief-pruitt-regulations-climate-change.html?emc=eta1>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Trammell Crow](#); [Diane Tuft](#)
Subject: Estimating economic damage from climate change in the United States | Science
Date: Friday, June 30, 2017 8:17:47 AM

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/356/6345/1362>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Dave Banks](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [mburger@law.columbia.edu](#); [david@ponvalley.com](#); [MGerra@law.columbia.edu](#); [Dan Emmett](#); [TRAMMELL@tscrow.com](#); [cpliddell@hotmail.com](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [JKENNER@KENNERCO.COM](#); [jweis@andromeda.rutgers.edu](#); [Cathy McMorris Rodgers](#)
Subject: Fwd: Greenwire News Alert: Southern Co. suspends \$7.5B Kemper coal plant
Date: Wednesday, June 28, 2017 4:35:36 PM

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "E&E News" <eealerts@eenews.net>
Date: June 28, 2017 at 5:29:17 PM EDT
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Subject: Greenwire News Alert: Southern Co. suspends \$7.5B Kemper coal plant

[Read this news alert on the web](#)



NEWS ALERT

You have subscription access to E&E's services! The best way to track energy and environmental policy news and information.

Here are your personal access codes:

Username: sabinandy@aol.com

Password: eenews

GREENWIRE — Wed., June 28, 2017 at 5:16 PM

COAL:

Southern Co. suspends \$7.5B Kemper plant

Southern Co. said it will stop all work on the carbon-capture portion of its \$7.5 billion power plant in Kemper, Miss., indefinitely suspending a project that coal backers in Washington had hoped would boost prospects for clean coal.

Get all of the stories in today's Greenwire, plus an in-depth archive with thousands of articles on your issues, detailed Special Reports and much more at <https://www.greenwire.com>.

Forgot your passcodes? Call us at 202-628-6500 now and we'll set you up instantly.

To send a press release, fax 202-737-5299 or email editorial@eenews.net.

ABOUT GREENWIRE – THE LEADER IN ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT NEWS

Greenwire is written and produced by the staff of E&E News. The one-stop source for those who need to stay on top of all of today's major energy and environmental action with an average of more than 20 stories a day, Greenwire covers the complete spectrum, from electricity industry restructuring to Clean Air Act litigation to public lands management. Greenwire publishes daily at 1 p.m.

E&E News



[Unsubscribe](#) | [Our Privacy Policy](#)

E&E News

122 C Street NW 7th Floor Washington, DC 20001

Phone: 202-628-6500 Fax: 202-737-5299

www.eenews.net

All content is copyrighted and may not be reproduced or retransmitted without the express consent of Environment & Energy Publishing, LLC.
[Prefer plain text?](#) [Click here.](#)

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Dave Banks](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Cathy McMorris Rodgers](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; JKENNER@KENNERCO.COM
Subject: GRID: When wind is the firmest thing -- Monday, June 26, 2017 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Monday, June 26, 2017 7:43:37 AM

<https://www.eenews.net/energywire/2017/06/26/stories/1060056561>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Dave Banks](#); [David Nage](#); [Trammell Crow](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [mburger@law.columbia.edu](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM](#)
Subject: PARIS AGREEMENT: Trump says he might rethink withdrawal from climate pact -- Thursday, July 13, 2017 --
[www.eenews.net](#)
Date: Friday, July 14, 2017 12:41:34 AM

<https://www.eenews.net/eenewspm/2017/07/13/stories/1060057360>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Parson, Edward](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RE: Endangered species and extinction
Date: Monday, November 27, 2017 4:48:10 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Thanks for forwarding – I’m always on the lookout for stuff to add to my “more heat than light” file
...

Edward A. Parson
Dan and Rae Emmett Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
Room 3456 | UCLA School of Law
parson@law.ucla.edu
www.tedparson.com
Phone: [\(310\) 206-4586](tel:(310)206-4586)
Fax: [\(310\) 206-7010](tel:(310)206-7010)

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 4:41 PM
To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: Endangered species and extinction

Thought you might all enjoy this email exchange (read from the bottom up).

From: ANDY [<mailto:sabinandy@aol.com>]
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 4:02 PM
To: rpyron@gwu.edu
Cc: MGerra@law.columbia.edu; Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; Miles Silman <silmanmr@wfu.edu>; DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; mburger@law.columbia.edu; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; csafina@safinacenter.org
Subject: Fwd: Endangered species and extinction

I can’t believe anyone is this day and age could be that ignorant. You can’t fix Stupid. I am extremely involved in conserving the environment. As we say in the trading world past history is not indicative of future performance. What have you ever done to help the planet? Zipp, you’re a disgrace, I will make sure no one I’m connected with ever gives a grant to GWU.

Check out my Climate Center at Columbia University. It’s easy to criticize and do nothing.

You need serious help. Karma will get you

One day Watch Out

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: carl safina <csafina@safinacenter.org>
Date: November 27, 2017 at 11:54:08 AM EST
To: <rpyron@gwu.edu>
Subject: Endangered species and extinction

R. Alexander Pyron,

Never have I read a more scientifically mistaken, or more narcissistic, or more morally vacant piece, by a biologist, about life on Earth. Your piece* is a dereliction of the love, fascination, humility, and perspective for and about living things that motivates and drives the practice of biology.

By the way, I have never before written to anyone just because I did not like or agree with something they wrote. It took a lot to get me motivated to do so. Congratulations on being the first.

* https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/we-dont-need-to-save-endangered-species-extinction-is-part-of-evolution/2017/11/21/57fc5658-cdb4-11e7-a1a3-0d1e45a6de3d_story.html?hpid=hp_no-name_opinion-card-b%3Ahomepage%2Fstory&utm_term=.813077ed5ba9

Best,

~ Carl



Making a Case for Life on Earth

Carl Safina, PhD • 631-838-8368 • SafinaCenter.org • CarlSafina.org
Endowed Professor for Nature and Humanity, School of Marine and
Atmospheric Sciences
Founding President, The Safina Center

There is no folly of the beasts of the earth which is not infinitely outdone by the madness of men —Herman Melville, Moby-Dick

From: Sabinandy@aol.com
To: Horowitz_Cara; david@ponvalley.com; DEMMETT@douglasemmett.com; George.D.Banks@who.eop.gov; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mnorthrop@rbf.org; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; [Carlson, Ann](mailto:Carlson,Ann); david@roadmapllc.com; mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Re: PARIS AGREEMENT: Trump says he might rethink withdrawal from climate pact...
Date: Friday, July 14, 2017 11:49:27 AM

True, But we can only go up. We are at rock Bottom

In a message dated 7/14/2017 12:19:06 P.M. Eastern Daylight Time, HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu writes:

I find it hard to take seriously anything Trump says on climate from moment to moment – all seems like unanchored drifting.

From: David Nage [<mailto:david@ponvalley.com>]
Sent: Friday, July 14, 2017 3:26 AM
To: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; DEMMETT@douglasemmett.com; Dave Banks <George.D.Banks@who.eop.gov>; Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>; Michael Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org>; Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; Trammell Crow <TRAMMELL@tscrow.com>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; david@roadmapllc.com; mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Re: PARIS AGREEMENT: Trump says he might rethink withdrawal from climate pact -- Thursday, July 13, 2017 -- www.eenews.net

Couple that with this gem --

Lamar Smith and others went On A Secret Tour Of The Melting Arctic: https://www.buzzfeed.com/zahrahirji/lamar-smith-tours-the-arctic?utm_term=.rvJOEb2Kj#.qrYV0prL2

On Fri, Jul 14, 2017 at 3:41 AM Andy <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

<https://www.eenews.net/eenewspm/2017/07/13/stories/1060057360>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

--

David Nage Managing Director | Ponvalley P: 646.319.8315

From: [David Nage](#)
To: [Andy](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); DEMMETT@douglasemmett.com; [Dave Banks](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Trammell Crow](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); david@roadmapllc.com; mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Re: PARIS AGREEMENT: Trump says he might rethink withdrawal from climate pact -- Thursday, July 13, 2017 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Friday, July 14, 2017 3:26:07 AM

Couple that with this gem --

Lamar Smith and others went On A Secret Tour Of The Melting Arctic: https://www.buzzfeed.com/zahrahirji/lamar-smith-tours-the-arctic?utm_term=.rvJOEb2Kj#.qrYV0prL2

On Fri, Jul 14, 2017 at 3:41 AM Andy <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

<https://www.eenews.net/eenewspm/2017/07/13/stories/1060057360>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

--

David Nage Managing Director | Ponvalley P: 646.319.8315

From: [David Nage](#)
To: [Andy](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); DEMME@douglasemmett.com; [Dave Banks](#); [David Nage](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Trammell Crow](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Re: PARIS AGREEMENT: Trump says he might rethink withdrawal from climate pact -- Thursday, July 13, 2017 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Sunday, July 30, 2017 5:15:06 AM

Off the presses - China is Crushing the US (and creating 10M jobs):

To help reach the 2030 goal, China is betting big on renewable energy. It pledged in January to invest 2.5 trillion yuan (\$367 billion) in renewable power generation -- solar, wind, hydro and nuclear -- by 2020.

The investment will create about 10 million jobs in the sector, the National Energy Administration projects. China currently boasts 3.5 million jobs in clean energy, by far the most in the world, according to the International Renewable Energy Agency.

<http://money.cnn.com/2017/07/18/technology/china-us-clean-energy-solar-farm/index.html>

On Fri, Jul 14, 2017 at 12:19 PM Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I find it hard to take seriously anything Trump says on climate from moment to moment – all seems like unanchored drifting.

From: David Nage [mailto:david@ponvalley.com]

Sent: Friday, July 14, 2017 3:26 AM

To: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; DEMME@douglasemmett.com; Dave Banks <George.D.Banks@who.eop.gov>; Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>; Michael Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org>; Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; Trammell Crow <TRAMMELL@tscrow.com>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; david@roadmapllc.com; mburger@law.columbia.edu

Subject: Re: PARIS AGREEMENT: Trump says he might rethink withdrawal from climate pact -- Thursday, July 13, 2017 -- www.eenews.net

Couple that with this gem --

Lamar Smith and others went On A Secret Tour Of The Melting Arctic: https://www.buzzfeed.com/zahrahirji/lamar-smith-tours-the-arctic?utm_term=.rvJOEb2Kj#.qrYV0prL2

On Fri, Jul 14, 2017 at 3:41 AM Andy <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

<https://www.eenews.net/eenewspm/2017/07/13/stories/1060057360>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

--

David Nage Managing Director | Ponvalley P: 646.319.8315

--

David Nage
Founder
646.319.8315

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Dave Banks](#); david@ponvalley.com; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; mnorthrop@rbf.org; [Michael Cembalest](#); TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; [Dan Emmett](#); csafina@saifinacenter.org; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RENEWABLES: India's energy buildout goals swell -- Monday, November 27, 2017 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Monday, November 27, 2017 6:31:35 AM

<https://www.eenews.net/energywire/2017/11/27/stories/1060067255>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Terry Tamminen](#); [Trammell Crow](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Scott Pruitt, Trump's EPA chief met with Dow Chemical exec before rolling back a ban on pesticides - Business Insider
Date: Wednesday, June 28, 2017 7:03:42 PM

<http://www.businessinsider.com/scott-pruitt-trumps-epa-chief-met-with-dow-chemical-exec-before-rolling-back-a-ban-on-pesticides-2017-6>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; mnorthrop@rbf.org; csafina@safinacenter.org; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#)
Subject: Stefanik signs letter opposing Alaskan oil drilling | News, Sports, Jobs - Adirondack Daily Enterprise
Date: Wednesday, December 6, 2017 4:04:28 AM

A great friend, We need more Republicans like her

<http://www.adirondackdailyenterprise.com/news/local-news/2017/12/stefanik-signs-letter-opposing-alaskan-oil-drilling/>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [David Nage](#)
To: [Andy](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); DEMME@douglasemmett.com; [Dave Banks](#); [David Nage](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Trammell Crow](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: USDA: Sam Clovis - we need to talk to him
Date: Tuesday, August 8, 2017 2:37:32 AM

Anyone know him? Some troubling things I'm hearing out of the USDA.

--

David Nage
Founder
646.319.8315

From: sabinandy@aol.com
To: DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; michael.cembalest@jpmorgan.com; mnorthrop@rbf.org; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; dgelles2@gmail.com; [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); trammell@tscrow.com
Subject: very funny
Date: Sunday, November 5, 2017 8:53:46 AM
Attachments: [RG=green_car11.mp4](#)

Time for a laugh

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Carlos Curbelo](#); [carl.safina](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [mburger@law.columbia.edu](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Trammell S. Crow](#); [DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [William Cassidy](#); [Rob Portman](#); [Cory Gardner](#)
Subject: Why Has the E.P.A. Shifted on Toxic Chemicals? An Industry Insider Helps Call the Shots - NYTimes.com
Date: Saturday, October 21, 2017 5:21:48 PM

[https://mobile.nytimes.com/2017/10/21/us/trump-epa-chemicals-regulations.html?
_r=0&referrer=https://t.co/c3VEHWy6NC?amp=1](https://mobile.nytimes.com/2017/10/21/us/trump-epa-chemicals-regulations.html?_r=0&referrer=https://t.co/c3VEHWy6NC?amp=1)

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Michael Northrop](#); [Trammell Crow](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Counseled by Industry, Not Staff, E.P.A. Chief Is Off to a Blazing Start - The New York Times
Date: Sunday, July 2, 2017 8:28:01 AM

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/01/us/politics/trump-epa-chief-pruitt-regulations-climate-change.html?emc=eta1>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Trammell Crow](#); [Diane Tuft](#)
Subject: Estimating economic damage from climate change in the United States | Science
Date: Friday, June 30, 2017 8:17:47 AM

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/356/6345/1362>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Dave Banks](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [mburger@law.columbia.edu](#); [david@ponvalley.com](#); [MGerra@law.columbia.edu](#); [Dan Emmett](#); [TRAMMELL@tscrow.com](#); [cpliddell@hotmail.com](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [JKENNER@KENNERCO.COM](#); [jweis@andromeda.rutgers.edu](#); [Cathy McMorris Rodgers](#)
Subject: Fwd: Greenwire News Alert: Southern Co. suspends \$7.5B Kemper coal plant
Date: Wednesday, June 28, 2017 4:35:36 PM

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "E&E News" <eealerts@eenews.net>
Date: June 28, 2017 at 5:29:17 PM EDT
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Subject: Greenwire News Alert: Southern Co. suspends \$7.5B Kemper coal plant

[Read this news alert on the web](#)



NEWS ALERT

You have subscription access to E&E's services! The best way to track energy and environmental policy news and information.

Here are your personal access codes:

Username: sabinandy@aol.com

Password: eenews

GREENWIRE — Wed., June 28, 2017 at 5:16 PM

COAL:

Southern Co. suspends \$7.5B Kemper plant

Southern Co. said it will stop all work on the carbon-capture portion of its \$7.5 billion power plant in Kemper, Miss., indefinitely suspending a project that coal backers in Washington had hoped would boost prospects for clean coal.

Get all of the stories in today's Greenwire, plus an in-depth archive with thousands of articles on your issues, detailed Special Reports and much more at <https://www.greenwire.com>.

Forgot your passcodes? Call us at 202-628-6500 now and we'll set you up instantly.

To send a press release, fax 202-737-5299 or email editorial@eenews.net.

ABOUT GREENWIRE – THE LEADER IN ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT NEWS

Greenwire is written and produced by the staff of E&E News. The one-stop source for those who need to stay on top of all of today's major energy and environmental action with an average of more than 20 stories a day, Greenwire covers the complete spectrum, from electricity industry restructuring to Clean Air Act litigation to public lands management. Greenwire publishes daily at 1 p.m.

E&E News



[Unsubscribe](#) | [Our Privacy Policy](#)

E&E News

122 C Street NW 7th Floor Washington, DC 20001

Phone: 202-628-6500 Fax: 202-737-5299

www.eenews.net

All content is copyrighted and may not be reproduced or retransmitted without the express consent of Environment & Energy Publishing, LLC.
[Prefer plain text?](#) [Click here.](#)

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Andy Sabin](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Terry Tamminen](#)
Subject: Fwd: Res ipsa loquitur
Date: Tuesday, June 6, 2017 4:59:36 AM
Attachments: [ATT00001.txt](#)

>

--

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.


From: Andy
To: DEMIMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Michael Northrop](#);
[Michael Gerrard](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Terry Tamminen](#)
Subject: Fwd: The Energy 202: Rick Perry touts carbon-cutting technology while simultaneously trying to cut its funding
Date: Thursday, June 29, 2017 6:33:19 AM

Sent from The Salamander Commander



Begin forwarded message:

From: The Washington Post
<newsletter@paloma.washingtonpost.com>
Date: June 29, 2017 at 9:29:34 AM EDT
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Subject: The Energy 202: Rick Perry touts carbon-cutting technology while simultaneously trying to cut its funding
Reply-To: The Washington Post
<newsletter@paloma.washingtonpost.com>

The Washington Post



VIEW ON WEB >



A guide to the energy and environment debate. Not on the list? [Sign up here.](#)



Your daily policy charge



Share



Share



Tips/Feedback

Rick Perry touts carbon-cutting technology while simultaneously trying to cut its funding



BY DINO GRANDONI

with Paulina Firozi

THE LIGHTBULB



Construction on Southern Co.'s Kemper County power plant in 2014. (Gary Tramontina/Bloomberg)

It's turning into a no good, very bad week for the "clean coal" technology that Energy Secretary Rick Perry has made a point of emphasis during the White House's "Energy Week."

One of the country's most highly touted "clean coal" projects announced Wednesday that it will no longer burn coal. After years of cost overruns and delays, Southern Co. pulled the plug on a once-promising carbon capture and coal gasification project at a power plant in Mississippi's Kemper County. The project was meant to showcase carbon capture and storage, a process by which carbon dioxide emissions from the burning of fossil fuels

are collected and stored, usually underground, instead of being sent into the atmosphere.

The company decided it could not surmount the technical challenge of making equipment designed to cool synthetic gas before carbon dioxide is stripped out work. The Post's Stephen Mufson [explains more on what happened:](#)

The plant was once held up as an example of promising technologies that could help fight climate change.

In 2014, then-Energy Secretary Ernest Moniz flew to see the plant and declared, "I consider seeing this plant a look at the future." Instead, Kemper has imposed financial burdens on tax payers and local households.

Thanks to legislation passed by the Mississippi legislature, Southern has been able to pass along about \$800 million of those costs to ratepayers, the company said.

Perry sung a decidedly different tune on carbon capture and storage during Tuesday's White House press briefing, praising the progress being made on the technology. Instead of

highlighting the Kemper plant, Perry praised a much less problem-plagued showcase in his home state that he visited in [April](#).

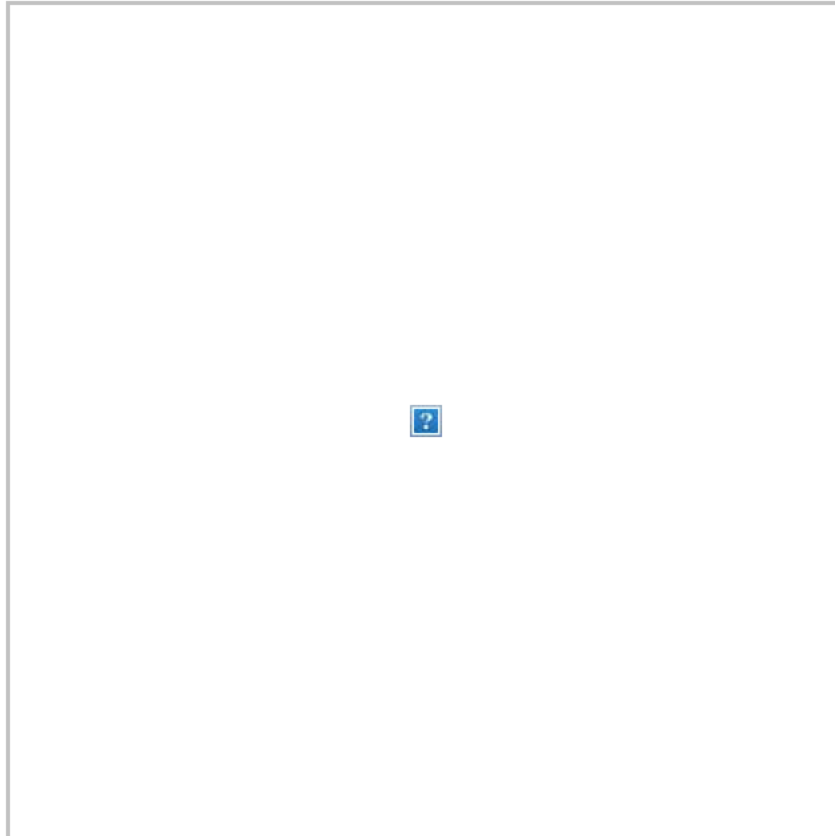
“We've already seen the fruits of innovative, clean technology, like CCUS -- carbon capture, utilization and sequestration,” Perry said Tuesday. “The Petra Nova plant, just on the outskirts of Houston, Texas, uses a process to remove 90 percent of the carbon dioxide after coal is burned to generate energy in a clean way.”

At first glance, the comments may be a bit baffling, if you've followed Perry up to this point. Perry said “[no](#)” when asked on CNBC last week if the compound captured in CCS -- carbon dioxide -- was “the primary control knob for the temperature of the Earth and for climate.”

The comment set off a new firestorm of criticism as it appears Perry is increasingly bending into the mold of White House chief strategist Stephen K. Bannon and Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt in their adamancy with which they have dismissed climate-change science.

So it raises the question: Why should the Energy Department highlight the technology when its secretary isn't convinced carbon dioxide is that primary control knob in warming

the atmosphere? (Indeed, one of NASA's top climate scientists described it as just that in a [2010 paper](#).)



One reason is that captured carbon dioxide has an industrial use. It can be pumped back underground in order to not just store it but to boost the recovery of oil from otherwise difficult-to-reach pockets. With most of the easy-to-get oil, lifted to the surface by its own internal pressure or by water pumped underground, already been recovered, oil companies will have to increasingly rely on so-called enhanced oil recovery in order to keep their reserves stable.

But Perry faces an even bigger incongruity between

his rhetoric and actions on carbon capture and storage. The Energy Department budget the Trump administration proposed and Perry defended in Congress would cut funding from the Office of Fossil Energy, the office spearheading CCS research, from \$631 million in 2017 to \$280 million in 2018 -- a 56 percent cut.

Why praise handiwork of researchers and businesses trying to make carbon capture and storage happen while simultaneously threatening to chop off the head of the office pushing that technology?

You are reading **The Energy 202**, our must-read tipsheet on energy and the environment.

Not a regular subscriber?

[SIGN UP NOW](#)



POWER PLAYS



President Trump speaking during an energy policy discussion with leaders of Native American tribes and U.S. governors at the White House. (REUTERS/Kevin Lamarque)

-- As President Trump and members of his administration tout American “energy dominance” during this themed “Energy Week,” analysts have pointed out that some of the White House’s claims don’t add up, [write The Post’s Steven Mufson and Chris Mooney](#). Here are a just a few of the disputed claims from Trump’s “energy week”:

Claim 1: The White House said the United States has 20 percent more oil reserves than Saudi Arabia.

Fact: The Energy Information Administration reports that the United States had 32.3 billion barrels as of the end of last year, Mufson and Mooney write, just a small fraction of Saudi Arabia’s 268 billion barrels.

A senior fellow at the Center for Strategic and International Studies said the White House is “building a narrative on false premises. I’m disappointed that messaging has overtaken substance here.”

Claim 2: Perry, EPA head Scott Pruitt and Interior Secretary Zinke wrote an op-ed asserting that energy dominance is “about becoming an energy exporter.”

Fact: That could be a ways away. Mufson and Mooney write: “The U.S. Energy Information Administration forecast that the United States will become a net energy exporter by 2026 — although it could be earlier if oil prices rise, and later if oil prices fall.”

Claim 3: The White House said the Keystone XL pipeline would “support” more than 42,000 jobs.

Fact: The State Department reports only 4,000 construction jobs would be created on a temporary basis. Fewer than 100 jobs would be created permanently.

-- Yucca moves forward. Despite some waffling from the Trump administration, the House of Representatives is forging ahead with a bill to finally open Yucca Mountain nuclear waste repository. House Energy and Commerce Committee voted 49-4 to send a bill reviving the long-dormant nuclear waste site to the full House.

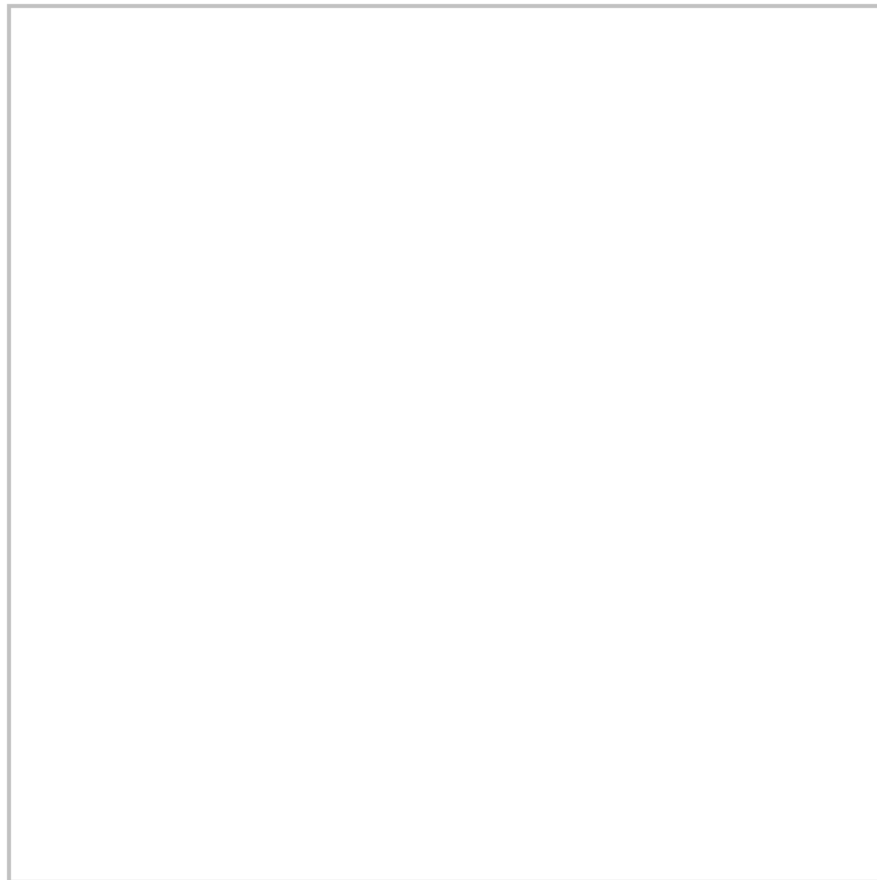
Sen. Catherine Cortez Masto (D-Nev.) issued a [blistering statement](#) following the vote. "It is unjust and unfair to force Nevadans to live next to a nuclear waste dump that could harm both their health and livelihood" she said. "This bill ignores the detrimental impacts to Nevada's communities and economy if Yucca Mountain moves forward." Her Republican counterpart representing Nevada in the Senate, Dean Heller, opposes the project as well.

After [emphasizing the necessity](#) of finishing the Yucca Mountain project in Senate testimony last week, Perry backed down slightly in a White House news conference on Tuesday. "We've made no decisions at

DOE," Perry [said](#) when asked about Yucca.

As one of the most vulnerable Republicans up for reelection in 2018, Heller may be able to get Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.) to stymie the Yucca proposal at the behest of the blue-state GOP senator."





-- **"We love Indian Country, right?"**: Speaking before a meeting with local and tribal leaders as part of his series of "Energy Week" events, President Trump pledged that his administration would bring a "golden age of American energy dominance" to the nation.

"For too long the federal government has put up restrictions and regulations that put this energy wealth out of reach. It's just totally out of reach," he [said](#). "It's been really restricted, the development itself has been restricted and vast amounts of deposits of coal and other resources have, in a way, been taken out of your hands and we're going to have that change. We're going to put it back in your hands."

Despite high-profile protests from Native Americans against the Dakota Access pipeline over the last year, the Trump administration has decided to make developing fossil fuel resources on reservations a cornerstone of his "energy dominance" agenda. Indeed, there are several tribes with leaders eager to mine coal or pump oil on their lands, including Crow Nation in Montana and Navajo Nation in New Mexico and Arizona, who sent representatives to the White House on Wednesday.

"I'm proud to have such a large gathering of tribal leaders here at the White House," Trump said. "I look forward to more government-to-government consultations with tribal leaders about the issues important to Indian Country. We love Indian Country, right?"

--The House Energy and Commerce committee approved a bill that would decrease the frequency of ozone regulation. The panel voted 29-24 to approve the bill, [The Hill reported](#), which would require the EPA to update ozone limits every decade rather than the current timeline of every five years. The bill first passed in the House under the previous administration but did not make it to the Senate floor.



Adélie penguin at Lovill Bluff Colony, Mount Siple, West Antarctica. (Jasmine Lee/Australian Antarctic Division)

--Massive melting and general warming in Antarctica may allow for new habitats to emerge for wildlife, according to a [report from Chelsea Harvey for The Post](#).

More ice-free space will allow previously isolated species to live alongside others, which could lead to a evolutionary battle as some organisms die off as others prove dominant, Harvey reports, citing a study in the journal Nature.

Harvey writes: "Secluded as they may be in some cases, these areas can be home to various species of vegetation, microbes, worms or insects and other

small organisms, and may also serve as breeding grounds for animals like seals and seabirds. These species tend to be highly specialized for the extreme conditions in which they live, said Peter Convey, a terrestrial ecologist with the British Antarctic Survey, who was not involved with the new study. Some of them may be dormant throughout much of the year. Others may have developed specific adaptations that allow them to survive in conditions with high winds, little water or extreme low temperatures.”

The new study shows that there’s been a sparse amount of research until now on how climate change will affect Antarctica’s biodiversity. But researchers found that “the Antarctic Peninsula — one of the most rapidly warming areas on the continent, where large levels of glacial ice loss are already occurring — **will likely suffer the most extreme changes through the rest of this century.**”

-- Waiting to Larsen C what happens: A massive crack in Antarctica’s largest floating ice platform is “hours, days, or weeks” away from breaking away, according to researchers, creating an iceberg the size of Delaware.

The outer end “is moving at the highest speed ever recorded on this ice shelf,” said Adrian Luckman of Project MIDAS, the British Antarctic research project

monitoring the shelf, [USA Today reported](#).

"In another sign that the iceberg calving is imminent, the soon-to-be-iceberg part of Larsen C Ice Shelf has tripled in speed to more than 10 meters per day between June 24th and June 27th," Luckman said.

Luckman added that once it separates from the shelf, the iceberg will "fundamentally change the landscape of the Antarctic Peninsula."

The Post's Chris Mooney [wrote more about this last month](#).

--Talk about a deadline. A group of experts is warning that there is just three years left for the world to set carbon dioxide emissions on a downward path if we are to hold the rise in planetary temperatures between 1.5 to 2 degrees Celsius, [The Post's Chris Mooney reports](#). In a new [commentary published in the journal Nature](#), the authors, led by former United Nations climate chief Christiana Figueres, urge that if carbon emissions can begin declining by 2020, there may be some hope to avoid the worst consequences of climate change that the Paris accord sought to address.

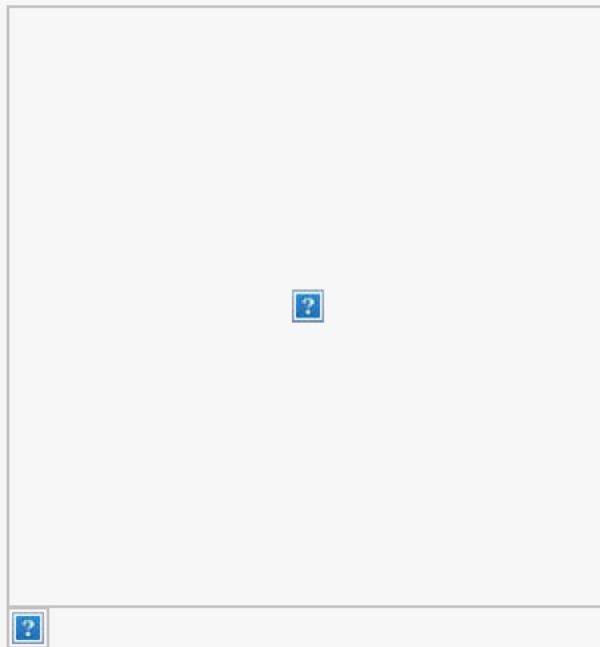


President Trump. (Photo by Jabin Botsford/The Washington Post)

- **Trump** will deliver a speech on “energy dominance.”
- **Trump, Perry, Zinke** and **Pruitt** will be part of an “American Energy Dominance Panel,” for Energy Week.
- The Senate Agriculture, Nutrition and Forestry Committee will hold a [hearing](#) on conservation and forestry.
- The House Natural Resources Subcommittee on Energy and Mineral Resources will hold an oversight [hearing](#) on oil and natural gas development on federal lands.
- The Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on

Commerce, Justice, Science and Related Agencies will hold a [hearing](#) on NASA's budget request.

- The Senate Environment and Public Works Committee will [meet](#) to vote on **Annie Caputo and David Wright**, two of Trump's nominees for the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and Susan Bodine, a nominee for assistant administrator for the EPA's Office of Enforcement and Compliance Assurance.



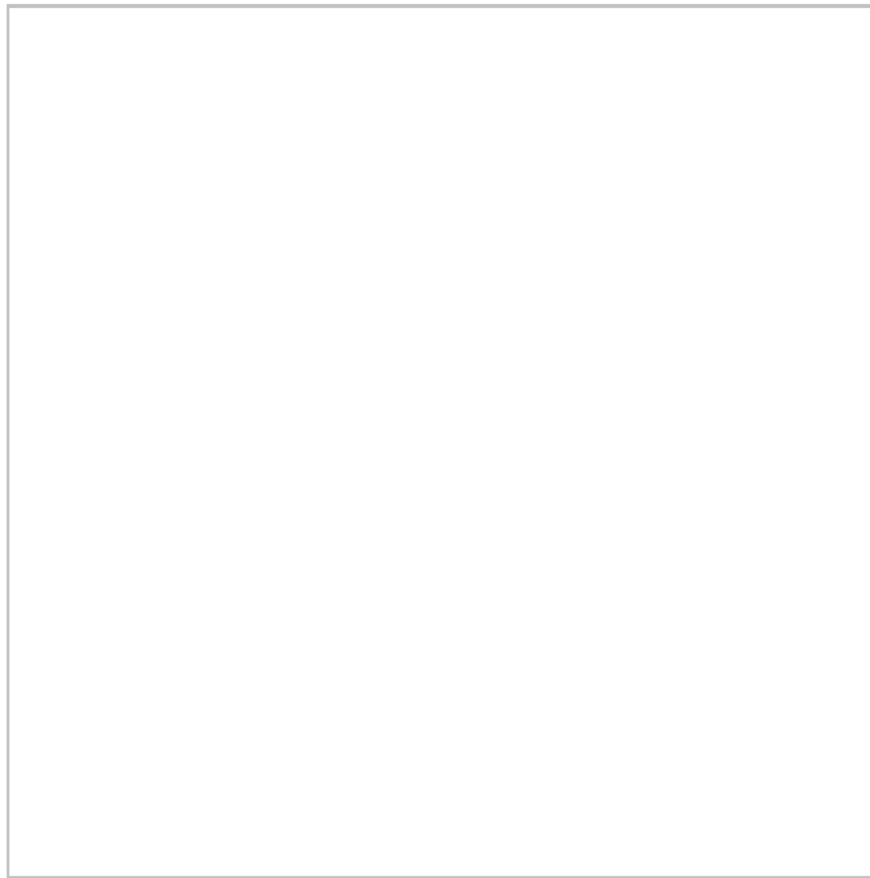
EXTRA MILEAGE

Trump hosts tribal, local leaders for energy meeting:



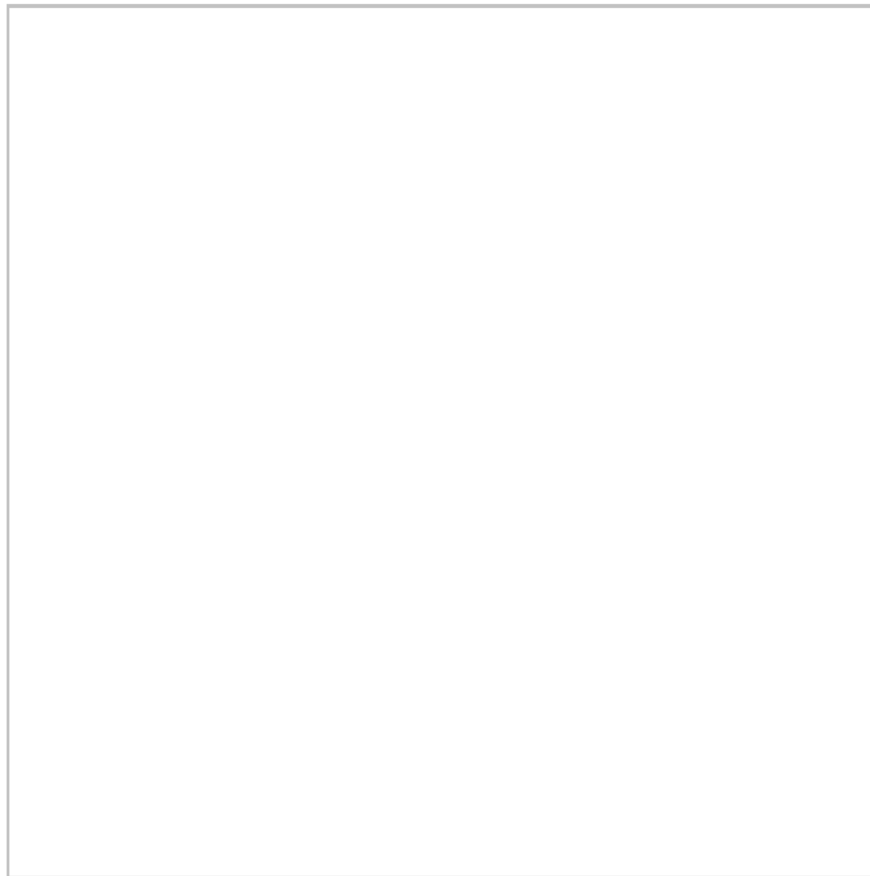
Trump hosts tribal, local leaders for energy meeting

Thousands of 'sea pickles' float off coast of California:





Thousands of 'sea pickles' float off coast of California

Republicans are pushing for a speedy new health care draft:



Republicans push for speedy new health-care draft

Share The Energy 202:  Twitter  Facebook

Trouble reading? [Click here](#) to view in your browser.

You received this email because you signed up for The Energy 202 or because it is included in your subscription. For additional free newsletters or to manage your newsletters, [click here](#).

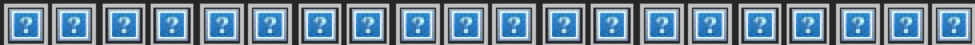
We respect your [privacy](#). If you believe that this email has been sent to you in error or you no longer wish to receive email from The Washington Post, [click here](#). [Contact us](#) for help.

2017 The Washington Post, 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

The Washington Post



Democracy Dies in Darkness



From: Andy
To: Michael Northrop; Michael Gerrard; mburger@law.columbia.edu; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Horowitz, Cara; Terry Tamminen; Trammell Crow; Dave Banks; David Nage; cpiddell@hotmail.com
Subject: Fwd: The Energy 202: The two problems with Trump's offshore drilling push
Date: Wednesday, July 5, 2017 7:14:56 AM

Sent from The Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: The Washington Post
<newsletter@paloma.washingtonpost.com>
Date: July 5, 2017 at 9:31:59 AM EDT
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Subject: The Energy 202: The two problems with Trump's offshore drilling push
Reply-To: The Washington Post
<newsletter@paloma.washingtonpost.com>



VIEW ON WEB >



A guide to the energy and environment debate. Not on the list? [Sign up here.](#)



Your daily policy charge



Share



Share



Tips/Feedback

The two problems with Trump's offshore drilling push



BY DINO GRANDONI

with Paulina Firozi

THE LIGHTBULB



Tug boats transport a Hess Corp. oil platform off the coast of Ingleside, Texas. (Eddie Seal/Bloomberg)

President Trump is moving forward with a campaign promise to reopen federal waters in the Atlantic, Pacific and Arctic oceans for oil and gas drilling.

But he and his administration still haven't fully answered the question: **How much interest is there, really, in opening these waters to fossil fuel exploration and exploitation?**

On Monday, the Interior Department [published notice](#) in the Federal Register that it is seeking public comment on the effects offshore drilling would have on 26 areas in U.S. waters in the Gulf of Mexico, North Atlantic Ocean, Arctic Ocean and

Pacific Ocean both off the coast of Alaska and the lower 48 states.

The "request for information" is the first step in formally unwinding the five-year plan for oil and gas drilling President Obama put in place when he left office, which kept 90 percent of the outer continental shelf off limits as his administration sought to mitigate human impact on ocean life and reduce the emissions of planet-warming gases.

Last week, Vincent DeVito, Interior's counselor for energy policy, [countered](#) that the Trump administration simply couldn't leave creating potentially 300,000 jobs off the table.

The history: Although drilling rigs stood shoulder-to-shoulder along the beaches of southern California about a century ago, drilling on both the Atlantic and Pacific coasts has been suspended for more than three decades. The halt in drilling on those coasts is a result of the 1969 Santa Barbara oil spill, which soaked the coast and killed innumerable birds. The spill was a key catalyst for the modern environmental movement.

Congress in 1982 started inserting a moratorium on Pacific and Atlantic drilling every year in the appropriations bill. In 1990, President George H.W. Bush a presidential directive banning offshore

drilling outside the Gulf of Mexico and parts of Alaska.

But President George W. Bush threatened to veto the appropriations bill in 2008 and the item was dropped. He rescinded his father's directive and scheduled drilling off both the Atlantic and Pacific coasts in his final five-year drilling plan. President Obama overturned that, however. He added new lease sales in federal waters of the Gulf of Mexico and allowed seismic work off parts of the Atlantic coast for possible leasing at a future date.

Efforts to drill in the Arctic Ocean, greenlighted by both the Bush and Obama administrations over the last two decades, were less successful. Two years ago, Royal Dutch Shell abandoned an effort to develop offshore leases in the Chukchi Sea after failing to turn up enough oil to justify the cost of drilling in the frigid and difficult-to-manage Arctic waters.

The present: Currently there are two hurdles facing the president in his push for more offshore drilling — one political, the other economic.

1) Bipartisan opposition to more offshore oil and gas drilling. A handful of politicians in Trump's party, including Reps. Mark Sanford (R-S.C.), Frank

LoBiondo (R-N.J.) and Vern Buchanan (R-Fla.), [have voiced support for or sponsored legislation](#), locking Obama-era offshore policy in place. These Republicans don't want to see oil rigs in their constituents' backyards, and risk backlash from any future spill due to a leasing push they backed. Plus, a local say in how nearby ocean waters are leased for exploration squares with the GOP ideology of states' rights.

"Clearly, the coastal governors will have different views about where they want to see offshore development," Katharine MacGregor, acting assistant secretary for lands and minerals management at the Interior Department, told a conference of offshore executives in May, [according to the Houston Chronicle](#).

But she indicated her boss, Interior Secretary Ryan Zinke, may focus political fire at California, whose Democratic governor, Jerry Brown, also opposes drilling off his state's shores. "The secretary has had quite a few questions about California, and other areas that seem to come up every time you talk about a five-year plan," MacGregor said.

2) The price of oil. Due to strong natural gas production onshore in the United States (among other reasons), a barrel of oil is currently selling for

less than \$50, [despite recent gains](#). The same supply-and-demand forces that kept gasoline prices low even during peak driving times over the Fourth of July weekend are giving oil and gas companies less motivation to build expensive offshore rigs with cheaper-to-extract natural gas available onshore.

Or as The Post's Darryl Fears [reported](#) last week, "many oil companies balk at the massive investment in equipment needed to drill offshore when the price is lower than \$85, analysts say."

The price of petroleum, historically very volatile, could always rebound to the point of making offshore development economically viable. But so far, it doesn't appear that the Trump administration has offered an expected future price spike as justification for the current "drill, baby, drill" push.

Steven Mufson contributed to this report.

You are reading **The Energy 202**,
our must-read tipsheet on energy and
the environment.

Not a regular subscriber?

[SIGN UP NOW](#)

POWER PLAYS



EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt smiling during a gathering of state, local and tribal leaders discussing energy policy at the White House. (EPA/Molly Riley)

-- **This could be big:** On Monday, a federal appeals court rejected the Trump administration's delay of an Obama-era rule to limit methane pollution in oil and natural gas drilling.

The court sided with environmental groups, ruling that while the Environmental Protection Agency could reconsider the rule, it did not have the authority to implement the 90-day delay while it looked to rewrite it, [The Post's Juliet Eilperin and Steven Mufson reported](#).

The court will separately decide on the agency's

proposal to extend the rule delay to two years, but the EPA will have to immediately begin enforcing the rule, which the Obama administration established in 2016 to prevent leaks of climate-warming methane from oil and gas operations.

Why it matters: The court decision only undoes a 90-day delay. But a judicial ruling reinstating one of his predecessor's policy could spell trouble for Trump as he pursues his agenda of revoking a large swath of Obama-era rules.

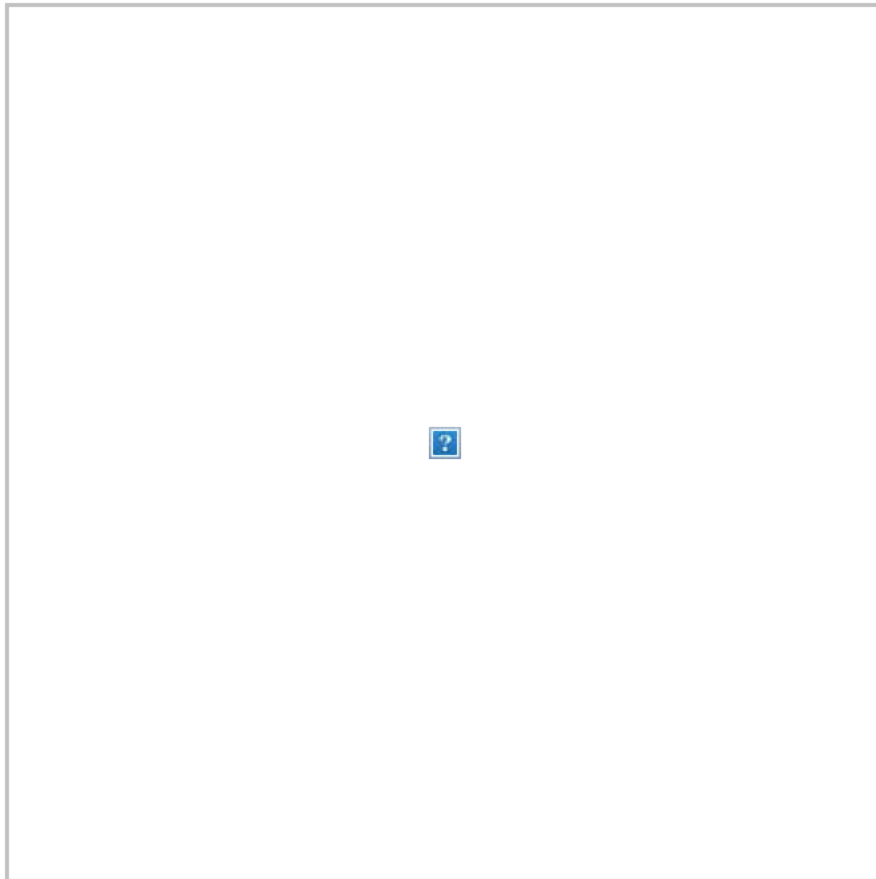
Eilperin and Mufson write: "The ruling could affect myriad agencies that have delayed the Obama administration's regulations, some for long periods. And it underscores the extent to which activists are turning to the courts to block President Trump's most ambitious policy shifts."

-- **Shhhh:** The Pentagon will now keep secret once public assessments of the safety and security of nuclear weapons operations, [the Associated Press reported](#).

Before, details from inspection reports, including a base's "pass/fail" grade, were available to the public. But the Trump administration decided that was too much information to reveal to potential adversaries abroad.

The counter-argument: "I think the new policy fails to

distinguish between protecting valid secrets and shielding incompetence,” Steven Aftergood, a government secrecy expert with the Federation of American Scientists, told the AP. “Clearly, nuclear weapons technology secrets should be protected. But negligence or misconduct in handling nuclear weapons should not be insulated from public accountability.”



The Conowingo Dam, on the Susquehanna River in Darlington, MD. (Photo by Bill O'Leary/The Washington Post)

-- **That damn dam:** The Conowingo Dam on the Susquehanna River in Maryland may derail the \$19 billion plan to clean up the Chesapeake Bay, The Post's [Darryl Fears reports](#).

New technology shows that the reservoir will fill 15 years ahead of schedule. A report from the scientists on the EPA program managing bay cleanup found that the reservoir behind the dam has filled with sediment a lot quicker than predicted. The reservoir was meant to hit capacity between 2030 and 2035 but is already 95 percent full and could stop blocking sediment from the bay in the next three years.

Sediment has always flowed naturally down the Susquehanna and other rivers since time began, "but human development altered the landscape and caused more," Johns Hopkins University professor William P. Ball said. Too much sediment buries grasses that protect juvenile fish, crabs and other marine animals on the bay floor.

Now the burden of what to do without the help of reservoir falls to the six states in the Chesapeake Bay region, already in a multimillion dollar hole from the cleanup plan.



OIL CHECK



Iranian workers weld two gas pipes together at the start of construction on a pipeline to transfer natural gas from Iran to Pakistan in 2013. (AP Photo/Vahid Salemi)

-- Totally new natural gas deal: Total signed an agreement with Iran to pump natural gas in the Persian Gulf. Working in partnership with government-owned oil and gas companies in Iran and China, the French major will invest \$1 billion in developing part of the South Pars gas field.

But the big risk to the project sits more than 6,000 miles away in the Oval Office.

[The New York Times reports](#): "The decision has far-reaching implications, not least setting a path that other Western energy companies could soon follow, and possibly giving Total an inside track for future contracts in Iran. But it also exposes the company to risk if Mr. Trump reneges on the Iran nuclear deal, or if the United States imposes further sanctions against Tehran."

-- Next weekend's beach read: Journalist Eliza Griswold has [an article](#) in the latest issue of The New Yorker profiling Veronica Coptis, an environmental activist married to a coal worker, and, more broadly, the rural southwestern Pennsylvania coal country where she was raised and works.

The best line: For as much talk as there is about how jobs in the solar industry outnumber those in coal [by more than two to one](#), those gigs often just don't have the same appeal to Greene County, Pa. residents —

with some justification. "No job making solar panels was going to pay someone without a college education a six-figure salary," Griswold writes.

ALTERNATIVE UNIVERSE



South Korea's president attending a ceremony marking the shutdown of the country's oldest nuclear power plant, Kori 1, in June. (Jo Jung-ho/Yonhap via AP)

-- **Nixing nuclear in South Korea:** There's another nuclear issue brewing on the Korean Peninsula beside [Kim Jong Un's missile tests](#). South Korea's new president, Moon Jae-in, promised to scrap plans for building any new nuclear power plants in South Korea after taking office in May. Now a group of about two dozen prominent scientists and conservationists are [urging](#) Jae-in to reconsider.

What they're saying: "Instead of phasing out nuclear, we encourage you to lead an effort to both make nuclear even safer and more cost-economical than it already is through the development and demonstration of accident-tolerant fuels and new plant designs," the group wrote in [their letter](#). They said that it is hard to see South Korea meeting its Paris agreement goals without more nuclear energy.

Why it matters: South Korea has made nuclear energy work better than any other nation. As the letter writers note, South Korea is the only country where the cost of nuclear plants have declined. The South Koreans have become so good at building these plants that the United Arab Emirates hired the nation's major state-controlled electric utility, KEPCO, to build four reactors there. Jae-in's rollback threatens any future KEPCO contracts abroad.



THERMOMETER



An American Airlines airplane prepares for flight at Sky Harbor International Airport in Phoenix. (Photo by Joshua Lott/Getty Images)

-- **Heavy stuff:** [The Post's Jenna Gallegos](#) wrote a [good explainer](#) on “**weight restriction days**” for commercial jets, and why you may be seeing more of them as heat waves proliferate.

The science: When it's hot enough at high elevations, the air will become too thin for laden airlines to take off (since planes achieve flight by pushing off of the air molecules around it). Days when extra precautions are taken are deemed “weight restriction days.” Last month, for example, nearly 60 American Airlines flights were canceled in Phoenix over the course of three scorching days.

What this means: There could be four times as many weight restriction days by 2050 for the most “at-risk” airports, according to a 2015 study. Airliners “lose weight” by leaving behind passengers, fuel or cargo. So for long flights on hot days, that could mean more passengers or more luggage left behind. Last year, the International Civil Aviation Organization, the U.N. agency that oversees aviation, said increase temperatures was one of its main climate-related concerns.



Caption: Diagram of how climate change might impact air travel, from the 2016 International Civil Aviation Organization Environmental Report. (Courtesy of Paul Williams)

-- Do as the Romans do: The vast sea walls created by ancient Roman builders may help scientists create modern concrete walls to protect shoreline environments from rising sea levels.

Marie Jackson, an expert in ancient Roman concrete at the University of Utah, is “attempting to recreate this durable concrete using San Francisco seawater and more abundant volcanic rocks. She has several samples sitting in ovens and jars in her lab, which she will test for evidence of similar chemical reactions,” [The Post's Ben Guarino reported.](#)

“If her effort is successful, the concrete could yet have a role to play in human history — ‘if one was indeed interested in making sea walls’ and ‘forced to protect shoreline environments,’ Jackson said. (In one 2014 study, a team of European climate scientists predicted that, if the next 90 years follow the trend of the past 30, the cost of constructing barriers to hold back the sea might rise to as high as \$71 billion per year. The alternative, coastal flooding, could do trillions of dollars in damage annually.)”

DAYBOOK



President Trump, German Chancellor Angela Merkel and Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau pose during a photo at the Greek Theatre during a G7 summit in Italy. (REUTERS/Jonathan Ernst)

Coming Up

- The U.S.-China Green Energy Council will hold a Clean Energy and Smart Grid [Forum](#) in Palo Alto, Calif. **Thursday**
- The Inter-American Dialogue will hold an [event](#) on Clean Power in Latin America **Thursday**.
- The Energy Department's Office of Energy Efficiency and Renewable Energy will host its International Solar Fuels [Conference](#) starting **Thursday**. It will continue through Monday.
- **President Trump** will attend the G20 summit in Hamburg, Germany on **July 7 and 8**.
- The Sustainable Energy Coalition is [hosting](#) the 20th Congressional Renewable Energy and Energy Efficiency EXPO and forum on **July 11**.

EXTRA MILEAGE

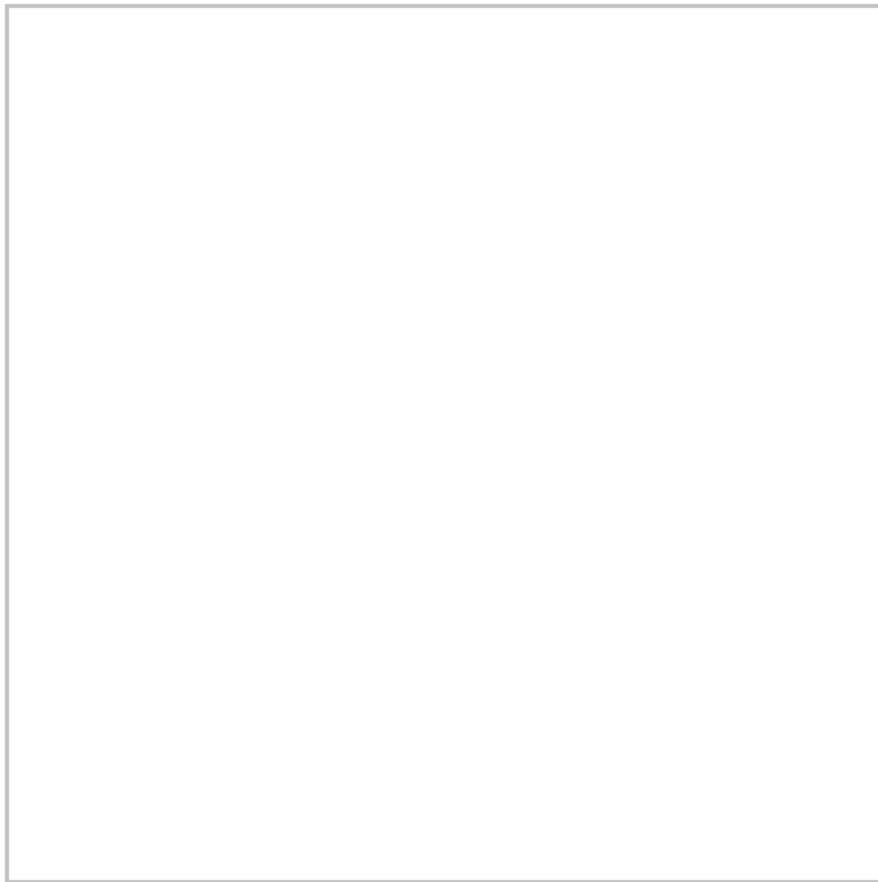
-- Important for more than just George

Washington's teeth: When the Declaration of Independence was signed 241 years ago, it was not coal or kerosene that powered the young republic, Columbia professor and former Obama adviser Jason Bordoff pointed out on Twitter.

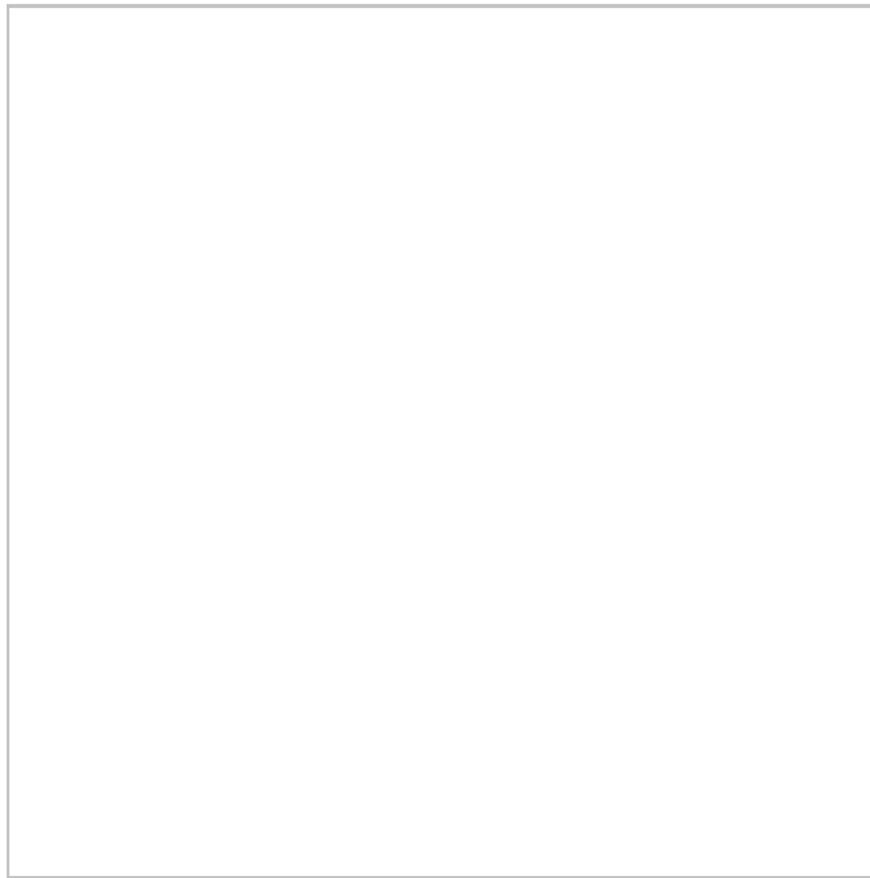
It was wood.



How the Interior Department celebrated July Fourth:

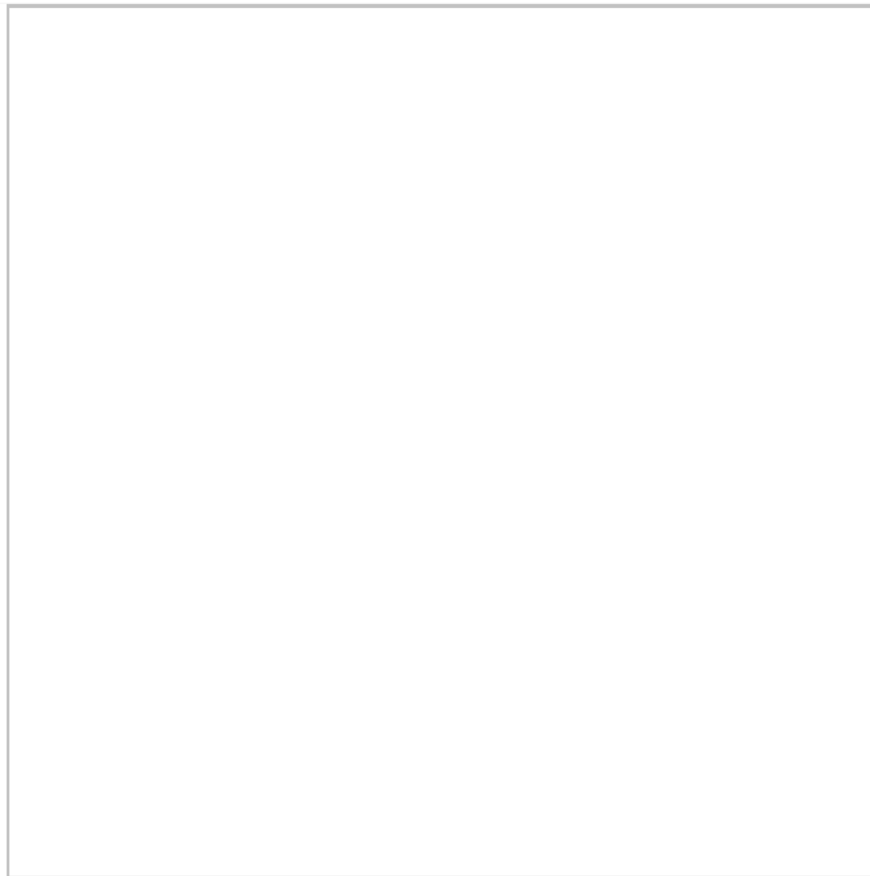


Watch as firefighters rescue a baby deer from a wildfire:





Firefighters rescue fawns from Arizona wildfire

Apparent natural gas explosion kills utility worker in
Pennsylvania:



Apparent natural gas explosion kills utility worker in Pennsylvania

Share The Energy 202:  Twitter  Facebook

Trouble reading? [Click here](#) to view in your browser.

You received this email because you signed up for The Energy 202 or because it is included in your subscription. For additional free newsletters or to manage your newsletters, [click here](#).

We respect your [privacy](#). If you believe that this email has been sent to you in error or you no longer wish to receive email from The Washington Post, [click here](#). [Contact us](#) for help.

2017 The Washington Post, 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

The Washington Post



Democracy Dies in Darkness



From: [Andy](#)
To: [Dave Banks](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Cathy McMorris Rodgers](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; JKENNER@KENNERCO.COM
Subject: GRID: When wind is the firmest thing -- Monday, June 26, 2017 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Monday, June 26, 2017 7:43:37 AM

<https://www.eenews.net/energywire/2017/06/26/stories/1060056561>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Dave Banks](#); [David Nage](#); [Trammell Crow](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM
Subject: PARIS AGREEMENT: Trump says he might rethink withdrawal from climate pact -- Thursday, July 13, 2017 --
www.eenews.net
Date: Friday, July 14, 2017 12:41:34 AM

<https://www.eenews.net/eenewspm/2017/07/13/stories/1060057360>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Parson, Edward](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RE: Endangered species and extinction
Date: Monday, November 27, 2017 4:48:10 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Thanks for forwarding – I’m always on the lookout for stuff to add to my “more heat than light” file
...

Edward A. Parson
Dan and Rae Emmett Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
Room 3456 | UCLA School of Law
parson@law.ucla.edu
www.tedparson.com
Phone: [\(310\) 206-4586](tel:(310)206-4586)
Fax: [\(310\) 206-7010](tel:(310)206-7010)

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 4:41 PM
To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: Endangered species and extinction

Thought you might all enjoy this email exchange (read from the bottom up).

From: ANDY [<mailto:sabinandy@aol.com>]
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 4:02 PM
To: rpyron@gwu.edu
Cc: MGerra@law.columbia.edu; Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; Miles Silman <silmanmr@wfu.edu>; DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; mburger@law.columbia.edu; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; csafina@safinacenter.org
Subject: Fwd: Endangered species and extinction

I can’t believe anyone is this day and age could be that ignorant. You can’t fix Stupid. I am extremely involved in conserving the environment. As we say in the trading world past history is not indicative of future performance. What have you ever done to help the planet? Zipp, you’re a disgrace, I will make sure no one I’m connected with ever gives a grant to GWU.

Check out my Climate Center at Columbia University. It’s easy to criticize and do nothing.

You need serious help. Karma will get you

One day Watch Out

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: carl safina <csafina@safinacenter.org>
Date: November 27, 2017 at 11:54:08 AM EST
To: <rpyron@gwu.edu>
Subject: Endangered species and extinction

R. Alexander Pyron,

Never have I read a more scientifically mistaken, or more narcissistic, or more morally vacant piece, by a biologist, about life on Earth. Your piece* is a dereliction of the love, fascination, humility, and perspective for and about living things that motivates and drives the practice of biology.

By the way, I have never before written to anyone just because I did not like or agree with something they wrote. It took a lot to get me motivated to do so. Congratulations on being the first.

* https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/we-dont-need-to-save-endangered-species-extinction-is-part-of-evolution/2017/11/21/57fc5658-cdb4-11e7-a1a3-0d1e45a6de3d_story.html?hpid=hp_no-name_opinion-card-b%3Ahomepage%2Fstory&utm_term=.813077ed5ba9

Best,

~ Carl



Making a Case for Life on Earth

Carl Safina, PhD • 631-838-8368 • SafinaCenter.org • CarlSafina.org
Endowed Professor for Nature and Humanity, School of Marine and
Atmospheric Sciences
Founding President, The Safina Center

There is no folly of the beasts of the earth which is not infinitely outdone by the madness of men —Herman Melville, Moby-Dick

From: Sabinandy@aol.com
To: Horowitz_Cara; david@ponvalley.com; DEMMETT@douglasemmett.com; George.D.Banks@who.eop.gov; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mnorthrop@rbf.org; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; [Carlson, Ann](mailto:Carlson,Ann); david@roadmapllc.com; mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Re: PARIS AGREEMENT: Trump says he might rethink withdrawal from climate pact...
Date: Friday, July 14, 2017 11:49:27 AM

True, But we can only go up. We are at rock Bottom

In a message dated 7/14/2017 12:19:06 P.M. Eastern Daylight Time, HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu writes:

I find it hard to take seriously anything Trump says on climate from moment to moment – all seems like unanchored drifting.

From: David Nage [<mailto:david@ponvalley.com>]
Sent: Friday, July 14, 2017 3:26 AM
To: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; DEMMETT@douglasemmett.com; Dave Banks <George.D.Banks@who.eop.gov>; Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>; Michael Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org>; Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; Trammell Crow <TRAMMELL@tscrow.com>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; david@roadmapllc.com; mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Re: PARIS AGREEMENT: Trump says he might rethink withdrawal from climate pact -- Thursday, July 13, 2017 -- www.eenews.net

Couple that with this gem --

Lamar Smith and others went On A Secret Tour Of The Melting Arctic: https://www.buzzfeed.com/zahrahirji/lamar-smith-tours-the-arctic?utm_term=.rvJOEb2Kj#.qrYV0prL2

On Fri, Jul 14, 2017 at 3:41 AM Andy <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

<https://www.eenews.net/eenewspm/2017/07/13/stories/1060057360>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

--

David Nage Managing Director | Ponvalley P: 646.319.8315

From: [David Nage](#)
To: [Andy](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); DEMMETT@douglasemmett.com; [Dave Banks](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Trammell Crow](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); david@roadmapllc.com; mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Re: PARIS AGREEMENT: Trump says he might rethink withdrawal from climate pact -- Thursday, July 13, 2017 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Friday, July 14, 2017 3:26:07 AM

Couple that with this gem --

Lamar Smith and others went On A Secret Tour Of The Melting Arctic: https://www.buzzfeed.com/zahrahirji/lamar-smith-tours-the-arctic?utm_term=.rvJOEb2Kj#.qrYV0prL2

On Fri, Jul 14, 2017 at 3:41 AM Andy <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

<https://www.eenews.net/eenewspm/2017/07/13/stories/1060057360>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

--

David Nage Managing Director | Ponvalley P: 646.319.8315

From: [David Nage](#)
To: [Andy](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); DEMME@douglasemmett.com; [Dave Banks](#); [David Nage](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Trammell Crow](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Re: PARIS AGREEMENT: Trump says he might rethink withdrawal from climate pact -- Thursday, July 13, 2017 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Sunday, July 30, 2017 5:15:06 AM

Off the presses - China is Crushing the US (and creating 10M jobs):

To help reach the 2030 goal, China is betting big on renewable energy. It pledged in January to invest 2.5 trillion yuan (\$367 billion) in renewable power generation -- solar, wind, hydro and nuclear -- by 2020.

The investment will create about 10 million jobs in the sector, the National Energy Administration projects. China currently boasts 3.5 million jobs in clean energy, by far the most in the world, according to the International Renewable Energy Agency.

<http://money.cnn.com/2017/07/18/technology/china-us-clean-energy-solar-farm/index.html>

On Fri, Jul 14, 2017 at 12:19 PM Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I find it hard to take seriously anything Trump says on climate from moment to moment – all seems like unanchored drifting.

From: David Nage [mailto:david@ponvalley.com]

Sent: Friday, July 14, 2017 3:26 AM

To: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; DEMME@douglasemmett.com; Dave Banks <George.D.Banks@who.eop.gov>; Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>; Michael Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org>; Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; Trammell Crow <TRAMMELL@tscrow.com>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; david@roadmapllc.com; mburger@law.columbia.edu

Subject: Re: PARIS AGREEMENT: Trump says he might rethink withdrawal from climate pact -- Thursday, July 13, 2017 -- www.eenews.net

Couple that with this gem --

Lamar Smith and others went On A Secret Tour Of The Melting Arctic: https://www.buzzfeed.com/zahrahirji/lamar-smith-tours-the-arctic?utm_term=.rvJOEb2Kj#.qrYV0prL2

On Fri, Jul 14, 2017 at 3:41 AM Andy <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

<https://www.eenews.net/eenewspm/2017/07/13/stories/1060057360>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

--

David Nage Managing Director | Ponvalley P: 646.319.8315

--

David Nage
Founder
646.319.8315

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Dave Banks](#); david@ponvalley.com; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; mnorthrop@rbf.org; [Michael Cembalest](#); TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; [Dan Emmett](#); csafina@saifinacenter.org; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RENEWABLES: India's energy buildout goals swell -- Monday, November 27, 2017 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Monday, November 27, 2017 6:31:35 AM

<https://www.eenews.net/energywire/2017/11/27/stories/1060067255>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Terry Tamminen](#); [Trammell Crow](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Scott Pruitt, Trump's EPA chief met with Dow Chemical exec before rolling back a ban on pesticides - Business Insider
Date: Wednesday, June 28, 2017 7:03:42 PM

<http://www.businessinsider.com/scott-pruitt-trumps-epa-chief-met-with-dow-chemical-exec-before-rolling-back-a-ban-on-pesticides-2017-6>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; mnorthrop@rbf.org; csafina@safinacenter.org; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#)
Subject: Stefanik signs letter opposing Alaskan oil drilling | News, Sports, Jobs - Adirondack Daily Enterprise
Date: Wednesday, December 6, 2017 4:04:28 AM

A great friend, We need more Republicans like her

<http://www.adirondackdailyenterprise.com/news/local-news/2017/12/stefanik-signs-letter-opposing-alaskan-oil-drilling/>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [David Nage](#)
To: [Andy](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); DEMME@douglasemmett.com; [Dave Banks](#); [David Nage](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Trammell Crow](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: USDA: Sam Clovis - we need to talk to him
Date: Tuesday, August 8, 2017 2:37:32 AM

Anyone know him? Some troubling things I'm hearing out of the USDA.

--

David Nage
Founder
646.319.8315

From: sabinandy@aol.com
To: DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; michael.cembalest@jpmorgan.com; mnorthrop@rbf.org; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; dgelles2@gmail.com; [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); trammell@tscrow.com
Subject: very funny
Date: Sunday, November 5, 2017 8:53:46 AM
Attachments: [RG=green_car11.mp4](#)

Time for a laugh

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Carlos Curbelo](#); [carl.safina](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [mburger@law.columbia.edu](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Trammell S. Crow](#); [DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [William Cassidy](#); [Rob Portman](#); [Cory Gardner](#)
Subject: Why Has the E.P.A. Shifted on Toxic Chemicals? An Industry Insider Helps Call the Shots - NYTimes.com
Date: Saturday, October 21, 2017 5:21:48 PM

[https://mobile.nytimes.com/2017/10/21/us/trump-epa-chemicals-regulations.html?
_r=0&referrer=https://t.co/c3VEHWy6NC?amp=1](https://mobile.nytimes.com/2017/10/21/us/trump-epa-chemicals-regulations.html?_r=0&referrer=https://t.co/c3VEHWy6NC?amp=1)

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Jay Faison](#); [Brent Fewell](#); [Dave Banks](#); michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Dan Emmett](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Greg Manocharian](#); [Jeff Kupfer](#); rsisson@conservamerica.org; [Michael Northrop](#)
Subject: A climate change solution slowly gains ground - The Washington Post
Date: Saturday, April 27, 2019 7:00:01 AM

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/2019/04/19/climate-change-solution-slowly-gains-ground/>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: [Brent Fewell](#); DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Jeff Kupfer](#); [Greg Manocharian](#); [Bruce Fogerty](#); csafina@safinacenter.org; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Are parts of India becoming too hot for humans? - CNN
Date: Friday, July 5, 2019 5:35:25 AM

<https://www.cnn.com/2019/07/03/asia/india-heat-wave-survival-hnk-intl/index.html>

Sent from my iPad

From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: JKENNER@KENNERCO.COM; TWolf@KENNERCO.com; [Mike Gallagher](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; csafina@safinacenter.org; [Susan Rockefeller](#); [kiran suckling](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Bill Zabel](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Terry Tamminen](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Jed Manocherian](#); [greg manocherian](#); [Fred Manocherian](#); [Jeffrey Cohen](#); [JEFF KEIL](#)
Subject: BGOV Bill Summary_ S. 47, Public Lands Package.pdf
Date: Wednesday, February 6, 2019 7:25:42 AM
Attachments: [BGOV Bill Summary S. 47, Public Lands Package.pdf](#)

Please read Huge

Sent from my iPad

From: [Andy](#)
To: michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Michael H. Cohen](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Kevin Mccarthy](#); mnorthrop@rbf.org; [Virginia Foxx](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); terry.tamminen@gmail.com; [Dan Emmett](#); csafina@safinacenter.org; [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#); [Jeff Kenner](#); kiran.suckling@kennerco.com; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; gmroeco@me.com; [Jed Manocherian](#); [Bill Zabel](#); carlos@carloscurbelo.com; [Fred Manocherian](#)
Subject: CQ
Date: Tuesday, February 26, 2019 5:12:30 PM

https://plus.cq.com/alertmatch/403531874?2&deliveryId=44786124&uid=news-5469791&utm_medium=alertemail&utm_source=alert&openinplus=true

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: Andy
To: Dan Emmett: csafina@safinacenter.org; jweis@newark.rutgers.edu; Julie Bijou: mburger@law.columbia.edu; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Michael Northrop; Carlson, Ann; Greg Manocharian; Damian Chapman; Susan Rockefeller; Horowitz, Cara; Jeff Kupfer
Subject: Fwd: DOI's proposed changes to ESA rules . . .
Date: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 3:55:35 PM
Attachments: [image003.png](#)

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: Brent Fewell <brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com>
Date: August 14, 2019 at 4:44:03 PM EDT
To: Brent Fewell <brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com>
Subject: DOI's proposed changes to ESA rules . . .

Sharing with those on my Stewardship Roundtable list this explanation of DOI's recent proposed changes to ESA implementation, authored by Jonathan Wood of PERC. I think Jonathan sums it up best,

"The Endangered Species Act is a popular and important law. So it isn't surprising that changes to its implementation evoke strong feelings and rhetoric. Ultimately, details matter more than rhetoric. If we're serious about protecting endangered species, it is imperative that we find ways to preserve what the statute does well (prevent extinction) while improving it as a tool to recover species."

<https://www.perc.org/2019/08/14/the-new-endangered-species-act-rules-explained/>

Trust everyone is having a great summer. Now back to the summer fun!

Brent

The New Endangered Species Act Rules, Explained

<!--[if !supportLists]--> <!--[endif]--> [Jonathan Wood](#)
August 14, 2019



An endangered red wolf. Photo courtesy of the [U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Southeast Region](#)

Earlier this week, the Departments of the Interior and Commerce announced [new rules](#) concerning [implementation](#) of the Endangered Species Act. Much of the media coverage has been over-the-top, posing questions like whether the new rules "[gutted](#)" the act, are a [giveaway](#) to [big oil](#), and "[Why does Trump hate polar bears and kids?](#)" This isn't unusual; [most](#) every [proposed change](#) [under the law](#) has [evoked](#) such [responses](#), even [when](#) proposed [under](#) presidents [generally](#) viewed [favorably](#) by [environmentalists](#).

The new rules do a wide variety of things, including codifying longstanding policies, making minor technical tweaks, and implementing more

significant, substantive changes to how the law is implemented. So what do these new rules really mean for endangered and threatened species?

Economic Impacts in Listing Decisions

The Endangered Species Act [requires](#) Interior and Commerce to determine whether or not a species warrants an endangered or threatened listing based solely on the science, without consideration of economic impacts. Previously, agency regulations also required such decisions to be made “without reference to possible economic or other impacts of such determination.” One of the new rules [deletes](#) this requirement.

This rule-change does not allow economic impacts to affect whether a species is listed as endangered or threatened. Indeed, the rule explicitly “acknowledge[s] that the statute and its legislative [history](#) are clear that listing determinations must be made solely on the basis of the best scientific and commercial data available” according to five statutory factors. Thus, the rule gives the agency no authority to decline to list a species based on the economic impacts of such decision. If the agency attempted to do so, it would violate the statute and the rule.

Although this change has no effect on listings, it may have political significance. In fact, the agencies justify the rule on transparency grounds, explaining that they intend to report these economic impacts to better inform the public. If the costs are extraordinarily high, some fear this may [create](#) political momentum for Congress to amend the Endangered Species Act.

But this risk seems remote. Economic impacts are considered and reported under several other parts of the act. For instance, critical habitat can only be designated “[after taking into consideration the economic impact](#).” The economic impacts reported under this provision can be exceedingly high. Critical habitat for the green sturgeon, for instance, was estimated to cost up to [\\$600 million per year](#). Many other species have estimated impacts exceeding \$100 million and the cumulative impacts are well into the billions. Yet protecting species remains [extremely popular](#).

Consideration of Climate Change Impacts

The Endangered Species Act [distinguishes](#) between “endangered” species (those at risk of extinction today) and “threatened species” (those likely to become endangered “within the foreseeable future”). The new rules [define](#) the “foreseeable future” as “extend[ing] only so far into the future as the Services can reasonably determine that both the future threats and the species’ responses to those threats are likely.”

Some have suggested this rule will make it harder for the agencies to list species threatened by climate change. However, the rule merely codifies [the policy the agencies have followed since 2009](#). Since that time, numerous species have been designated based on climate change impacts. In 2012, for instance, the Department of Commerce designated several populations of bearded seal as threatened by climate change and the loss of sea ice, relying on IPCC modeling. In doing so, the agency [explicitly followed the 2009 policy](#).

To be sure, others have argued that climate science is too speculative to affect listing decisions. And they will likely continue to do so. But the new rule doesn’t make it harder for the agencies to rely on climate science. Instead, it merely makes public and binding the policy that has governed listing decisions during the George W. Bush, Obama, and Trump administrations.

Threatened Species

One of the new rules restores the Endangered Species Act’s distinction between the regulation of endangered and threatened species. When Congress enacted the law in 1973, it reserved the “[take](#)” prohibition—which forbids activities that affect any member of a species or its habitat—for endangered species. The prohibition could be extended to threatened species too, but only if the agencies deemed it “[necessarily and advisable](#)” for the conservation of the species.

In 1975, the Interior Department issued a [blanket rule](#) extending this prohibition to all threatened species, unless it adopted a special rule relaxing the prohibition for a particular species. In essence, the blanket rule provided [no meaningful distinction](#) between regulations for species that are listed as threatened or endangered.

One of the new rules issued this week [repeals the blanket rule](#)—thus restoring Congress’ original distinction between threatened and endangered species. This move aligns Interior’s practice with that of the Commerce Department, [which has never had a blanket rule](#). (The Commerce Department manages marine species, like whales and most fish.) This new rule only applies prospectively. So the blanket rule continues to cover species previously listed as threatened, meaning no species lose any protection because of the change.

This change has been described as “[weakening](#)” protections for threatened species. But that doesn’t necessarily mean that species will fare worse under the new rule than they did under the old one. In [The Road to Recovery](#), I’ve argued that restoring regulatory distinctions between endangered and threatened species will better align the incentives of landowners with the interests of rare species. Under the new rule, burdens imposed on landowners will increase if species decline and relax as they recover, giving landowners a significant stake in a species’ status.

In fact, the rule change formalizes a shift begun under the Obama administration. [According to a Defenders of Wildlife](#) report, the Obama administration’s Interior Department relied less frequently on the blanket rule than nearly any other administration, opting instead to relax “take” prohibitions using the same type of “species-specific” rules that will now be more common under the new rules for threatened species moving forward. Indeed, the new rule adopts the same policy the Commerce Department has followed for decades, without any evidence that it has undermined the protection of species under its authority.

Of course, the way agencies implement this change going forward [matters a great deal](#). But the new rule holds [significant promise](#) for boosting the rate at which we recover endangered species (which is currently under 3 percent).

Critical Habitat

The Endangered Species Act directs that land essential to the conservation of endangered and threatened species be designated as critical habitat. This can include lands occupied by the species or unoccupied lands. The effect on property owners of such designations may include additional permitting or mitigation requirements for any use of the land that requires a federal permit.

The new rules [require](#) all occupied areas to be designated as critical habitat before unoccupied areas can be considered. This [restores a rule](#) that was in place [until 2016](#). It likely means that unoccupied areas will continue to be a small percentage of designated critical habitat. Since 2007, for instance, [roughly 97 percent](#) of critical habitat was occupied at the time of listing.

Although unoccupied areas are rarely designated, they are an outsized source of controversy. In 2011, Interior [designated 1,500 acres as critical habitat for the dusky gopher frog](#) on private lands in Louisiana, despite the fact that none had been seen there in 50 years and the land

would require extensive restoration work to become suitable for the species again. Despite the lack of benefit to the species, the designation could have cost the landowner up to \$34 million in lost development value. A challenge to that designation ultimately reached the U.S. Supreme Court last fall, which [held](#) in a unanimous decision that only habitable land could be designated as critical habitat.

The new rules aim to reduce the number of such conflicts and address (in part) the effects of the Supreme Court's decision. They require any unoccupied lands designated as critical habitat to "contain one or more of the physical or biological features essential to the species' conservation" and a "reasonable certainty" that the land "will contribute to the conservation of the species."

These changes will likely discourage marginally the designation of unoccupied land. But, given the limited historical reliance on such lands, the need to conform agency practice to the Supreme Court's decision, and the fact that conflicts over these lands [benefit neither property owners nor species](#), the effect of the change will be modest.

Delisting Species

Finally, the new rules also [provide](#) that "[t]he standard for a decision to delist a species is the same as the standard for a decision not to list it in the first instance." In other words, there is no higher standard for delisting species than applies to the initial decision to list it. This is consistent with the [Endangered Species Act's text](#), which addresses both listing and delisting decisions under the same provision and with the same five-factor test.

Some have argued that the bar for delisting a species should be much higher than the bar to list a species, reflecting a more cautious approach. And some courts seem to have erected such barriers. For instance, asserting that the standard should be higher "when a species is already listed," a federal court [recently struck down](#) the delisting of the Yellowstone grizzly bear, despite [extensive, bipartisan recovery efforts](#) that enabled the species to exceed its recovery goal (and likely its ecosystem's carrying capacity).

But a heavy thumb on the scale against delisting may not be in the long-term interests of endangered species. One of the [primary incentives](#) for recovery efforts is the promise that, if the efforts succeed, the species will be delisted and federal regulations will be lifted. Making delisting too difficult may have the unfortunate consequence of [discouraging efforts to recover species](#).

Interagency Cooperation

The Endangered Species Act also [requires](#) agencies to consult with the Interior and Commerce Departments if the activities they undertake, approve, or fund may affect listed species. If any activity will jeopardize a species' survival or adversely modify its habitat, it is prohibited. But determining whether these standards are met can be a [drawn out and expensive process](#). One of the new rules [adopts](#) several changes to this interagency process, although most are of a technical variety.

These changes include focusing on those effects that are most certain to occur, establishing a baseline against which to compare these effects, clarifying the information required, setting deadlines for reviews, and the standards that apply to these reviews. Of all the rules, this is the one that depends most on how agencies implement it (which is perhaps unsurprising for a largely procedural rule). To fully diagnose the rule, we'll have to wait and see how it works in practice.

But it's important to bear in mind how infrequently these interagency reviews result in findings that projects will jeopardize a species or adversely modify its habitat. [According to a Defenders of Wildlife study](#), none of the more than 100,000 projects that underwent this review from 2008 to 2015 led to a jeopardy or adverse-modification determination. This is likely because agencies have gotten pretty good over the last 45-plus years in adjusting projects to avoid or mitigate impacts to endangered species prior to submitting them for review, in the hopes of streamlining the review process. That knowledge won't go away.

Conclusion

The Endangered Species Act is a popular and important law. So it isn't surprising that changes to its implementation evoke strong feelings and rhetoric. Ultimately, details matter more than rhetoric. If we're serious about protecting endangered species, it is imperative that we find ways to preserve what the statute does well (prevent extinction) while improving it as a tool to recover species.

Brent Fewell, Esq., Founder and Chair | [Earth & Water Law Group](#)
1455 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Suite 400, Washington, DC 20004
(202) 280-6362 (o) | (202) 664-9297 (c) | www.earthandwatergroup.com



This e-mail communication (including any attachments) may contain legally privileged and confidential information intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, you should immediately stop reading this message and delete it from your system. Any unauthorized reading, distribution, copying or other use of this communication (or its attachments) is strictly prohibited.

From: sabinandy@aol.com
To: gmroeco@me.com; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; Horowitz_Cara; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; carlos@carloscurbelo.com; susan@susanrockefeller.com; [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: Fwd: Re: Reverse Carbon Tax
Date: Friday, February 8, 2019 6:48:27 AM

Fingers crossed

Sent from AOL Mobile Mail
Get the new AOL app: mail.mobile.aol.com

On Friday, February 8, 2019, Robert Dillon <dillon@radillon.com> wrote:

Rob,

Thanks. I can put Zach on my team on collecting these and reposting/rebuilding the CA youtube and social channels. We also need to scrub the website and make sure everything aligns with the rebranded CA. Again, happy to handle that if you want to send stuff my way. We sent around draft MOU language earlier this week and I think that's where things stand. I realize that the lands package was on the floor and I figure that had everyone occupied. Do we want to discuss today or wait until the lands package is off the Senate floor next week? Sending along the latest E&E story on the lands bill below.

Sincerely,

Robert Dillon

Murkowski manages to keep lands bill 'clean' — so far (E&E)

[Kellie Lunney](#), E&E News reporter | Published: Friday, February 8, 2019

A plurality of senators yesterday voted to kill two amendments to a broad public lands package that would have threatened the overall legislation's survival.

The Senate adjourned for the week before it could finish work on [S. 47](#), the "Natural Resources Management Act," and will next vote Monday evening on the package of more than 100 land and water bills.

Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.) filed a motion to end debate on the legislation last night.

Earlier in the day, Sen. Mike Lee (R-Utah) offered a measure that would have gutted the centerpiece of S. 47 — permanent reauthorization of the Land and Water Conservation Fund.

In a 68-30 vote, 29 Republicans joined Democrats in voting to table, or kill, Lee's amendment to temporarily reauthorize LWCF through Sept. 30, 2023.

Senate Energy and Natural Resources Chairwoman Lisa Murkowski (R-Alaska) encouraged members to table the measure, which she and panel ranking member Joe Manchin (D-W.Va.) feared would jeopardize the carefully crafted, bipartisan package.

Referring to the legislation's permanent reauthorization of LWCF as well as reforms to the program, the Alaska Republican said, "What we have collaborated to build at this point in time is a necessary fix to address the continuation of the LWCF, and I would ask for members' support."

Manchin also urged his colleagues to keep the public lands package "clean" and the negotiated agreement intact so it can pass the House after it leaves the Senate.

Lee, who objected to bringing the lands package to the floor late last year, called LWCF a "broken program" that has been used primarily "for more federal acquisition" while the government fails to properly care for the land it already manages.

A permanent renewal of LWCF would deny lawmakers "any leverage, any real opportunity regularly to reform the program in the future," the Utah Republican said.

Senators also shot down 66-33 an LWCF-related amendment from Oklahoma Republican Sens. James Lankford and Jim Inhofe, as well as Sen. John Cornyn (R-Texas), which would have required 5 percent of LWCF funds used for federal land acquisition to go toward the deferred maintenance backlog on federal lands.

The federal government "should actually take care of deferred maintenance when we buy it, so we're not adding property with deferred maintenance on it on day one," Lankford said in floor remarks.

Murkowski said she "reluctantly opposed" the Lankford amendment because it would be "detrimental" to the package's survival. But she said she appreciated the Oklahoman's effort to address the multibillion-dollar maintenance backlog on public lands and wanted to "make sure that we all take this on as an issue to address in a way that is rational, sound and reasonable going forward into the future."

Manchin sympathized with Lankford but said the timing wasn't right for his amendment. The LWCF language in the bill "has been carefully negotiated, not only in the Senate but between the House also," the Democrat said.

"Only in Washington, D.C., and in the federal government would we say, 'We want to do something but we can't do something, my hope is we will do something,'" Lankford said. "This is one of these dialogues that we've had for a long time — how can we deal with deferred maintenance that is \$16 billion and growing, and there is no plan to shrink it?"

S. 47 already contains language that speaks to some of the concerns from Lee and Lankford. The legislation would reform LWCF's funding allocation levels: It would allocate 40 percent of money to the fund's stateside program, 40 percent to the federal government and 20 percent for other necessary activities, which could include deferred maintenance needs.

Utah Rep. Rob Bishop, the top Republican on the House Natural Resources Committee, pushed hard to include those changes during last year's negotiations on the package.

During the votes yesterday, Lee and Murkowski were huddled for a long time talking at the front desk in the chamber. Manchin popped over briefly, and Sen. Maria Cantwell (D-Wash.), one of the package's four main negotiators in the previous Congress, watched closely nearby.

In addition to the cloture vote on S. 47, senators on Monday might also consider another Lee amendment that would add language to the Antiquities Act requiring congressional approval of new national monument designations or expansions in Utah.

Lee tried unsuccessfully last year to include similar language into the public lands package ([E&E Daily](#), Dec. 20, 2018).

photo



Robert Dillon

Strategic Communications

(202) 285 6783 | dillon@radillon.com

| www.DillonStrategies.com

25 Massachusetts Ave NW, Suite 820

Washington, DC 20001



From: Rob Sisson <rsisson@conservamerica.org>

Date: Friday, February 8, 2019 at 8:28 AM

To: 'Brent Fewell' <brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com>, 'Andy Sabin' <Sabinandy@aol.com>, 'Robert Dillon' <dillon@radillon.com>, 'Jeff Kupfer' <jeff.kupfer@gmail.com>, David Banks <GDBanks@accf.org>

Subject: Reverse Carbon Tax

Paul Walker, who had served as our Ex Dir (we had two chiefs, no Indians) for a few years formally resigned his position yesterday. He put together several videos on policy topics in his area of specialty...utilities, state utility regulation. When we terminated the young woman we'd hired to handle our social media and sundry other tasks and her ConservAmerica email account was deleted, YouTube deleted all the videos. I thought they'd been lost forever. Paul told me he still has them and will send them to me. Here's the first one on our Reverse Carbon Tax.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aKGN2iW-jjA>

Robert C. Sisson, President

ConservAmerica

971 S. Centerville Road, PMB 139

Sturgis, MI 49091

269.689.9659

rsisson@conservamerica.org

@Rob_Sisson

From: sabinandy@aol.com
To: brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com; arbreisch@yahoo.com; demmett@douglasemmett.com;
michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); william.zabel@srz.com; jcohen@cg-lawny.com
Subject: Fwd: The biggest public lands bill in a decade has something for everyone
Date: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 6:37:05 AM

From: ssswl@optonline.net
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Sent: 2/19/2019 8:26:07 AM Eastern Standard Time
Subject: The biggest public lands bill in a decade has something for everyone

The biggest public lands bill in a decade has something for everyone
<https://www.popsoci.com/public-lands-package>

Sent from [Flipboard](#)

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Mike Palowski](#); [Brent Fewell](#); [Jeff Kupfer](#); [Dan Emmett](#); michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Michael Northrop](#); rsisson@conservamerica.org; [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#)
Subject: Fwd: Whole Foods and More than 200 Other Businesses Call on Army Corps to Protect Bristol Bay Fisheries
Date: Tuesday, April 30, 2019 6:44:42 AM
Attachments: [image.png](#)
[image.png](#)

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: carl safina <csafina@safinacenter.org>
Date: April 30, 2019 at 8:49:02 AM EDT
To: Andrew Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Subject: FW: Whole Foods and More than 200 Other Businesses Call on Army Corps to Protect Bristol Bay Fisheries

Andy,

see below FYI, 2 press releases that you might want to share with Murkowski.

Also, look for a NYTimes op-ed, perhaps Thurs of this week.

carl

Subject: Whole Foods and More than 200 Other Businesses Call on Army Corps to Protect Bristol Bay Fisheries

For Immediate Release

Contact: Tyson Fick Tyson@salmonstate.org
<<mailto:Tyson@salmonstate.org>> 907-321-9848

American Access to Wild Salmon on the Line as Risky Mining Project in Bristol Bay Advances through Federal Permitting
Businesses including Whole Foods, PCC Community Markets, Seattle Restaurant Alliance, Coastal Transportation, Patagonia, Orvis, Leader Creek Fisheries and more than 200 others urge U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to reject proposed Pebble Mine

Seattle, WA: Business leaders from Seattle and beyond released a letter today calling on the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to suspend its federal permitting process for the controversial Pebble Mine project and to protect Bristol Bay's salmon fishery - the largest and most valuable in the world. The letter states:

“Given the ecological sensitivity of the Bristol Bay watershed, it deserves the most rigorous, science-based environmental impact assessment possible. Anything less jeopardizes the economic stability of our industries and bottom lines... The [National Environmental Policy Act] process was created to ensure transparency and protection of the American public, especially in places like Bristol Bay that provide irreplaceable public goods and benefits. The undersigned businesses ask that the Army Corps restart its review of the Pebble Partnership’s permit application and hold this project to the highest bar.”

Far Bank Enterprises, whose subsidiaries operate under the brand names Sage, Redington, RIO Products, and Fly Water Travel, have long been advocates for protecting Bristol Bay. “Our brands and the fly fishing industry at large have been involved in the efforts to protect Bristol Bay from the Pebble Mine for well over a decade. It’s one of the major conservation battles for recreational fishing, and the Bristol Bay fishery supports not only lodges and outfitters in Alaska but also manufacturers, retailers, and travel agencies across the nation. Until we see Bristol Bay protected, we will not relent. The process must be science-based, rigorous, and transparent. That doesn’t appear to be the case and we join Businesses for Bristol Bay in calling on the Army Corps to suspend its review of Pebble’s application until full and accurate details of the project are available,” said Tag Kleiner VP of Marketing for Far Bank Enterprises.

Unlike issues that tend to wedge salmon harvesters apart, protecting Bristol Bay has unified a unique coalition of Tribal, commercial fish and sport fish advocates. For perhaps the first time in history these cross sections of salmon and society have come together to stop this irresponsible project from gaining any more momentum and to protect Bristol Bay once and for all.

“While there is so much at stake in this relative to business and industry, as an indigenous person from Bristol Bay I want to be sure that residents of the Pacific Northwest and our leaders understand that safeguarding our salmon is about more than just short-term jobs or environmental preservation; it is about equity for our people who have been sustained physically and spiritually by this incredible resource of wild salmon since time immemorial,” said Bristol Bay leader Everette Anderson.

“Wild salmon is what brings people to Seattle. Wild salmon is what brings people through our restaurant doors. If the Pebble Mine gets approved in Bristol Bay, then we’ll lose our single largest source of wild salmon. That’s why I’ve been fighting to save Bristol Bay’s salmon fishery for years, and I’m not about to stop. This fishery is too important for our country and we need our federal government to do its job and protect it,” said Seattle Chef Tom Douglas.

“PCC is proud to stand alongside hundreds of other businesses around the country in calling for the protection of Bristol Bay’s salmon fishery from the proposed Pebble Mine. We have been involved in the fight to save Bristol Bay for nearly a decade and we will continue to stand with Bristol Bay’s fishermen, Native communities, and businesses for as long as it takes to get Bristol Bay the protection it deserves,” said Brenna Davis, VP of Social and Environmental Responsibility for PCC Community Markets.

“Bristol Bay will continue to be a thriving fishery and source of renewable fishing jobs if the salmon have access to healthy habitat and

clean, free-flowing water. If you look at the history of salmon habitat destruction, it is usually not one cause, but typically a death by 1000 cuts. With the pebble mine, the first cut for Bristol Bay salmon would be with a machete” said Bristol Bay fisherman Nick Lee.

“In addition to the thousands of jobs and businesses supported by the Bristol Bay sockeye salmon fisheries, protecting this crucial salmon habitat means preserving one of the last remaining and certainly the most significant stronghold of sustainably caught wild salmon left on the planet. As a Seattle chef and restaurateur, I don’t want to imagine a world in which wild salmon is not available for me to cook and serve to my guests. If we do not stop the Pebble Mine now, then that could one day become our reality. We need our members of Congress to step up once again and reiterate to the Trump Administration that we cannot afford to risk harming the delicate ecology of the Bristol Bay region with hard rock mining and we must ensure that it gets the utmost protection. The future of wild salmon and the worldwide seafood supply depends on it,” said Kevin Davis, Executive Chef and Owner of Blueacre Seafood and Steelhead Diner.

###

**BUSINESSES FOR
BRISTOL BAY**

**COMMERCIAL FISHERMEN
FOR BRISTOL BAY**

For Immediate Release

Contact: Tyson Fick Tyson@salmonstate.org 907-321-9848

American Access to Wild Salmon on the Line as Risky Mining Project in Bristol Bay Advances through Federal Permitting

Businesses including Whole Foods, PCC Community Markets, Seattle Restaurant Alliance, Coastal Transportation, Patagonia, Orvis, Leader Creek Fisheries and more than 200 others urge U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to reject proposed Pebble Mine

Seattle, WA: Business leaders from Seattle and beyond released a letter today calling on the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to suspend its federal permitting process for the controversial Pebble Mine project and to protect Bristol Bay's salmon fishery - the largest and most valuable in the world. The letter states:

"Given the ecological sensitivity of the Bristol Bay watershed, it deserves the most rigorous, science-based environmental impact assessment possible. Anything less jeopardizes the economic stability of our industries and bottom lines... The [National Environmental Policy Act] process was created to ensure transparency and protection of the American public, especially in places like Bristol Bay that provide irreplaceable public goods and benefits. The undersigned businesses ask that the Army Corps restart its review of the Pebble Partnership's permit application and hold this project to the highest bar."

Far Bank Enterprises, whose subsidiaries operate under the brand names Sage, Redington, RIO Products, and Fly Water Travel, have long been advocates for protecting Bristol Bay. "Our brands and the fly fishing industry at large have been involved in the efforts to protect Bristol Bay from the Pebble Mine for well over a decade. It's one of the major conservation battles for recreational fishing, and the Bristol Bay fishery supports not only lodges and outfitters in Alaska but also manufacturers, retailers, and travel agencies across the nation. Until we see Bristol Bay protected, we will not relent. The process must be science-based, rigorous, and transparent. That doesn't appear to be the case and we join Businesses for Bristol Bay in calling on the Army Corps to suspend its review of Pebble's application until full and accurate details of the project are available," said Tag Kleiner VP of Marketing for Far Bank Enterprises.

Unlike issues that tend to wedge salmon harvesters apart, protecting Bristol Bay has unified a unique coalition of Tribal, commercial fish and sport fish advocates. For perhaps the first time in history these cross sections of salmon and society have come together to stop this irresponsible project from gaining any more momentum and to protect Bristol Bay once and for all.



Making a Case for Life on Earth

Erica Cirino, Writer, Artist and Social Media Coordinator

Safina Center "Kalpana Chawla 'Launchpad' Fellow" 2017-19; Creator of the Go and See Tour <<http://www.ericacirino.com/speaking/>>

ecirino@safinacenter.org • SafinaCenter.org <<http://safinacenter.org/>>

We must go and see for ourselves. - Jacques Yves Cousteau

----- End of Forwarded Message

From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: [Mike Palowski](#); [Brent Fewell](#); michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Jeff Kupfer](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM
Subject: HELP WANTED: Hypothetical Partner for the Pebble Mine | NRDC
Date: Saturday, June 8, 2019 7:25:22 AM

Total waste of Time and Money

<https://www.nrdc.org/experts/joel-reynolds/help-wanted-hypothetical-partner-pebble-mine>

Sent from my iPad

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Susan Rockefeller](#); DEMNETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); csafina@safinacenter.org; [Brent Fewell](#); [Brian Yablonski](#); [Michael Northrop](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Jeff Kupfer](#); [Jeffrey Cohen](#); [Bruce Fogerty](#)
Subject: National Geographic: 2018 was the ocean's hottest year. Here's what that could mean for the future.
Date: Wednesday, January 16, 2019 5:46:57 PM

2018 was the ocean's hottest year. Here's what that could mean for the future.

National Geographic

The ocean soaks up 93 percent of the heat of climate change. But that heat has a big and long-lasting impact. [Read the full story](#)

Shared from [Apple News](#)

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: csafina@safinacenter.org; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM;
TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; [Carlson, Ann](#); [kiran suckling](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Michael Northrop](#);
[Terry Tamminen](#); JKENNER@KENNERCO.COM; TWolf@kennerco.com
Subject: NATURAL RESOURCES: 99 senators vote to move public lands package -- Wednesday, February 6, 2019 --
www.eenews.net
Date: Wednesday, February 6, 2019 4:42:58 AM

<https://www.eenews.net/eedaily/2019/02/06/stories/1060119733>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Michael Northrop](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Greg Manocharian](#); csafina@safinacenter.org
Subject: OFF TOPIC: Right-leaning law prof on hiking, biking, converting deniers -- Friday, May 24, 2019 --
www.eenews.net
Date: Sunday, May 26, 2019 9:29:52 AM

<https://www.eenews.net/stories/1060390921>

Sent from my iPad

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Brent Fewell](#); [Jeff Kupfer](#); [Michael Northrop](#); csafina@safinacenter.org; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); rsisson@conservamerica.org; [kiran suckling](#)
Subject: Press Release | Press Releases | Press | U.S. Senator Lisa Murkowski of Alaska
Date: Wednesday, April 24, 2019 5:16:43 PM

<https://www.murkowski.senate.gov/press/release/murkowski-calls-for-pebble-comment-period-extension>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [carl safina](#)
To: [Andrew Sabin](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; [Carlson, Ann](#); [kiran suckling](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); JKENNER@KENNERCO.COM; TWolf@kennerco.com
Subject: Re: NATURAL RESOURCES: 99 senators vote to move public lands package -- Wednesday, February 6, 2019 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Wednesday, February 6, 2019 8:29:30 AM

Sabin for President—in 2019!

From: Andrew Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: Wed, 6 Feb 2019 07:42:45 -0500
To: carl safina <csafina@safinacenter.org>, <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>, <DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM>, <TRAMMELL@tscrow.com>, <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, kiran suckling <ksuckling@biologicaldiversity.org>, Susan Rockefeller <susan@susanrockefeller.com>, <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>, Michael Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org>, Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>, <JKENNER@KENNERCO.COM>, <TWolf@kennerco.com>
Subject: NATURAL RESOURCES: 99 senators vote to move public lands package -- Wednesday, February 6, 2019 -- www.eenews.net

<https://www.eenews.net/eedaily/2019/02/06/stories/1060119733>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Subject: RE: The biggest public lands bill in a decade has something for everyone
Date: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 9:54:00 AM

Congratulations, Andy, and thank you. This is tremendous!

From: sabinandy@aol.com <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 6:37 AM
To: brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com; arbreisch@yahoo.com;
demmett@douglasemmett.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; william.zabel@srz.com;
jcohen@cg-lawny.com
Subject: Fwd: The biggest public lands bill in a decade has something for everyone

From: ssswl@optonline.net
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Sent: 2/19/2019 8:26:07 AM Eastern Standard Time
Subject: The biggest public lands bill in a decade has something for everyone

The biggest public lands bill in a decade has something for everyone
<https://www.popsoci.com/public-lands-package>

Sent from [Flipboard](#)

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Rob Sisson](#)
To: "Andy"; "Mike Palowski"; "Brent Fewell"; "Jeff Kupfer"; "Dan Emmett"; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Carlson, Ann](#); "Michael Northrop"; [Horowitz, Cara](#); "Susan Rockefeller"
Subject: RE: Whole Foods and More than 200 Other Businesses Call on Army Corps to Protect Bristol Bay Fisheries
Date: Tuesday, April 30, 2019 7:20:05 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

I spoke with Adam Kolton, ED of Alaska Wilderness League yesterday. He thinks Sen. Murkowski is in a good place on Bristol Bay. (FYI- He invited Andy to travel to the Arctic this summer with a couple other philanthropists and experts). She has two bargaining chips...she wants an ice breaker for the Arctic and to open the coastal plain of the Arctic NWR for oil and gas exploration (with solid support from the local native lands corporation). The latter is already well down the road with the Administration planning to begin leasing later this summer.

From: Andy [<mailto:sabinandy@aol.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, April 30, 2019 7:45 AM
To: Mike Palowski; Brent Fewell; Jeff Kupfer; Dan Emmett; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Ann Carlson; Michael Northrop; rsisson@conservamerica.org; horowitz@law.ucla.edu; Susan Rockefeller
Subject: Fwd: Whole Foods and More than 200 Other Businesses Call on Army Corps to Protect Bristol Bay Fisheries

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: carl safina <csafina@safinacenter.org>
Date: April 30, 2019 at 8:49:02 AM EDT
To: Andrew Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Subject: FW: Whole Foods and More than 200 Other Businesses Call on Army Corps to Protect Bristol Bay Fisheries

Andy,

see below FYI, 2 press releases that you might want to share with Murkowski.

Also, look for a NYTimes op-ed, perhaps Thurs of this week.

carl

Subject: Whole Foods and More than 200 Other Businesses Call on Army Corps to Protect Bristol Bay Fisheries

For Immediate Release

Contact: Tyson Fick Tyson@salmonstate.org
<<mailto:Tyson@salmonstate.org>> 907-321-9848

American Access to Wild Salmon on the Line as Risky Mining Project in Bristol Bay Advances through Federal Permitting
Businesses including Whole Foods, PCC Community Markets, Seattle Restaurant Alliance, Coastal Transportation, Patagonia, Orvis, Leader

Creek Fisheries and more than 200 others urge U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to reject proposed Pebble Mine

Seattle, WA: Business leaders from Seattle and beyond released a letter today calling on the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to suspend its federal permitting process for the controversial Pebble Mine project and to protect Bristol Bay's salmon fishery - the largest and most valuable in the world. The letter states:

"Given the ecological sensitivity of the Bristol Bay watershed, it deserves the most rigorous, science-based environmental impact assessment possible. Anything less jeopardizes the economic stability of our industries and bottom lines... The [National Environmental Policy Act] process was created to ensure transparency and protection of the American public, especially in places like Bristol Bay that provide irreplaceable public goods and benefits. The undersigned businesses ask that the Army Corps restart its review of the Pebble Partnership's permit application and hold this project to the highest bar."

Far Bank Enterprises, whose subsidiaries operate under the brand names Sage, Redington, RIO Products, and Fly Water Travel, have long been advocates for protecting Bristol Bay. "Our brands and the fly fishing industry at large have been involved in the efforts to protect Bristol Bay from the Pebble Mine for well over a decade. It's one of the major conservation battles for recreational fishing, and the Bristol Bay fishery supports not only lodges and outfitters in Alaska but also manufacturers, retailers, and travel agencies across the nation. Until we see Bristol Bay protected, we will not relent. The process must be science-based, rigorous, and transparent. That doesn't appear to be the case and we join Businesses for Bristol Bay in calling on the Army Corps to suspend its review of Pebble's application until full and accurate details of the project are available," said Tag Kleiner VP of Marketing for Far Bank Enterprises.

Unlike issues that tend to wedge salmon harvesters apart, protecting Bristol Bay has unified a unique coalition of Tribal, commercial fish and sport fish advocates. For perhaps the first time in history these cross sections of salmon and society have come together to stop this irresponsible project from gaining any more momentum and to protect Bristol Bay once and for all.

"While there is so much at stake in this relative to business and industry, as an indigenous person from Bristol Bay I want to be sure that residents of the Pacific Northwest and our leaders understand that safeguarding our salmon is about more than just short-term jobs or environmental preservation; it is about equity for our people who have been sustained physically and spiritually by this incredible resource of wild salmon since time immemorial," said Bristol Bay leader Everette Anderson.

"Wild salmon is what brings people to Seattle. Wild salmon is what brings people through our restaurant doors. If the Pebble Mine gets approved in Bristol Bay, then we'll lose our single largest source of wild salmon. That's why I've been fighting to save Bristol Bay's salmon fishery for years, and I'm not about to stop. This fishery is too important for our country and we need our federal government to do its job and protect it," said Seattle Chef Tom Douglas.

"PCC is proud to stand alongside hundreds of other businesses around the country in calling for the protection of Bristol Bay's salmon fishery from the proposed Pebble Mine. We have been involved in the fight to save Bristol Bay for nearly a decade and we will continue to stand with Bristol Bay's fishermen, Native communities, and businesses for as long as it takes to get Bristol Bay the protection it deserves," said Brenna Davis, VP of Social and Environmental Responsibility for PCC Community Markets.

"Bristol Bay will continue to be a thriving fishery and source of renewable fishing jobs if the salmon have access to healthy habitat and clean, free-flowing water. If you look at the history of salmon habitat destruction, it is usually not one cause, but typically a death by 1000 cuts. With the pebble mine, the first cut for Bristol Bay salmon would be with a machete" said Bristol Bay fisherman Nick Lee.

"In addition to the thousands of jobs and businesses supported by the Bristol Bay sockeye salmon fisheries, protecting this crucial salmon habitat means preserving one of the last remaining and certainly the most significant stronghold of sustainably caught wild salmon left on the planet. As a Seattle chef and restaurateur, I don't want to imagine a world in which wild salmon is not available for me to cook and serve to my guests. If we do not stop the Pebble Mine now, then that could one day become our reality. We need our members of Congress to step up once again and reiterate to the Trump Administration that we cannot afford to risk harming the delicate ecology of the Bristol Bay region with hard rock mining and we must ensure that it gets the utmost protection. The future of wild salmon and the worldwide seafood supply depends on it," said Kevin Davis, Executive Chef and Owner of Blueacre Seafood and Steelhead Diner.

###

**BUSINESSES FOR
BRISTOL BAY**

**COMMERCIAL FISHERMEN
FOR BRISTOL BAY**

For Immediate Release

Contact: Tyson Fick Tyson@salmonstate.org 907-321-9848

American Access to Wild Salmon on the Line as Risky Mining Project in Bristol Bay Advances through Federal Permitting

Businesses including Whole Foods, PCC Community Markets, Seattle Restaurant Alliance, Coastal Transportation, Patagonia, Orvis, Leader Creek Fisheries and more than 200 others urge U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to reject proposed Pebble Mine

Seattle, WA: Business leaders from Seattle and beyond released a letter today calling on the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to suspend its federal permitting process for the controversial Pebble Mine project and to protect Bristol Bay's salmon fishery - the largest and most valuable in the world. The letter states:

"Given the ecological sensitivity of the Bristol Bay watershed, it deserves the most rigorous, science-based environmental impact assessment possible. Anything less jeopardizes the economic stability of our industries and bottom lines... The [National Environmental Policy Act] process was created to ensure transparency and protection of the American public, especially in places like Bristol Bay that provide irreplaceable public goods and benefits. The undersigned businesses ask that the Army Corps restart its review of the Pebble Partnership's permit application and hold this project to the highest bar."

Far Bank Enterprises, whose subsidiaries operate under the brand names Sage, Redington, RIO Products, and Fly Water Travel, have long been advocates for protecting Bristol Bay. "Our brands and the fly fishing industry at large have been involved in the efforts to protect Bristol Bay from the Pebble Mine for well over a decade. It's one of the major conservation battles for recreational fishing, and the Bristol Bay fishery supports not only lodges and outfitters in Alaska but also manufacturers, retailers, and travel agencies across the nation. Until we see Bristol Bay protected, we will not relent. The process must be science-based, rigorous, and transparent. That doesn't appear to be the case and we join Businesses for Bristol Bay in calling on the Army Corps to suspend its review of Pebble's application until full and accurate details of the project are available," said Tag Kleiner VP of Marketing for Far Bank Enterprises.

Unlike issues that tend to wedge salmon harvesters apart, protecting Bristol Bay has unified a unique coalition of Tribal, commercial fish and sport fish advocates. For perhaps the first time in history these cross sections of salmon and society have come together to stop this irresponsible project from gaining any more momentum and to protect Bristol Bay once and for all.



Making a Case for Life on Earth

Erica Cirino, Writer, Artist and Social Media Coordinator

Safina Center "Kalpana Chawla 'Launchpad' Fellow" 2017-19; Creator of the Go and See Tour <<http://www.ericacirino.com/speaking/>>

ecirino@safinacenter.org • SafinaCenter.org <<http://safinacenter.org/>>

We must go and see for ourselves. - Jacques Yves Cousteau

----- End of Forwarded Message

From: [Andy](#)
To: indy.burke@yale.edu; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Bill Zabel](#); [Dan Emmett](#); jcohen@cg-lawny.com; csafina@safinacenter.org; carlos@carloscurbelo.com; [Michael Northrop](#); samtsabin@gmail.com
Subject: Republicans launch new caucus to counteract the Green New Deal
Date: Friday, March 1, 2019 6:05:42 PM

<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/policy/energy/republicans-launch-new-caucus-to-counteract-the-green-new-deal>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Greg Manocharian](#); [Dan Emmett](#); [Bruce Fogerty](#); [Jeff Kupfer](#); rsisson@conservamerica.org; [Brent Fewell](#); dillon@accf.org; [Brian Mast](#); [Dave Banks](#); michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Alice James](#); [Mike Palowski](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Study Pinpoints Source of Banned Gas That Saps Ozone Layer: Eastern China - The New York Times
Date: Thursday, May 23, 2019 4:12:56 AM

<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/22/climate/china-cfcs-banned-chemicals-ozone.html>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [ANDY](#)
To: [Dave Banks](#); DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Terry Tamminen](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Michael Northrop](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Amory Lovins](#); Rick.Ridgeway@patagonia.com; david@apeironventures.com; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com
Subject: 2017 was among the planet's hottest years on record, NASA and NOAA scientists report - The Washington Post
Date: Thursday, January 18, 2018 9:45:24 AM

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/energy-environment/wp/2018/01/18/2017-was-among-the-planets-hottest-years-on-record-government-scientists-report/>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: sabinandy@aol.com
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com; [Carlson, Ann](#); michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Check out RENEWABLES: Solar, wind donate more to GOP than Dems in midterms -- Wednesday, May 2, 2018 --
www.eenews.net
Date: Wednesday, May 2, 2018 2:23:54 PM

[RENEWABLES: Solar, wind donate more to GOP than Dems in midterms -- Wednesday, May 2, 2018 -- \[www.eenews.net\]\(http://www.eenews.net\)](#)

From: [ANDY](#)
To: [Jay Faison](#); [Dan Emmett](#); [Andrea Yodsampa](#); rsisson@conservamerica.org; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; mburger@law.columbia.edu; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Dave Banks](#); [Amory Lovins](#); JKENNER@KENNERCO.COM; [Jeff Kupfer](#); Rick.Ridgeway@patagonia.com; [Rod Richardson](#); powell@clearpathaction.org
Subject: Congress Extends Tax Breaks for Clean Energy — and Carbon Capture | InsideClimate News
Date: Saturday, February 10, 2018 10:46:47 AM

Some progress,

<https://insideclimatenews.org/news/09022018/congress-tax-breaks-carbon-capture-css-geothermal-solar-biodiesel>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: [Jeff Kupfer](#); [Brent Fewell](#); [William Cassidy](#); [Ron DePinh0](#); rsisson@conservamerica.org; [Susan Rockefeller](#); [Steve Hayward](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlos Curbelo](#); leemzeldin@gmail.com; [Virginia Foxx](#); [Rob Portman](#); [Cory Gardner](#); [Alice James](#); royblunt@royb.net; [Jed Manocherian](#); [Greg Manocharian](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; [Marty Obst](#); [Michael Northrop](#)
Subject: EPA: Wheeler to staff: Sound alarms about health risks -- Thursday, October 4, 2018 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Thursday, October 4, 2018 1:36:28 PM

Progress

<https://www.eenews.net/eenewspm/2018/10/04/stories/1060100567>

Sent from my iPad

From: sabinandy@aol.com
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; trammell@tscrow.com; Bruce.Fogerty@earthx.org; mhc2@cumc.columbia.edu; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; mnorthrop@rbf.org; Horowitz, Cara: RDePinho@mdanderson.org; offitk@MSKCC.ORG
Subject: Fwd: EPA and air quality
Date: Wednesday, August 1, 2018 6:31:42 AM
Attachments: [image004.png](#)

From: brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com
To: Sabinandy@aol.com, jeff.kupfer@gmail.com, rsisson@conservamerica.org
Sent: 7/31/2018 5:08:30 PM Eastern Standard Time
Subject: EPA and air quality

This is a good message – “we can do all three” . . . cleaning the nation’s air and water and spur economic growth.

AIR POLLUTION

Wheeler and Wehrum tout long-term regulatory success

[Sean Reilly](#), E&E News reporter

Published: Tuesday, July 31, 2018



Smog over Los

Angeles. teven.buss/Flickr

Acting EPA chief Andrew Wheeler, who once represented a coal company that bitterly complained about the burden of Clean Air Act regulations, today hailed the agency's long-term success in improving air quality as the economy grew robustly.

From 1970 through last year, the combined emissions of six common pollutants fell by almost three-quarters while the economy expanded by more than 260 percent, Wheeler said in a conference call with reporters tied to the release of EPA's latest annual air trends [report](#).

"These are remarkable achievements that should be recognized, celebrated and replicated around the world," Wheeler said.

When President Trump sounded him out roughly a month ago about taking his current job, Wheeler said, he was asked to keep cleaning up the nation's air and water while continuing deregulation to spur economic growth.

"The data that we're releasing today shows we can do all three," he said.

Echoing the theme was EPA air chief Bill Wehrum: "The long-term trends are substantial, and we've continued to make progress in recent years."

The report focuses on sulfur dioxide, particulate matter and four other "criteria" pollutants that EPA is required to regulate under regularly updated standards. From 1990 through 2017, for example, SO₂ releases plunged by 88 percent, while direct emissions of fine particulates fell by 29 percent from 2000 through last year.

Although the number of unhealthy air quality days ticked up last year — from 701 to 729 — the total was still far below the approximately 1,800 days in that category recorded in 2007.

As Wehrum later tacitly acknowledged in response to a reporter's question, much of the improvement came under the Obama administration, which tightened the standards for most of those six pollutants during its eight-year tenure.

"It's been observed that implementation of the Clean Air Act is like a relay race," Wehrum said. From administration to administration, he added, "all of the elements continue to be implemented very aggressively and continue to contribute to durable and consistent downward trends."

But before rejoining EPA last year, Wheeler and Wehrum represented businesses or trade groups that battled a number of Obama-era air rules. Wheeler lobbied for Murray Energy Corp., the Ohio-based coal company that remains the lead plaintiff in litigation challenging EPA's 2015 ground-level ozone standard (*E&E News PM*, Oct. 26, 2015).

As a lawyer in private practice, Wehrum represented the Brick Industry Association, which unsuccessfully fought an air toxics rule for makers of brick and tile products.

Both Murray and the Brick Industry Association charged that those regulations would be damaging to their respective industries. Asked whether such concerns were overblown, Wehrum, citing client confidentiality, declined to comment specifically, and Wheeler had left the call by that point. But although it's "absolutely" possible to have strong air quality control programs, Wehrum said, "it's vitally important that we do that in the most efficient and the smartest way possible."

Wehrum singled out a favorite illustration: EPA's New Source Review program, which requires power plants and other big sources of air pollution to get pre-construction permits before building new plants or making significant expansions of existing facilities.

But while previous administrations have sought to have the most stringent possible requirements on the books, he said, "I think that's totally wrong."

Those kinds of strict rules discourage companies from undertaking energy efficiency and other environmentally protective projects for fear of triggering New Source Review requirements, Wehrum said.

By structuring the program to hit a "sweet spot" between needed emission reductions and overregulation, he said, "you're producing a much better overall result, and that's what we're all about in this administration."

On his watch, EPA has already made several significant administrative changes to the New Source Review program. Environmental groups have been strongly opposed.

In May, for example, the Environmental Defense Fund and two other organizations filed suit over a decision to compress the process for predicting the potential rise in emissions expected from a plant expansion or other significant modification to a major industrial pollution source ([*Greenwire*](#), June 5). The suit, brought before the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit, is pending.

Twitter: [@SeanatGreenwire](#) Email: sreilly@eenews.net

Brent Fewell, Esq. | **Earth & Water Law Group**
1455 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Suite 400, Washington, DC 20004

(202) 280-6362 (o) | (202) 664-9297 (c) | www.earthandwatergroup.com



This e-mail communication (including any attachments) may contain legally privileged and confidential information intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, you should immediately stop reading this message and delete it from your system. Any unauthorized reading, distribution, copying or other use of this communication (or its attachments) is strictly prohibited.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Fwd: EPA's Wheeler meets with GOP conservationist donor
Date: Thursday, July 12, 2018 10:40:23 PM

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: ANDY <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: July 12, 2018 at 3:51:49 PM PDT
To: DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM, Ron DePinh0
<RDePinho@mdanderson.org>, Ronna.McDaniel@gop.com, offitk@MSKCC.ORG, Jed
Manocherian <Jedmano@aol.com>, Greg Manocharian <gmroeco@mac.com>,
arabin1045@aol.com, Steve Grapstein Special <glenhead10@aol.com>, Elyna Grapstein
<grapsteine@gmail.com>
Subject: Fwd: EPA's Wheeler meets with GOP conservationist donor

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: ANDY <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: July 12, 2018 at 6:26:45 PM EDT
To: Susan Rockefeller <susan@susanrockefeller.com>, Michael Northrop
<mnorthrop@rbf.org>, MGerra@law.columbia.edu,
TRAMMELL@tscrow.com
Subject: Fwd: EPA's Wheeler meets with GOP conservationist donor

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Keeler, Timothy" <TKeeler@mayerbrown.com>
Date: July 12, 2018 at 4:28:35 PM EDT
To: 'ANDY' <sabinandy@aol.com>
Subject: FW: EPA's Wheeler meets with GOP conservationist donor

You are in the news....

From: POLITICO Pro Energy Whiteboard
[mailto:politicoemail@politicopro.com]
Sent: Thursday, July 12, 2018 3:55 PM
To: Payne, Warren S.
Subject: EPA's Wheeler meets with GOP conservationist donor

By Eric Wolff

07/12/2018 03:52 PM EDT

EPA acting Administrator Andrew Wheeler met on Wednesday with Republican donor and conservationist Andy Sabin, the latest sign the new EPA chief is making his office more accessible than Scott Pruitt had.

"I told him, 'You have an obligation to protect the public's health,'" Sabin, who runs Sabin Metals and has made almost \$1 million in hard money donations to Republicans over the last two election cycles, told POLITICO. "It should be smart deregulation. Anything that affects the public health should not be deregulated."

In his first days as head of EPA, Wheeler has met with a more diverse set of visitors than the conservatives and business interests that gathered with Pruitt. According to his calendar, Wheeler has met with environmental groups like the National Wildlife Federation and pro-biofuels groups like Fuels America.

Wheeler's meeting with Sabin was arranged by Sabin's lawyer, Brent Fewell, a founder at the Earth & Water Law Group and a former Bush Administration EPA official. Sabin traveled to Washington to meet with senators to advocate for conservation bills, including National Park Restoration Act, [S. 2509 \(115\)](#), and a measure to make permanent the Land and Water Conservation Fund, [S. 896 \(115\)](#).

Sabin said he did not bring up climate change, though he has been an advocate for climate action.

Sabin says Wheeler mostly listened during the meeting, though he told Sabin that streamlining permitting would be a priority. Sabin said a meeting schedule for 15 minutes ended up running 35 minutes.

"I found that extremely encouraging," Sabin said. "It made me feel very good about the guy."

To view online:

<https://subscriber.politicopro.com/energy/whiteboard/2018/07/epas-wheeler-meets-with-gop-conservationist-donor-1565471>

You received this POLITICO Pro content because your customized settings include: Energy: all whiteboards. To change your alert settings, please go to <https://subscriber.politicopro.com/settings>

This email was sent to wpayne@mayerbrown.com by:
POLITICO, LLC 1000 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA, 22209, USA

||

||

This email and any files transmitted with it are intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom they are addressed. If you have received this email in error please notify the system manager. If you are not the named addressee you should not disseminate, distribute or copy this e-mail.

Information about how we handle personal information is available in our [Privacy Notice](#).

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: sabinandy@aol.com
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com; shawnsabin@gmail.com; kathyq628@icloud.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; michael.cembalest@jpmorgan.com; [Carlson, Ann](#); terry.tamminen@gmail.com; csafina@safinacenter.org; [Horowitz, Cara](#); trammell@tscrow.com; georgedbanks@gmail.com; elise.stefanik@gmail.com; carlos@carloscurbelo.com
Subject: Fwd: Fwd: Chinese Technology
Date: Thursday, March 8, 2018 2:25:01 PM
Attachments: [2017-11-20-VIDEO-00000036.mp4](#)

FABULOUS, SO FAR AHEAD OF US

From: fbijmk@aol.com
To: WallyZeins@aol.com, wtenwicklaw@yahoo.com, brhill1@frontier.com, joebertoldi2759@comcast.net, sabinandy@aol.com, avnocero@gmail.com, sacnyo@aol.com, captjohnt@sbcglobal.net, ichief@juno.com, apm45@aol.com, lee_20404@msn.com, kenman34243@yahoo.com, dpsavage@pacbell.net, gerakamb@comcast.net, travel.nut.1@hotmail.com, jecbjc59@msn.com, bev1935@hotmail.com, normagene.3581@gmail.com, philjoan@rocketmail.com, wsartman33@aol.com, thejigisup4jay@yahoo.com, eddie.mary@verizon.net, mbkees@msn.com, miliofam@sbcglobal.net, cpyr@aol.com
Sent: 3/8/2018 7:28:52 AM Eastern Standard Time
Subject: Fwd: Chinese Technology

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Mal Holst <maleudlo@hotmail.com>
Date: March 8, 2018 at 5:09:17 AM EST
To: Tony Picketts <starlin9g@gmail.com>, Sassy And Peter Stickland <sassyandp@gmail.com>
Cc: Craig Webber <craigwebber@yahoo.com>, Lee Conger <macleee@centurylink.net>, Jimmy Kelly <fbijmk@aol.com>, Wayne Curtis <wcurtis8@bigpond.com>, "Tony Picketts" <starlin9g@gmail.com>
Subject: Fwd: Chinese Technology

Sent from my iPad

Begin

Subject: Chinese Technology

1

From: [6666](#)
To: [6666](#)
Subject: [6666](#)
Date: [6666](#)

This was made by a ery close friend about another close friend please wa ch
Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message

From: ANDY <[salamandy@aol.com](#)>
Date: March 29, 2018 at 8:39:4 AM EDT
To: [salamandy@aol.com](#)
Subject: iCloud - Download "AMORY LOVINS mp4"

[p](#)
[q](#)
[r](#)
[s](#)
[t](#)
[u](#)
[v](#)
[w](#)
[x](#)
[y](#)
[z](#)
[aa](#)
[ab](#)
[ac](#)
[ad](#)
[ae](#)
[af](#)
[ag](#)
[ah](#)
[ai](#)
[aj](#)
[ak](#)
[al](#)
[am](#)
[an](#)
[ao](#)
[ap](#)
[aq](#)
[ar](#)
[as](#)
[at](#)
[au](#)
[av](#)
[aw](#)
[ax](#)
[ay](#)
[az](#)
[ba](#)
[bb](#)
[bc](#)
[bd](#)
[be](#)
[bf](#)
[bg](#)
[bh](#)
[bi](#)
[bj](#)
[bk](#)
[bl](#)
[bm](#)
[bn](#)
[bo](#)
[bp](#)
[bq](#)
[br](#)
[bs](#)
[bt](#)
[bu](#)
[bv](#)
[bw](#)
[bx](#)
[by](#)
[bz](#)
[ca](#)
[cb](#)
[cc](#)
[cd](#)
[ce](#)
[cf](#)
[cg](#)
[ch](#)
[ci](#)
[cj](#)
[ck](#)
[cl](#)
[cm](#)
[cn](#)
[co](#)
[cp](#)
[cq](#)
[cr](#)
[cs](#)
[ct](#)
[cu](#)
[cv](#)
[cw](#)
[cx](#)
[cy](#)
[cz](#)
[da](#)
[db](#)
[dc](#)
[dd](#)
[de](#)
[df](#)
[dg](#)
[dh](#)
[di](#)
[dj](#)
[dk](#)
[dl](#)
[dm](#)
[dn](#)
[do](#)
[dp](#)
[dq](#)
[dr](#)
[ds](#)
[dt](#)
[du](#)
[dv](#)
[dw](#)
[dx](#)
[dy](#)
[dz](#)
[ea](#)
[eb](#)
[ec](#)
[ed](#)
[ee](#)
[ef](#)
[eg](#)
[eh](#)
[ei](#)
[ej](#)
[ek](#)
[el](#)
[em](#)
[en](#)
[eo](#)
[ep](#)
[eq](#)
[er](#)
[es](#)
[et](#)
[eu](#)
[ev](#)
[ew](#)
[ex](#)
[ey](#)
[ez](#)
[fa](#)
[fb](#)
[fc](#)
[fd](#)
[fe](#)
[ff](#)
[fg](#)
[fh](#)
[fi](#)
[fj](#)
[fk](#)
[fl](#)
[fm](#)
[fn](#)
[fo](#)
[fp](#)
[fq](#)
[fr](#)
[fs](#)
[ft](#)
[fu](#)
[fv](#)
[fw](#)
[fx](#)
[fy](#)
[fz](#)
[ga](#)
[gb](#)
[gc](#)
[gd](#)
[ge](#)
[gf](#)
[gg](#)
[gh](#)
[gi](#)
[gj](#)
[gk](#)
[gl](#)
[gm](#)
[gn](#)
[go](#)
[gp](#)
[gq](#)
[gr](#)
[gs](#)
[gt](#)
[gu](#)
[gv](#)
[gw](#)
[gx](#)
[gy](#)
[gz](#)
[ha](#)
[hb](#)
[hc](#)
[hd](#)
[he](#)
[hf](#)
[hg](#)
[hh](#)
[hi](#)
[hj](#)
[hk](#)
[hl](#)
[hm](#)
[hn](#)
[ho](#)
[hp](#)
[hq](#)
[hr](#)
[hs](#)
[ht](#)
[hu](#)
[hv](#)
[hw](#)
[hx](#)
[hy](#)
[hz](#)
[ia](#)
[ib](#)
[ic](#)
[id](#)
[ie](#)
[if](#)
[ig](#)
[ih](#)
[ii](#)
[ij](#)
[ik](#)
[il](#)
[im](#)
[in](#)
[io](#)
[ip](#)
[iq](#)
[ir](#)
[is](#)
[it](#)
[iu](#)
[iv](#)
[iw](#)
[ix](#)
[iy](#)
[iz](#)
[ja](#)
[jb](#)
[jc](#)
[jd](#)
[je](#)
[jf](#)
[jg](#)
[jh](#)
[ji](#)
[jj](#)
[jk](#)
[jl](#)
[jm](#)
[jn](#)
[jo](#)
[jp](#)
[jq](#)
[jr](#)
[js](#)
[jt](#)
[ju](#)
[jv](#)
[jw](#)
[jx](#)
[jy](#)
[jz](#)
[ka](#)
[kb](#)
[kc](#)
[kd](#)
[ke](#)
[kf](#)
[kg](#)
[kh](#)
[ki](#)
[kj](#)
[kk](#)
[kl](#)
[km](#)
[kn](#)
[ko](#)
[kp](#)
[kq](#)
[kr](#)
[ks](#)
[kt](#)
[ku](#)
[kv](#)
[kw](#)
[kx](#)
[ky](#)
[kz](#)
[la](#)
[lb](#)
[lc](#)
[ld](#)
[le](#)
[lf](#)
[lg](#)
[lh](#)
[li](#)
[lj](#)
[lk](#)
[ll](#)
[lm](#)
[ln](#)
[lo](#)
[lp](#)
[lq](#)
[lr](#)
[ls](#)
[lt](#)
[lu](#)
[lv](#)
[lw](#)
[lx](#)
[ly](#)
[lz](#)
[ma](#)
[mb](#)
[mc](#)
[md](#)
[me](#)
[mf](#)
[mg](#)
[mh](#)
[mi](#)
[mj](#)
[mk](#)
[ml](#)
[mm](#)
[mn](#)
[mo](#)
[mp](#)
[mq](#)
[mr](#)
[ms](#)
[mt](#)
[mu](#)
[mv](#)
[mw](#)
[mx](#)
[my](#)
[mz](#)
[na](#)
[nb](#)
[nc](#)
[nd](#)
[ne](#)
[nf](#)
[ng](#)
[nh](#)
[ni](#)
[nj](#)
[nk](#)
[nl](#)
[nm](#)
[nn](#)
[no](#)
[np](#)
[nq](#)
[nr](#)
[ns](#)
[nt](#)
[nu](#)
[nv](#)
[nw](#)
[nx](#)
[ny](#)
[nz](#)
[oa](#)
[ob](#)
[oc](#)
[od](#)
[oe](#)
[of](#)
[og](#)
[oh](#)
[oi](#)
[oj](#)
[ok](#)
[ol](#)
[om](#)
[on](#)
[oo](#)
[op](#)
[oq](#)
[or](#)
[os](#)
[ot](#)
[ou](#)
[ov](#)
[ow](#)
[ox](#)
[oy](#)
[oz](#)
[pa](#)
[pb](#)
[pc](#)
[pd](#)
[pe](#)
[pf](#)
[pg](#)
[ph](#)
[pi](#)
[pj](#)
[pk](#)
[pl](#)
[pm](#)
[pn](#)
[po](#)
[pp](#)
[pq](#)
[pr](#)
[ps](#)
[pt](#)
[pu](#)
[pv](#)
[pw](#)
[px](#)
[py](#)
[pz](#)
[qa](#)
[qb](#)
[qc](#)
[qd](#)
[qe](#)
[qf](#)
[qg](#)
[qh](#)
[qi](#)
[qj](#)
[qk](#)
[ql](#)
[qm](#)
[qn](#)
[qo](#)
[qp](#)
[qq](#)
[qr](#)
[qs](#)
[qt](#)
[qu](#)
[qv](#)
[qw](#)
[qx](#)
[qy](#)
[qz](#)
[ra](#)
[rb](#)
[rc](#)
[rd](#)
[re](#)
[rf](#)
[rg](#)
[rh](#)
[ri](#)
[rj](#)
[rk](#)
[rl](#)
[rm](#)
[rn](#)
[ro](#)
[rp](#)
[rq](#)
[rr](#)
[rs](#)
[rt](#)
[ru](#)
[rv](#)
[rw](#)
[rx](#)
[ry](#)
[rz](#)
[sa](#)
[sb](#)
[sc](#)
[sd](#)
[se](#)
[sf](#)
[sg](#)
[sh](#)
[si](#)
[sj](#)
[sk](#)
[sl](#)
[sm](#)
[sn](#)
[so](#)
[sp](#)
[sq](#)
[sr](#)
[ss](#)
[st](#)
[su](#)
[sv](#)
[sw](#)
[sx](#)
[sy](#)
[sz](#)
[ta](#)
[tb](#)
[tc](#)
[td](#)
[te](#)
[tf](#)
[tg](#)
[th](#)
[ti](#)
[tj](#)
[tk](#)
[tl](#)
[tm](#)
[tn](#)
[to](#)
[tp](#)
[tq](#)
[tr](#)
[ts](#)
[tt](#)
[tu](#)
[tv](#)
[tw](#)
[tx](#)
[ty](#)
[tz](#)
[ua](#)
[ub](#)
[uc](#)
[ud](#)
[ue](#)
[uf](#)
[ug](#)
[uh](#)
[ui](#)
[uj](#)
[uk](#)
[ul](#)
[um](#)
[un](#)
[uo](#)
[up](#)
[uq](#)
[ur](#)
[us](#)
[ut](#)
[uu](#)
[uv](#)
[uw](#)
[ux](#)
[uy](#)
[uz](#)
[va](#)
[vb](#)
[vc](#)
[vd](#)
[ve](#)
[vf](#)
[vg](#)
[vh](#)
[vi](#)
[vj](#)
[vk](#)
[vl](#)
[vm](#)
[vn](#)
[vo](#)
[vp](#)
[vq](#)
[vr](#)
[vs](#)
[vt](#)
[vu](#)
[vv](#)
[vw](#)
[vx](#)
[vy](#)
[vz](#)
[wa](#)
[wb](#)
[wc](#)
[wd](#)
[we](#)
[wf](#)
[wg](#)
[wh](#)
[wi](#)
[wj](#)
[wk](#)
[wl](#)
[wm](#)
[wn](#)
[wo](#)
[wp](#)
[wq](#)
[wr](#)
[ws](#)
[wt](#)
[wu](#)
[wv](#)
[ww](#)
[wx](#)
[wy](#)
[wz](#)
[xa](#)
[xb](#)
[xc](#)
[xd](#)
[xe](#)
[xf](#)
[xg](#)
[xh](#)
[xi](#)
[xj](#)
[xk](#)
[xl](#)
[xm](#)
[xn](#)
[xo](#)
[xp](#)
[xq](#)
[xr](#)
[xs](#)
[xt](#)
[xu](#)
[xv](#)
[xw](#)
[xx](#)
[xy](#)
[xz](#)
[ya](#)
[yb](#)
[yc](#)
[yd](#)
[ye](#)
[yf](#)
[yg](#)
[yh](#)
[yi](#)
[yj](#)
[yk](#)
[yl](#)
[ym](#)
[yn](#)
[yo](#)
[yp](#)
[yq](#)
[yr](#)
[ys](#)
[yt](#)
[yu](#)
[yv](#)
[yw](#)
[yx](#)
[yy](#)
[yz](#)
[za](#)
[zb](#)
[zc](#)
[zd](#)
[ze](#)
[zf](#)
[zg](#)
[zh](#)
[zi](#)
[zj](#)
[zk](#)
[zl](#)
[zm](#)
[zn](#)
[zo](#)
[zp](#)
[zq](#)
[zr](#)
[zs](#)
[zt](#)
[zu](#)
[zv](#)
[zw](#)
[zx](#)
[zy](#)
[zz](#)

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [ANDY](#)
To: [Dave Banks](#); DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [William Cassidy](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; csafina@safinacenter.org; mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Carlos Curbelo](#); elise.stefanik@gmail.com; [Jay Faison](#); [John Cornyn](#); rsisson@conservamerica.org; [Rob Portman](#); kevin@kevincramer.org; [Congressman Jeff Fortenberry](#); [Bob Corker](#); [Cory Gardner](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#); [Todd young](#); [Tom Cotton](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); Ronna.McDaniel@gop.com; [Roy Blunt](#); [Virginia Foxx](#); leemzeldin@gmail.com; JKENNER@KENNERCO.COM; [Amory Lovins](#)
Subject: Fwd: Implementing Paris Agreement could save 30 million premature deaths from air pollution
Date: Tuesday, March 6, 2018 7:36:39 AM

Health and the environment
We need to be there

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>
Date: March 5, 2018 at 9:24:26 PM EST
To: Andrew Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Subject: Implementing Paris Agreement could save 30 million premature deaths from air pollution

<https://af.reuters.com/article/commoditiesNews/idAFL2N1QK0KU>

--

Michael B. Gerrard
Andrew Sabin Professor of Professional Practice
Director, Sabin Center for Climate Change Law
Columbia Law School
435 West 116th Street
New York, New York 10027
Telephone: (212) 854-3287
Facsimile: (212) 854-7946
michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu
www.columbiaclimatelaw.com

From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); morgan@emmettochs.com
Subject: Fwd: SNOW DAY IN CALIFORNIA
Date: Monday, February 5, 2018 12:42:43 PM

Only in California

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jeffrey Cohen <jcohen@cg-lawny.com>
Date: February 5, 2018 at 1:46:12 PM EST
To: Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Subject: Fwd: SNOW DAY IN CALIFORNIA

You will like this one

Jeffrey R. Cohen

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jackson Campau <comps713@gmail.com>
Date: February 5, 2018 at 1:41:19 PM EST
To: undisclosed-recipients;;
Subject: Fwd: FW: SNOW DAY IN CALIFORNIA

----- Forwarded message -----
From: "Gary Boren" <gbthecpa@verizon.net>
Date: Feb 5, 2018 11:11 AM
Subject: FW: SNOW DAY IN CALIFORNIA
To: "Gary Boren" <gbthecpa@verizon.net>
Cc:

**Subject: SNOW DAY IN
CALIFORNIA**

What a
morning...

8:00
AM I
made a

snowman.

8:10 A
feminist
passed
by and
asked
me why
I didn't
make a
snow
woman.

8:15
So, I
made a
snow
woman.

8:17
The
nanny
of the
neighbors
complained
about
the
snow
woman's
voluptuous
chest.

8:20
The gay
couple
living
nearby
grumbled
that it
should
have
been
two
snowmen
instead.

8:25
The
vegans
at #12
complained
about
the
nose.
Carrots are for food, not for
decorating snow
figures.

8:28 I
am
being
called a
racist
because
the
snow
couple
is white.

8:31
The
Muslim
guy across
the road
wants
the
snow
woman
to wear
a
headscarf.

8:40
Someone
calls the
cops.
They show
up to
see
what's
going
on.

8:42 I'm

told that
the
snowman's
broomstick has
to be
removed
because
it could
be used
as a
deadly
weapon.

8:47 Things
get
worse
after I
mutter, "Yeah,
if it's up
your
ass."

8:52 My
phone
and
broomstick
are then
seized
and I'm
taken
away in
a police
car.

8:53 My
neighbors
are
cheering.

9:00
I'm on
the
news as
a
suspected
terrorist
bent on
stirring

up
trouble
during
this
difficult
weather.

9:10 I
am
asked if
I have
any
accomplices.

9:29 A
little
known
jihadist
group
has
claimed
it was
their
plot.

Moral of
the
story:
When
it's this
cold,
stay
inside and
remember
when
America
was
great.



Virus-free.
www.avast.com

From: sabinandy@aol.com
To: MGerra@law.columbia.edu; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; Georgedbanks@gmail.com;
DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Horowitz, Cara](#); trammell@tscrow.com; csafina@safinacenter.org; [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: Fwd: The Energy 202: A key Senate Republican zeroes in on Scott Pruitt's emails
Date: Tuesday, April 17, 2018 7:32:40 AM

Encouraging

Sent from AOL Mobile Mail

On Tuesday, April 17, 2018, The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com> wrote:



Analysis on the energy and environment debate. Not on the list? [Sign up here.](#)

Your daily policy charge

☐ Share

☐ Share

☐ Tips/Feedback

A key Senate Republican zeroes in on Scott Pruitt's emails



BY DINO GRANDONI
with Paulina Firozi

THE LIGHTBULB



Sen. John Barrasso, EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt and Sen. Mike Enzi talk to the press after a tour of the Black Thunder Coal Mine outside of Wright, Wyo. in March. (Josh Galemor/The Casper Star-Tribune via AP)

So far, many Senate Republicans have steered clear of criticizing Environmental Protection Agency chief Scott Pruitt over his controversial spending and management decisions.

But now the top Republican on the committee overseeing the EPA is taking a tougher line on the embattled administrator.

Senate Environment and Public Works Committee Chairman John Barrasso (R-Wyo.) sent a barbed letter to Pruitt questioning whether he is complying with

public records requests -- given that the EPA chief has maintained four different email addresses during his tenure.

“During your confirmation hearing, I specifically asked you from ‘refrain from taking any action -- that makes it difficult or impossible for the public to access your official written communications under the Freedom of Information Act,’” [Barrasso wrote Pruitt in a letter Friday](#), The Post's Juliet Eilperin reports this morning. “You agreed to my request.”

As [The Washington Post first reported last week](#), three of Pruitt's four emails do not follow EPA's conventional format. Agency lawyers have raised concerns that not all of them are being searched during Freedom of Information Act requests. “Can you affirm that the EPA does in fact search all your official email accounts when responding to FOIA requests?” Barrasso said in the letter.

Barasso's move to join Democratic Sens. Jeff Merkley (Ore.) and Tom Carper (Del.), in scrutinizing Pruitt may give other Republicans cover to criticize the EPA chief more openly.

Until this week, Barrasso held back from criticizing any of Pruitt's actions while in office, choosing instead to praise his efforts to roll back regulations he considers harmful to businesses. Just last month, Pruitt had toured a coal min in Wyoming with Barrasso.

While the EPA insisted that the agency searches all accounts in response to public records requests, Barrasso's letter is a sign he may rev up congressional oversight.

After all, the emails are not the only issue on Barrasso's radar. On Monday, he also raised concern the Government Accountability Office's [finding that the EPA](#) violated federal spending laws by failing to notify Congress before installing a private phone booth in Pruitt's office last year at a cost of \$43,000.

The law caps redecoration, furnishing or other improvements to Pruitt's office at \$5,000. While the EPA argued the booth should not be subject to the cap, the GAO did not buy those arguments. The GAO also found the agency violated the federal Antideficiency Act.

"It is critical that EPA and all federal agencies comply with notification requirements to Congress before spending taxpayer dollars," Barrasso said in a statement. "EPA must give a full public accounting of this expenditure and explain why the agency thinks it was complying with the law."

As more government watchdogs come out with reports about Pruitt's behavior, the pressure on Republicans to take a stand will only intensify.

On Monday, the EPA's inspector general released an interim report that [found](#) the EPA gave raises to three of Pruitt's aides using an obscure provision of the Safe Drinking

Water Act — one more pay bump than what was originally made public.

Pruitt's chief of staff signed off on controversial raises for three top political staffers, [Bloomberg reports](#).

The report said Ryan Jackson, Pruitt's chief of staff, authorized the pay raises worth tens of thousands of dollars — a funding that initially seems to support Pruitt's insistence he did not know about the raises. Documents show Jackson signed off on the salary hikes under "action requested by Ryan T. Jackson, chief of staff" and "action authorized by E. Scott Pruitt, administrator," in one place signing as "Ryan Jackson for Scott Pruitt."

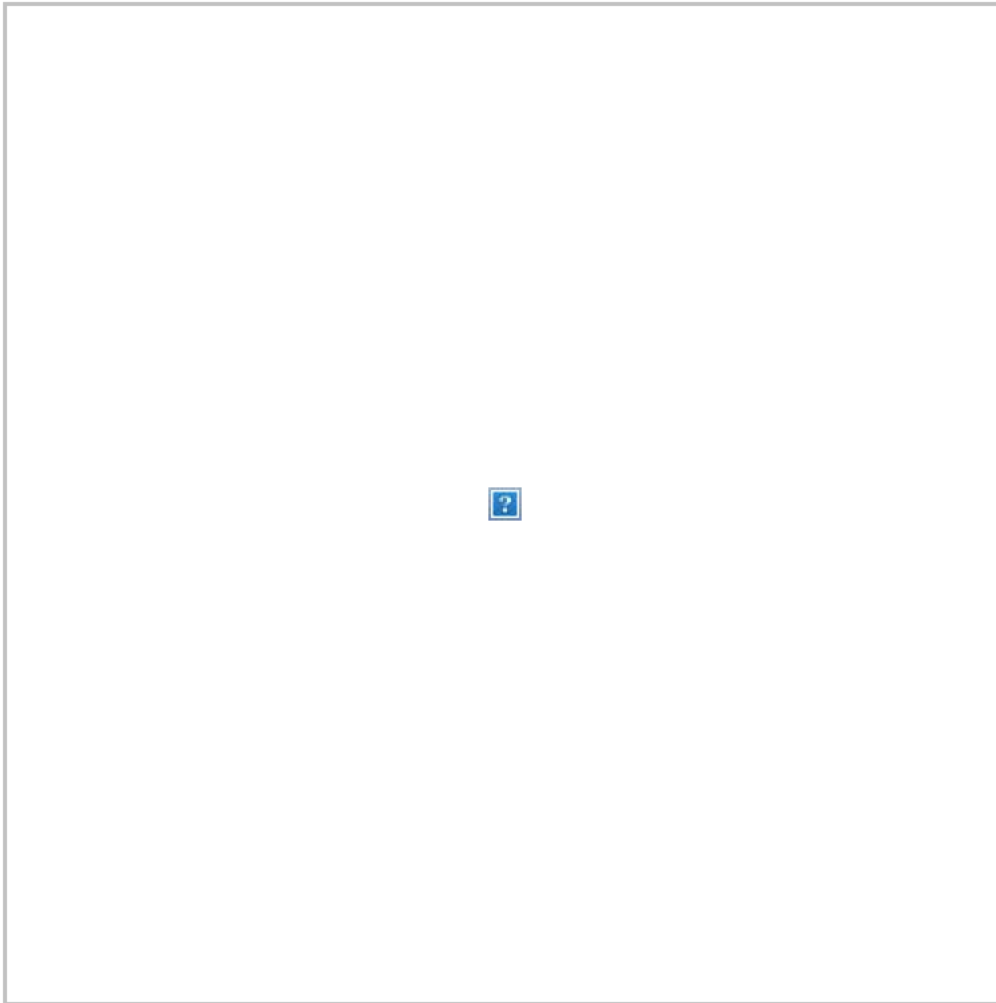
The two federal reports published Monday gave Pruitt critics “fresh ammunition,” as [Politico reports](#). Following the reports, the Post's editorial board [piles on by writing](#) "it becomes ever more astonishing that an administrator so clearly unfit for service continues to lead a crucial federal agency."

You are reading **The Energy 202**, our must-read tipsheet on energy and the environment.

Not a regular subscriber?

SIGN UP NOW

POWER PLAYS



Interior Secretary Ryan Zinke testifies on the budget during a hearing of a House Appropriations subcommittee in April. (AP Photo/Alex Brandon)

— **What happens in Vegas... will be included in an inspector general's report:** Interior's internal watchdog said Monday the \$12,375 charter flight Ryan Zinke took from Las Vegas to his home state of Montana in June 2017 “could have been avoided.” While investigators determined Zinke’s use of chartered flights “generally followed relevant law, policy, rules, and regulations,” the inspector general's office found the Las Vegas leg of Zinke's trip may have been rejected if department officials knew the real reason for his Sin City visit, which was

to give a speech to the Golden Knights, an NHL team owned by one of Zinke's former campaign donors, [The Post's Darryl Fears reports](#).

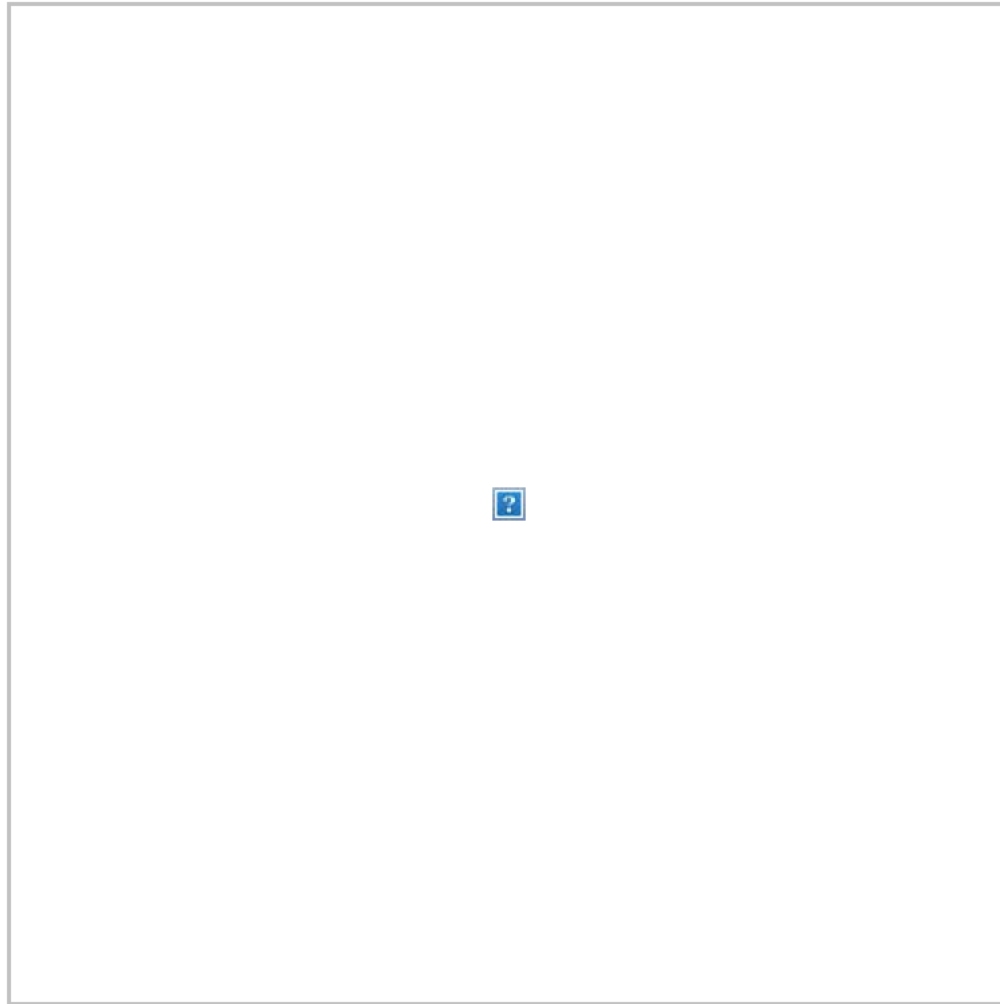
Ethics officials were also not made aware of Zinke's ties to the host of the speech. "[H]ad ethics officials been made aware that the Golden Knights' owner had been a donor to Zinke's congressional campaign, it might have prompted further review and discussion," it noted.

— **"Did [Obama] say he was a foreigner?"** In 2013, Zinke invited a self-described "birther" on his radio show and questioned the college records of then-President Barack Obama, [CNN reports](#). Speaking with political activist and fellow former Navy SEAL Larry Bailey, Zinke mused: "And the college records, you know, why not release them? I'm interested. Did [Obama] say he was a foreigner and did he get a scholarship? Did he apply and receive a grant? That's what I hear. I don't know."

In a statement, Interior spokeswoman Heather Swift said: "As a radio host, (Zinke) had many guests on his program who expressed a variety of views and opinions. Mr. Zinke would always challenge his guests to defend their opinions regardless of the topic and no matter how controversial."

— **The secretary's flags:** Interior looked into the cost for setting up four flagpoles outside the department's Washington headquarters to fly personal flags for Zinke, and determined the cost could be as high as \$200,000, [The Hill reports](#), citing

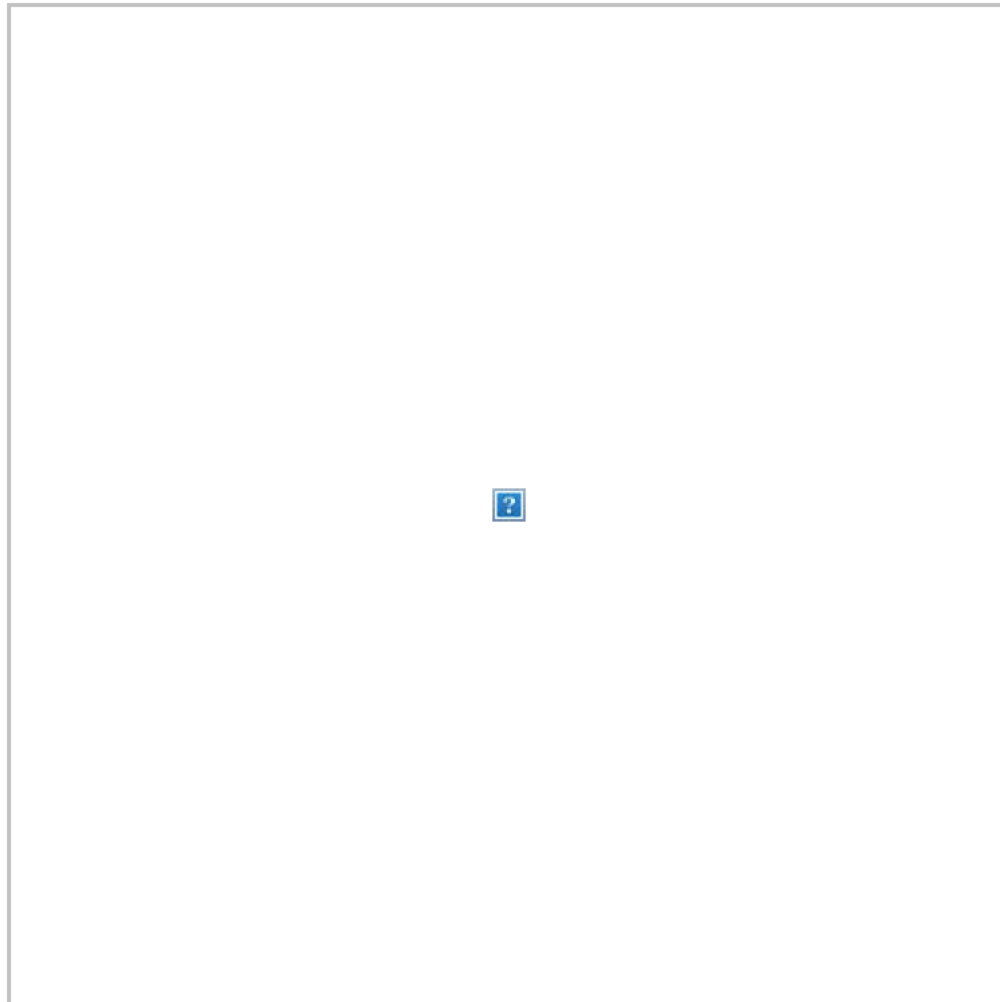
internal emails released Monday. The department chose not to put up new poles, instead using three smaller, existing ones, approving the purchase of three flags at the cost of \$189.51 each.



Florida Gov. Rick Scott (R) visits Interstate Beverage Corp in Hialeah, Fla., as part of his campaign rollout for the U.S. Senate in April. (C.M. Guerrero/Miami Herald via AP)

— **Tots against Scott:** Eight young Florida residents filed a lawsuit against Florida Gov. Rick Scott (R) on Monday for ignoring the impact of climate change and for supporting Trump's decision to withdraw from the Paris climate accord. Eight young Florida residents — the youngest is 10, the oldest is 20, and one is a University of Miami marine science student

— are the named plaintiffs in a lawsuit that seeks to force a state extremely vulnerable to climate-driven sea rise to start work on a court-ordered, science-based ‘Climate Recovery Plan,’ [the Miami Herald reports](#). Scott is seeking to unseat Democratic Sen. Bill Nelson.



Former Massey Energy Company Chief Executive Officer Don Blankenship. (AP Photo/Carolyn Kaster, File)

— **Coal boss vs. the GOP:** West Virginia GOP Senate candidate Don Blankenship compared Senate GOP leader Mitch McConnell to Russians, charging him with interfering with the election. “McConnell should not be in the U.S. Senate, let alone be the Republican Majority Leader. He is a Swamp

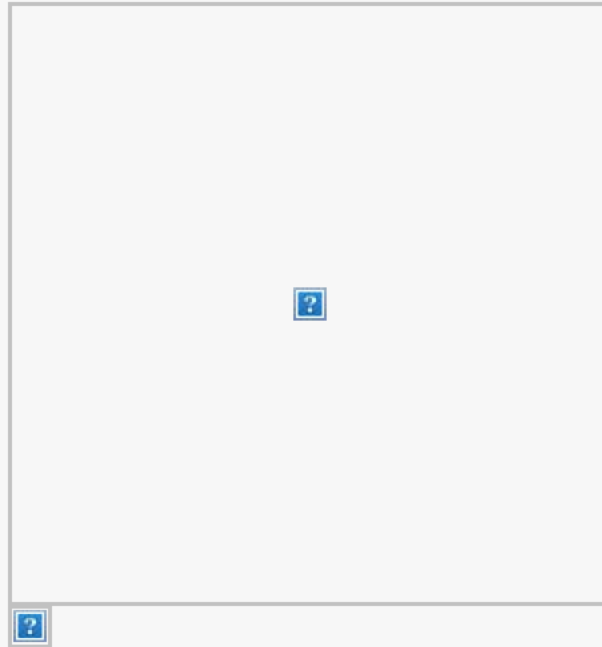
captain,” Blankenship said in a statement, [per Politico](#). “The Russians and McConnell should both stop interfering with elections outside their jurisdictions.” A super PAC linked with GOP leadership has been running ads against Blankenship, a former coal executive convicted of willfully violating mine safety and health standards



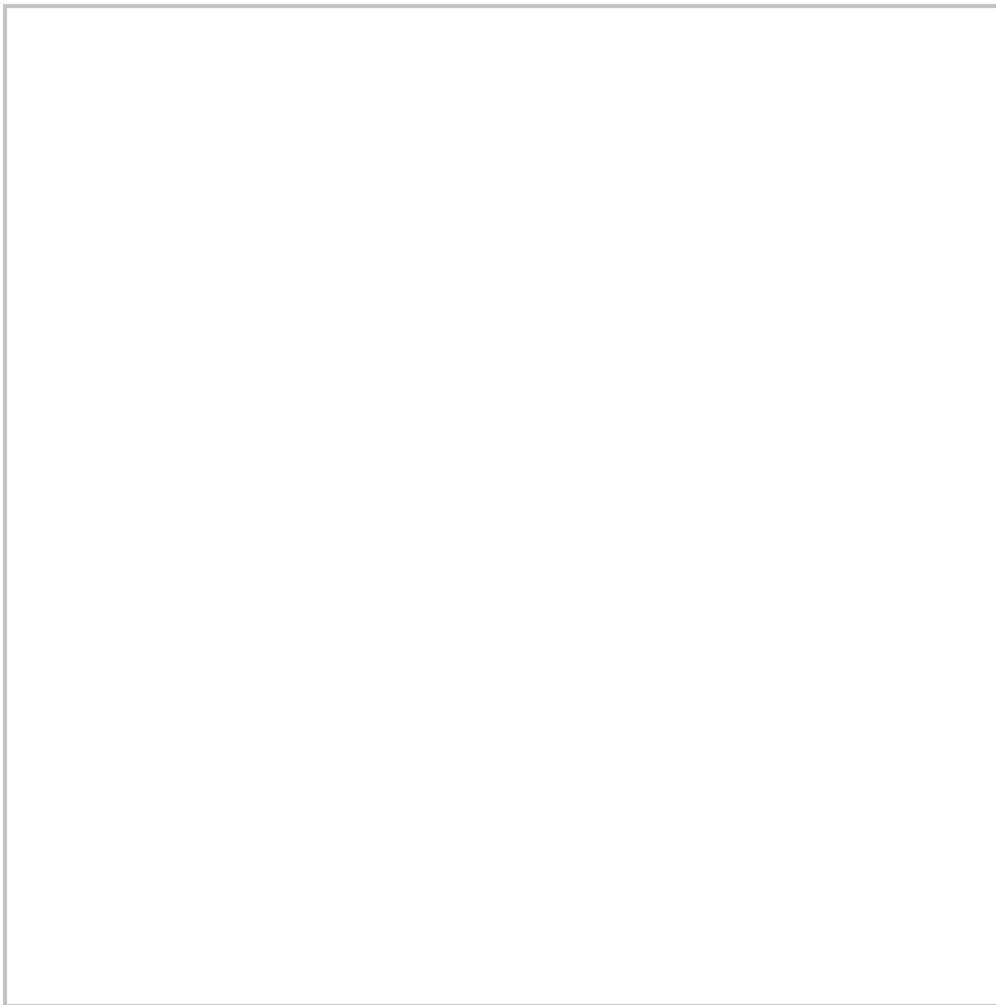
— **Where in the world is Rick Perry?** The energy secretary [went to India](#) just as the Asian nation begins importing liquefied natural gas from the United States.

At home, the Energy Department’s Office of Fossil Energy [announced Monday](#) that Shawn Bennett had been appointed

as deputy assistance secretary for oil and natural gas, a long open vacancy since Trump took office. Bennett had previously served as the executive vice president of the Ohio Oil and Gas Association, a lobbying group.



THERMOMETER



Bees fly in front of beehive during a sunny day in the village of Khatenchitsy, Belarus. (AP Photo/Sergei Grits)

— **When's dinner?:** Global warming is impacting nature's biological dinner timing, affecting bees pollinating flowers and birds migrating in search of prey, [per the Associated Press](#). "A first-of-its-kind global mega analysis on the biological timing of 88 species that rely on another life form shows that on average species are moving out of sync by about six days a decade, although some pairs are actually moving closer together," per the report.



A surfer prepares to enter the Atlantic Ocean in New Smyrna Beach, Fla., as a shark lurks in the surf in August 2001. (Roger Simms/Daytona Beach News-Journal/AP)

— **Mini-"Jaws:"** The warming waters in North Carolina's Outer Banks are attracting tiny bull sharks, which prefer warmth and water with lower salinity levels, [Darryl Fears reports](#). Due to climate change, bull sharks have been mating near North Carolina's popular beach sites, and juvenile sharks are showing up in places they have previously rarely been seen, [according to a new study in the journal Scientific Reports](#).



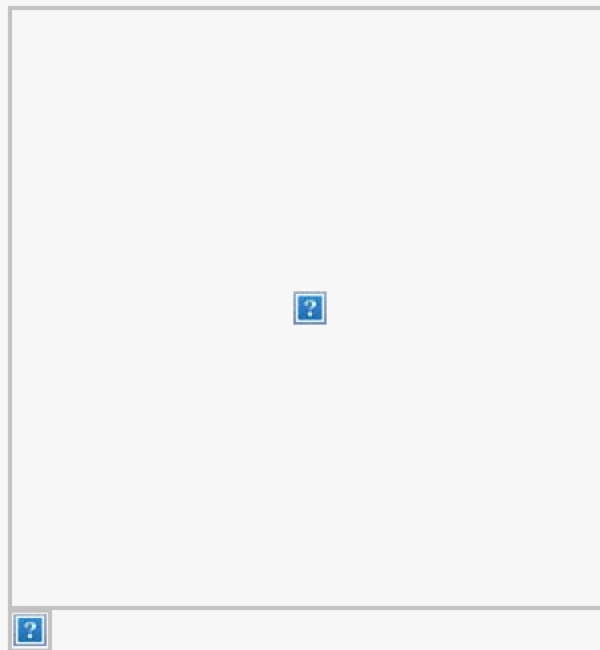
The VW sign of Germany's Volkswagen car company is displayed at the building of a company's retailer in Berlin. (AP Photo/Markus Schreiber, File)

— **Brand update:** Volkswagen is planning to change its namesake VW logo for the first time since 2012, [per Bloomberg](#), as the company pushes toward its electric efforts and tries to recovery from the diesel-cheating scandal. The logo will be released next year.

— **Strengthening cyber:** The Energy Department is offering \$25 million in grants for projects that will asses how to make the energy sector more resilient to cyberattacks, less than a month after such attacks crippled communications for pipeline operators. Project applications are open until June 18, the

department said in a [Monday statement](#).

— **New study gives nuke defenders ammunition:** The anticipated closure of four nuclear plants in Ohio and Pennsylvania will dramatically affect efforts to reduce carbon emissions and will also cause a jump in electricity prices for consumers, according to a new study. Research from the Brattle Group found “keeping the Ohio and Pennsylvania nuclear plants running would avoid more than 21 million metric tons of carbon emissions annually,” [the Washington Examiner reports](#), adding “if these nuclear plants remained open, customers’ annual gross electricity costs could be as much as \$400 million lower in Ohio and \$285 million in Pennsylvania.”



DAYBOOK

Today

- The Senate Energy and Natural Resources Committee

holds an oversight hearing on the operational needs of the National Park Service.

- The House Transportation and Infrastructure Subcommittee on Railroads and Hazardous Materials holds a [hearing](#) on the oversight of the Surface Transportation Board Reauthorization Act of 2015.
- The House Science, Space and Technology Committee holds a [markup](#).
- Politico holds an [event](#) on the future of renewable energy.
- The Center for Strategic and International Studies holds a [discussion](#) on addressing climate change.
- The House Energy and Commerce Subcommittee on Energy holds a [hearing](#) on FERC .

Coming Up

- The House Appropriations Subcommittee on Interior, Environment and Related Agencies holds a [hearing](#) on the U.S. Forest Service 2019 budget on **Wednesday**.
- The Senate Environment and Public Works Committee holds a [hearing](#) on protecting groundwater on **Wednesday**.
- Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Energy and Water Development holds a hearing on the budget estimates for 2019 for the Army Corps of Engineers and Bureau of Reclamation on **Wednesday**.
- The Energy Department's Office of Energy Efficiency and Renewable Energy holds a [webinar](#) on **Thursday**.
- The Johns Hopkins School of Advanced International

Studies holds an [event](#) on the environmental risks of oil and gas retrieval on **Thursday**.



- The Senate Energy and Natural Resources Committee holds a [hearing](#) on rural energy challenges and opportunities on **Thursday**.
- Columbia University's Center on Global Energy Policy's annual [energy summit](#) is on **Thursday**.
- The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission holds a [hearing](#) on **Thursday**.

EXTRA MILEAGE



Tornado leaves some North Carolinians without power

— A vicious tornado struck the city of Greensboro, N.C. just as the crew of WFMY sat down to broadcast, [Matthew Cappucci](#) writes for The Post.

Share The Energy 202:  Twitter  Facebook

Trouble reading? [Click here](#) to view in your browser.

You received this email because you signed up for The Energy 202 or because it is included in your subscription.

[Manage my email newsletters and alerts](#) | [Unsubscribe from The Energy 202](#)

[Privacy Policy](#) | [Help](#)

©2018 The Washington Post | 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

The Washington Post



Democracy Dies in Darkness



From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: DEMIMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Terry Tamminen](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Michael Northrop](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Dave Banks](#); david@apeironventures.com
Subject: Fwd: The Energy 202: January may be a make-or-break month for the U.S. solar business
Date: Wednesday, January 3, 2018 6:45:45 AM

Interesting

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com>
Date: January 3, 2018 at 9:22:53 AM EST
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Subject: The Energy 202: January may be a make-or-break month for the U.S. solar business
Reply-To: The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com>



Analysis on the energy and environment debate. Not on the list? [Sign up here.](#)



Your daily policy charge



Share



Share



Tips/Feedback

January may be a make-or-break month for the U.S. solar business



BY DINO GRANDONI

with Paulina Firozi

THE LIGHTBULB



A worker walks beneath solar panels being installed at Madison-Grant High School near Fairmount, Ind., in December. (Jeff Morehead/The Chronicle-Tribune via AP)

January is one of the coldest, darkest months of the year in the United States — especially this January, with the eastern half of the country **gripped** by frigid Arctic air and awaiting something being called a "**bomb cyclone**."

But in Washington this month, things may get really gloomy for the U.S. solar industry.

The federal government faces two deadlines in January that could have far-reaching ramifications on the U.S. solar industry if they do not go industry's way.

By the first of the two deadlines, an independent agency needs to decide whether to accept a Trump administration proposal designed to boost coal and nuclear power plants. **By the second deadline**, President Trump himself will have to choose whether to slap rival nations with a set of tariffs the domestic solar industry largely opposes.

“Bad decisions in either case would have negative impacts on the U.S. solar industry,” said Abigail Ross Hopper, president and chief executive of the Solar Energy Industries Association (SEIA).

The decisions come just as the United States is poised to capitalize on several years of growth in renewable energy sources. Wind and solar sources provided 7 percent of electricity generated in the country in 2016, up from less than a percentage point a decade ago.

First up: the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) has until Jan. 10 to decide whether to finalize an electric grid plan that would reward facilities capable of keeping 90-day fuel supplies on hand — effectively, those plants powered by coal or uranium.

The plan [emerged from the Energy Department](#) after [its contested study](#) examining whether the grid could withstand the retirement of aging coal-fired

and nuclear power plants.

As those old plants are replaced by renewable sources like solar, which produces energy only intermittently, Energy Secretary Rick Perry and some independent experts are concerned the grid may someday no longer be able to provide power at peak hours — for instance, when the sun goes down and consumers turn on the lights at home.

But studies — including the Energy Department's own — found the loss of traditional power sources has not yet diminished the grid's reliability. Critics blasted the 90-day rule as a ham-handed attempt by Perry to play favorites with coal and nuclear — one that flies in the face of FERC policy since the 1990s to make electricity markets more competitive. Clean energy lobbyists worry the implementation of such a rule will make renewables less competitive.

"It's an extremely cruel, blunt tool," said Rob Gramlich, who works for renewable energy clients through his consulting firm Grid Strategies LLC.

After initially giving the independent agency only 45 days to rule, Perry begrudgingly extended the deadline to mid-January at the request of FERC's new chairman, Kevin McIntyre, writing that the

"better course of action" would be for FERC to act sooner rather than later.

But the entire energy industry, save coal and nuclear, thought the Trump administration was asking the regulatory agency to decide too hastily, given the viability of electricity markets hung in the balance. A coalition of strange bedfellows, including the top lobbyists for the oil, solar and wind industries, [insisted](#) FERC give itself more time to reply.

In the meantime, a key Republican member of the commission, Robert Powelson, [publicly praised](#) competitive markets in an October speech. "The moment we put our thumbs on the scale," he said, "is the moment we bastardize the process."

Given that, renewable advocates are optimistic the five-member commission, with three Republicans and two Democrats, will not rubber-stamp Energy's proposal.

"Without his vote," said Gramlich, "I don't imagine the two Democrats, Cheryl LaFleur and Richard Glick, approving it."

Meanwhile, coal boosters seem to be preparing for the plan to fail. The U.S. Chamber of Commerce, which initially funded a study cited by Energy when it proposed the rule, wrote in [a FERC filing](#) that the

study sponsorship "should not be interpreted as support for the market interventions." And after [photos emerged](#) of coal executive Robert E. Murray giving Perry a coal "Action Plan" outlining plant payments similar to what his department ultimately proposed, Murray claimed he "[never proffered](#)" the idea.

Still, the grid resiliency issue is unlikely to go away even if FERC rejects Perry's specific proposal. Energy observers expect the commission to try to develop a more sophisticated market for compensating electricity generators for being able to produce power reliably.

The second deadline faces the president himself — and, because of that, worries some solar lobbyists more.

In October, the U.S. International Trade Commission (ITC) [voted to support tariffs](#) and other import restrictions to protect domestic solar companies from an influx of cheap solar panels produced overseas.

While two U.S.-based solar-panel makers, Suniva and SolarWorld Americas, brought the original case to the commission, the broader U.S. solar industry opposes any tariff that could drive up the low price of panels, a key advantage powering the

industry's growth over more costly coal and nuclear plants.

The ITC's decision provides Trump with a much-sought opportunity to levy a tax on China and other solar exporters. In 2017, Trump slowly edged closer to a trade war with China, one of his favorite rhetorical targets on the campaign trail. Over the summer, the Commerce Department decided to tax aluminum foil coming from the country. A decision in the solar case is expected by Jan. 26.

Solar lobbyists spent the latter part of last year meeting with Trump administration officials to make their case that the United States will miss out on a multitrillion-dollar market globally with an ill-paced tariff on the industry in its early days.

"We have had several encouraging conversations with Secretary Perry and his staff," said Hopper from SEIA," and believe that they understand the vital role solar plays, and will increasingly play, in our nation's electricity mix."

Greg Wetstone, president of the American Council On Renewable Energy, which represents solar investors, also has had a few meetings with administration officials in the administration, including one in December, he said.

“There are senior officials there who understand the importance of the renewable sector, solar in particular, as a national economic driver,” Wetstone said.

But unlike the FERC decision, the choice to punish solar panel exporters will be Trump’s and Trump’s alone — for whom what Wetstone called “an instinctive political tendency toward a tariff” may come into play.

While he calls the proposal in front of FERC “very serious,” Wetstone said “most immediately, the tariff is the more serious concern.”

You are reading **The Energy 202**,
our must-read tipsheet on energy and
the environment.

Not a regular subscriber?

[SIGN UP NOW](#)

POWER PLAYS



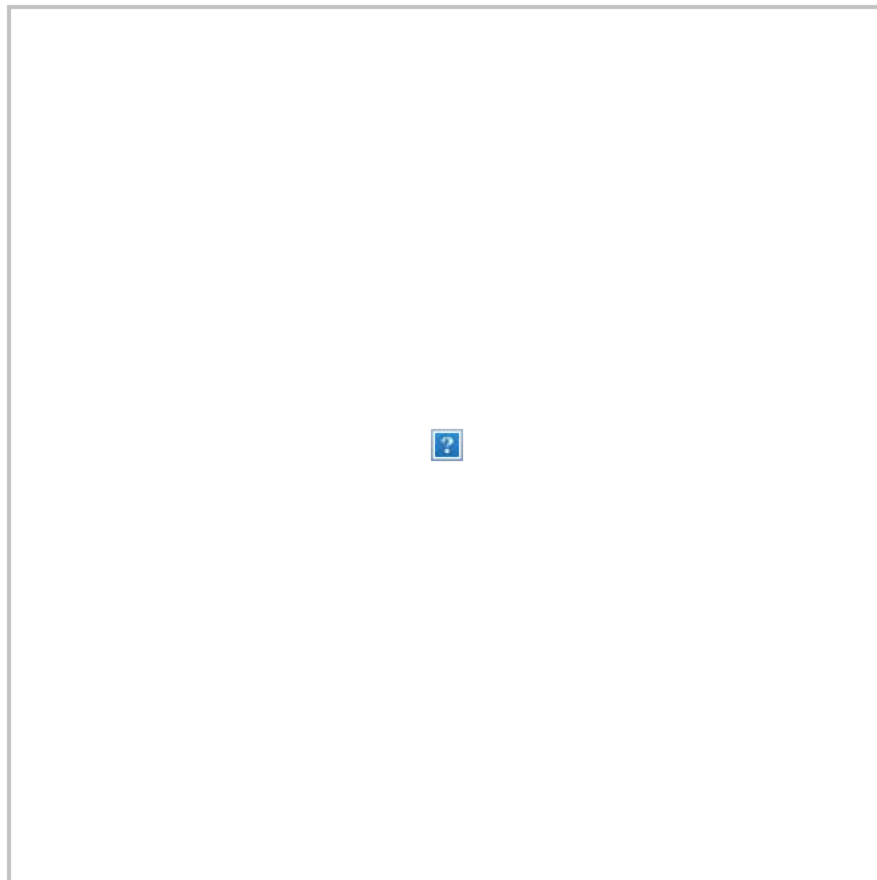
Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt. (Jabin Botsford/The Washington Post)

-- Superfund site list shortened: The Environmental Protection Agency says it's made progress in cleaning up the nation's seven most toxic locations — a top priority for Scott Pruitt. While attempting to rein in the agency's legal authority in other ways, Pruitt has emphasized Superfund sites are an area where the EPA can and should regulate.

The EPA chief said the agency has taken four sites partially and three sites completely off the "National Priorities List," [the Washington Examiner reported](#). "We have made it a priority to get these sites cleaned up faster and in the right way," Pruitt said Tuesday.

"By creating a streamlined task force and making major remedy decisions that hold potentially responsible parties accountable for clean up, the Superfund program is carrying out the agency's mission of protecting human health and the environment more every day."

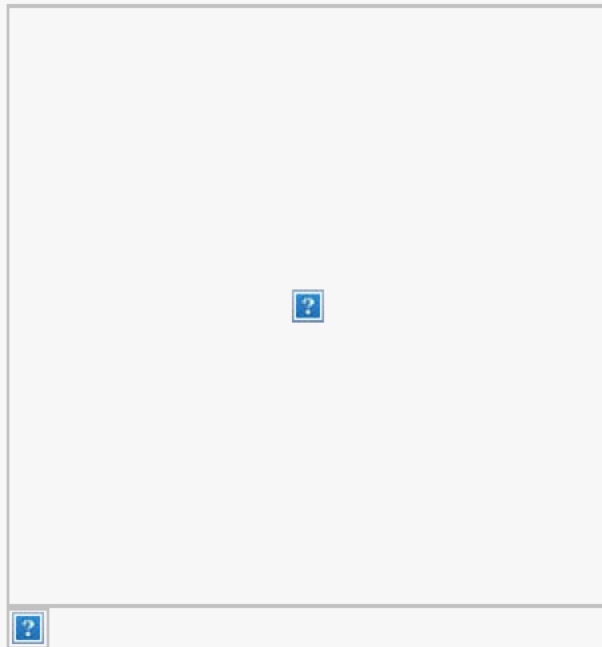
From Pruitt:



-- **Half of Puerto Rico is still in the dark.** It's been more than three months since Hurricane Maria made landfall on the island and updates on progress have been scattered.

[Quartz's Zoe Schlanger breaks down a few of the](#)

latest known data points: “Puerto Rico’s electrical utility says it is operating at 69% of normal capacity—but that figure doesn’t indicate how many of the island’s residents are actually receiving power. The system that monitors the extent of distribution is not working. On Dec.29, the governor put the official estimate of those in the dark at more than 660,000 people, 45% of the island’s 1.5 million electricity customers. So now, 104 days since Maria hit, the 660,000 figure is the first to come directly from the Puerto Rican government.”



OIL CHECK



A mining dumper truck hauls coal at Cloud Peak Energy's Spring Creek strip mine near Decker, Mont. (AP Photo/Matthew Brown, File)

-- Coal mining deaths reached their highest point in three years, [The Hill's Timothy Cama reports](#): "A total of 15 miners died on the job in 2017, Mine Safety and Health Administration (MSHA) data show, compared with eight in 2016. That year saw the fewest mining deaths since records began... West Virginia saw the bulk of the 2017 miner deaths, with eight."

The report comes just after the Senate approved former coal mining executive David Zatezalo to head MSHA. Zatezalo came under scrutiny for his own safety record as a former executive at Rhino Resources, a coal-mining company that [was issued](#)

two “[pattern of violations](#)” warning letters from the safety agency in 2010 and 2011.

THERMOMETER



When the weather gets cold, people get crazy. Here's proof.

-- **A “bomb cyclone” is coming:** You read that right.

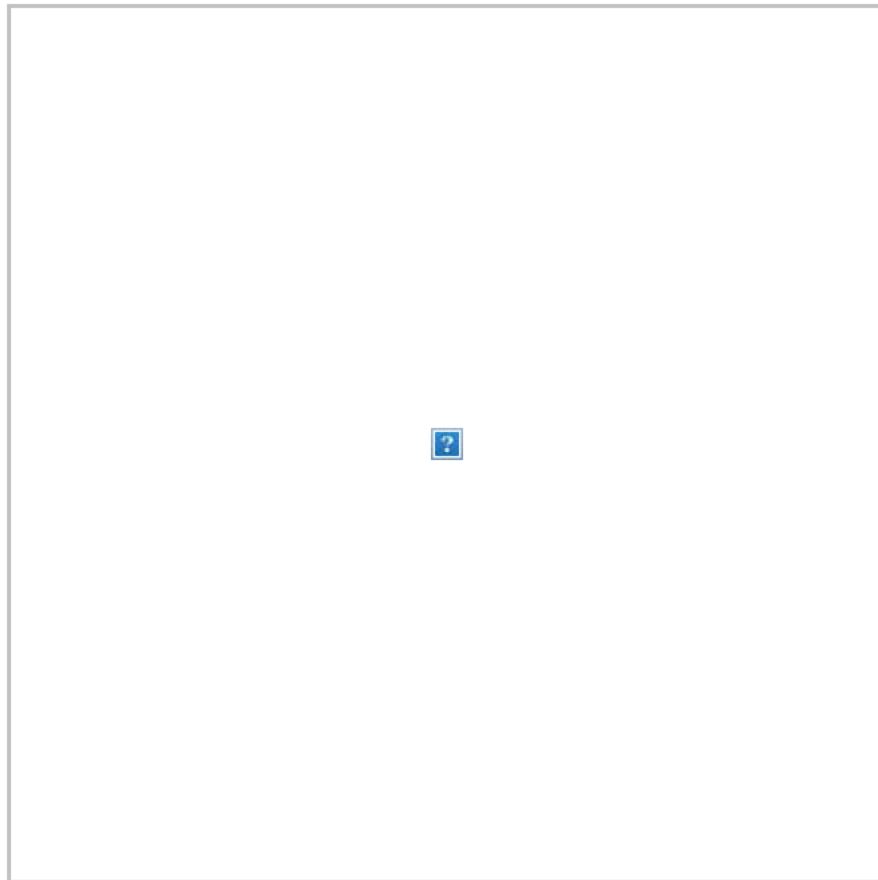
A massive winter storm is headed to the East Coast this week, hitting areas from Georgia to Maine with ice and snow, Capital Weather Gang’s Jason Samenow [reports](#) in a story describing weather poised to bring a "mother lode of numbing cold" from the Arctic southward.

“By Thursday, the exploding storm will, in many ways, resemble a winter hurricane, battering easternmost

New England with potentially damaging winds in addition to blinding snow. Forecasters are expecting the storm to become a so-called 'bomb cyclone' because its pressure is predicted to fall so fast, an indicator of explosive strengthening. The storm could rank as the most intense over the waters east of New England in decades at this time of year."

The sheer intensity of the storm (and the intense way Samenow described it) elicited terror on Twitter:

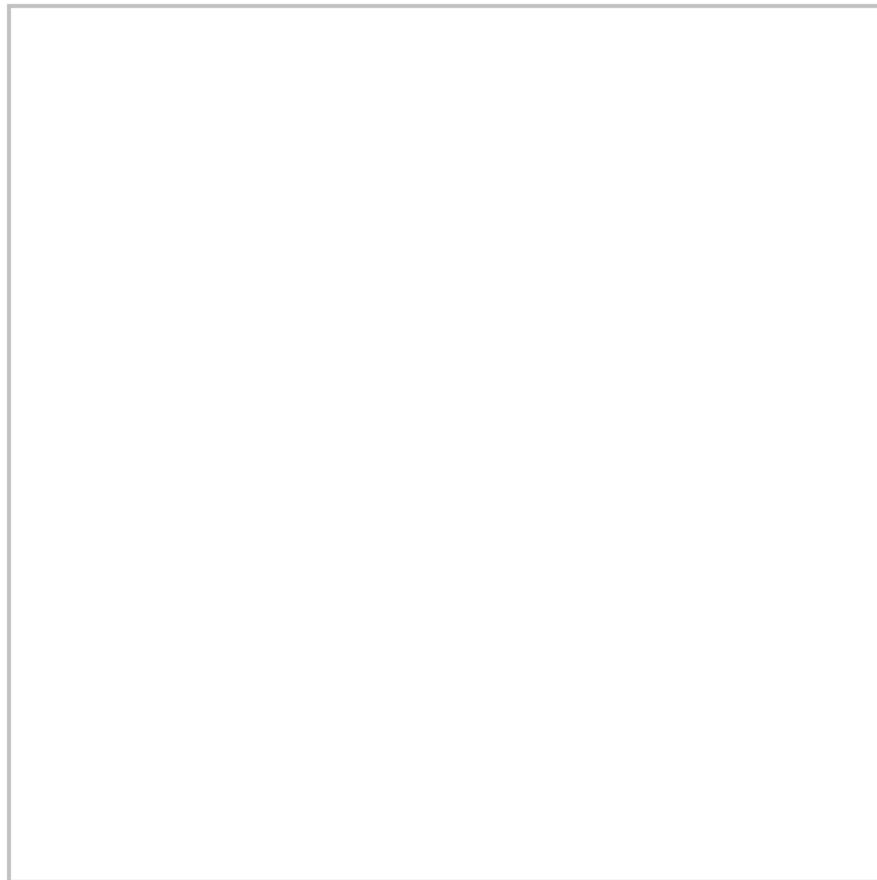
The Post's J. Freedom du Lac:



BuzzFeed's Tom Vellner:



Bloomberg's Kim Bhasin:



There are already extremely cold temperatures nationwide. On Tuesday, the National Weather Service issued wind-chill advisories and frost warnings from South Texas to Canada and from Montana to New England, [the Associated Press reports](#). Warming shelters were opened across the southern United States as hard-freeze warnings were put in place for Louisiana, Mississippi and Alabama. Extreme cold has been blamed for at least nine deaths in the last week, per the AP.

-- Study says climate accord could prevent widespread drought: A new study warns more than a quarter of people around the world could live in

drought conditions by 2050 if the standards set by the Paris climate agreement are not met. The study is one of the most detailed assessments of future aridity to date, [The Guardian reports](#). "Our research predicts that aridification would emerge over about 20 to 30% of the world's land surface by the time the global mean temperature change reaches 2C," said Manoj Joshi, the study's lead researcher said. "But two-thirds of the affected regions could avoid significant aridification if warming is limited to 1.5C."

-- Mushrooms could be the answer to more energy-efficient laundry detergent. Yep: Two scientists at a Danish biotechnology company are studying fungi outside Copenhagen as they look for a more environmentally friendly way to clean clothes.

[The New York Times's Stanley Reed](#) reports that scientists are specifically looking for mushrooms to study enzymes that speed up chemical reactions and processes like decay. "Their work is helping the company develop enzymes for laundry and dishwasher detergents that would require less water, or that would work just as effectively at lower temperatures. The energy savings could be significant. Washing machines, for instance, account for over 6 percent of household electricity use in the European Union," Reed reports.



DAYBOOK

Coming Up

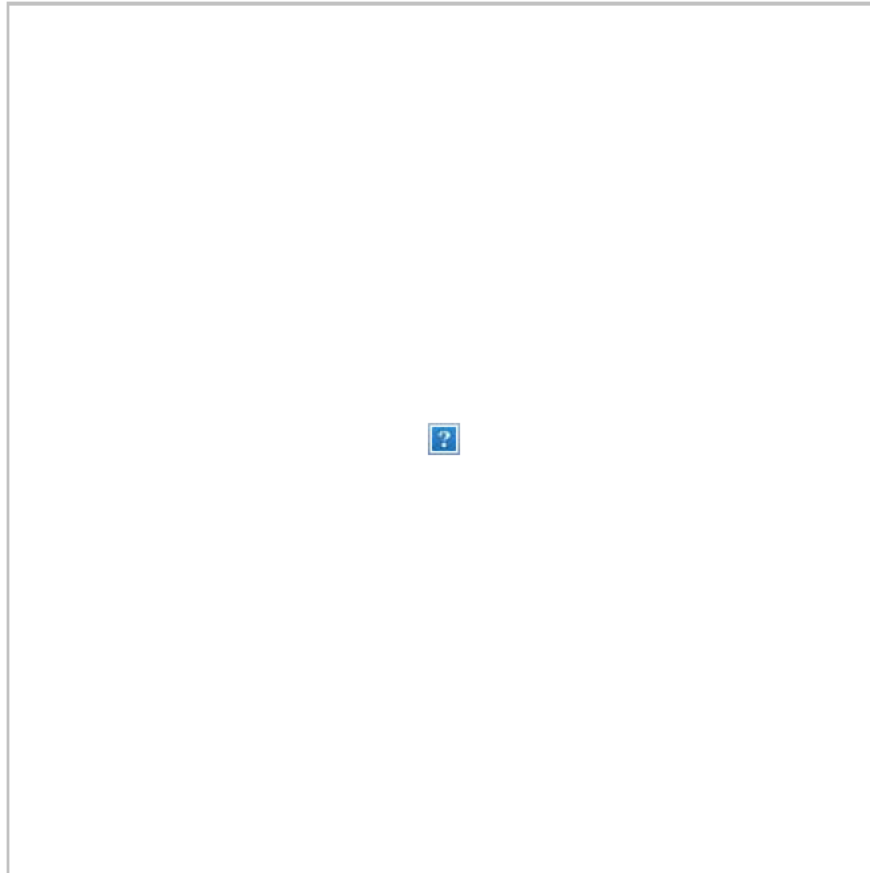
- The IAFOR [International Conference](#) on Sustainability, Energy and the Environment takes place in Honolulu from Jan. **4-6**.
- The American Petroleum Institute holds a luncheon and press conference on "The State of American Energy 2018" on **Jan. 9**.
- The Women's Council on Energy and the Environment holds a [discussion](#) on political appointment process in the energy and environmental fields on **Jan. 9**.
- The Energy Department's Office of Energy

Efficiency and Renewable Energy holds a “Better Buildings peer [exchange call](#) to discuss what’s on the horizon for residential energy efficiency in 2018” on **Jan. 11**.

- The Center for Strategic and International Studies hosts a [discussion](#) with former Energy Secretary Ernest Moniz on **Jan. 11**.
- Politico holds an [event](#) on "Driverless Cars and the Future of Mobility" on **Jan. 16**.
- The Bipartisan Policy Center hosts FERC commissioners Neil Chatterjee and Cheryl LaFleur for a [discussion](#) on the proposed Grid Resiliency Pricing Rule on **Jan. 16**.
- The Women’s Council on Energy and the Environment holds its 6th annual Lunch & Learn [event](#) to decide what topics to cover in 2018 on **Jan. 23**.
- The Center for Strategic and International Studies holds an [event](#) on Canada’s energy future on **Jan. 23**.

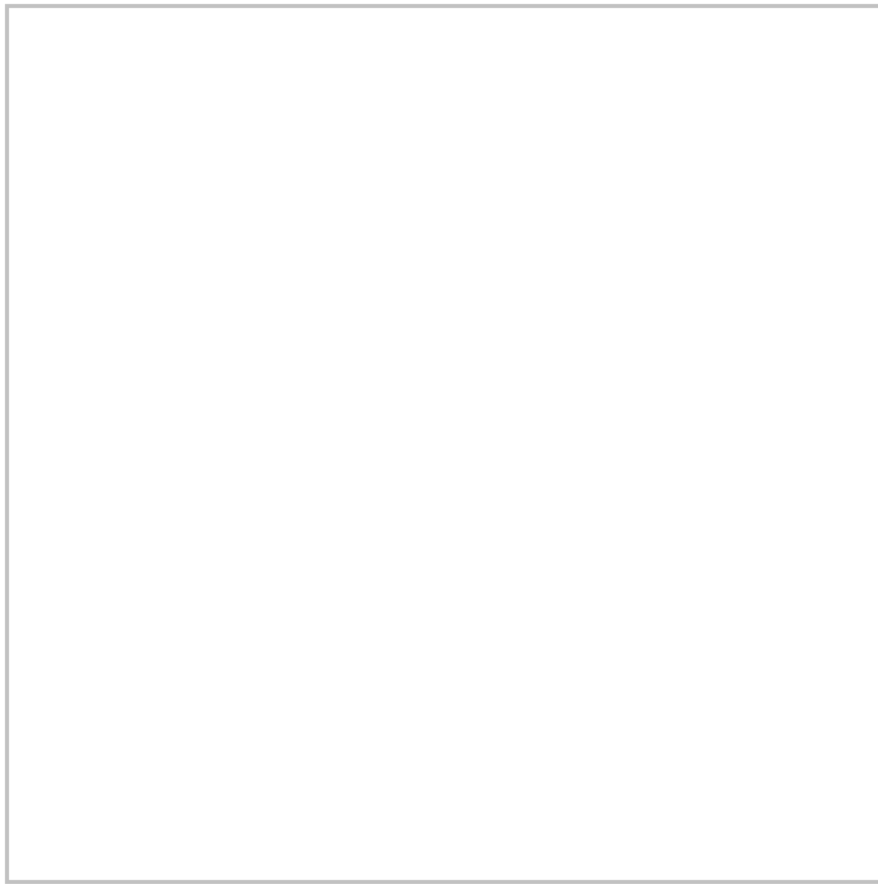
EXTRA MILEAGE

Here's what's on the GOP agenda this year:

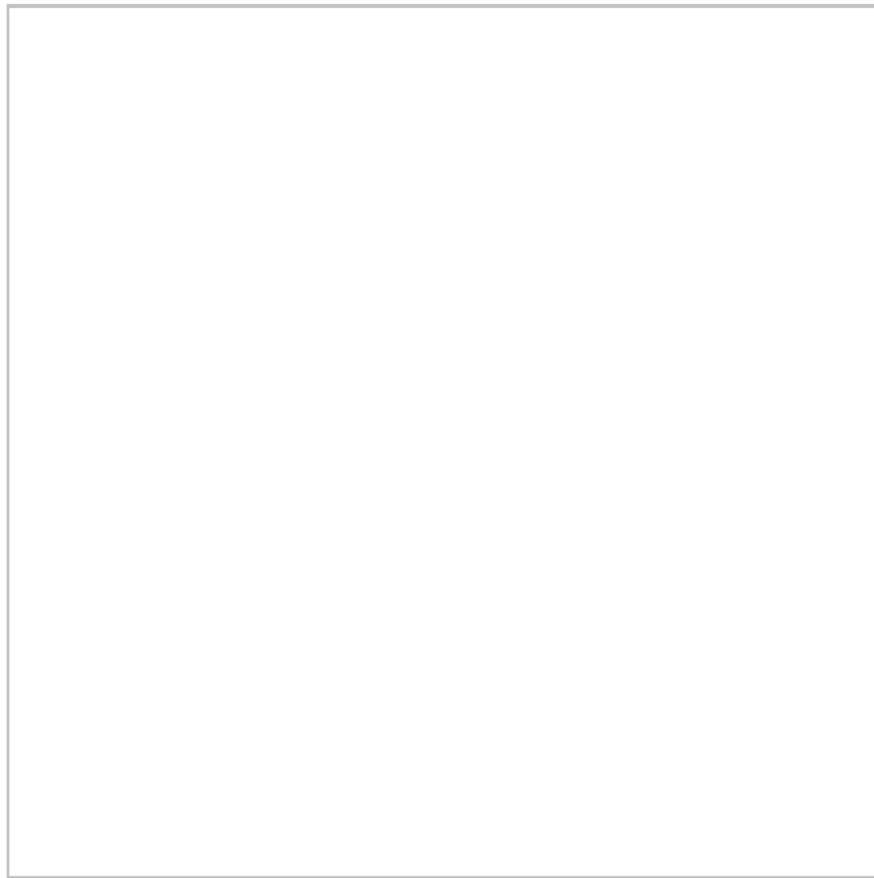


What Republicans want to accomplish in 2018

What exactly is "cat-ice"?

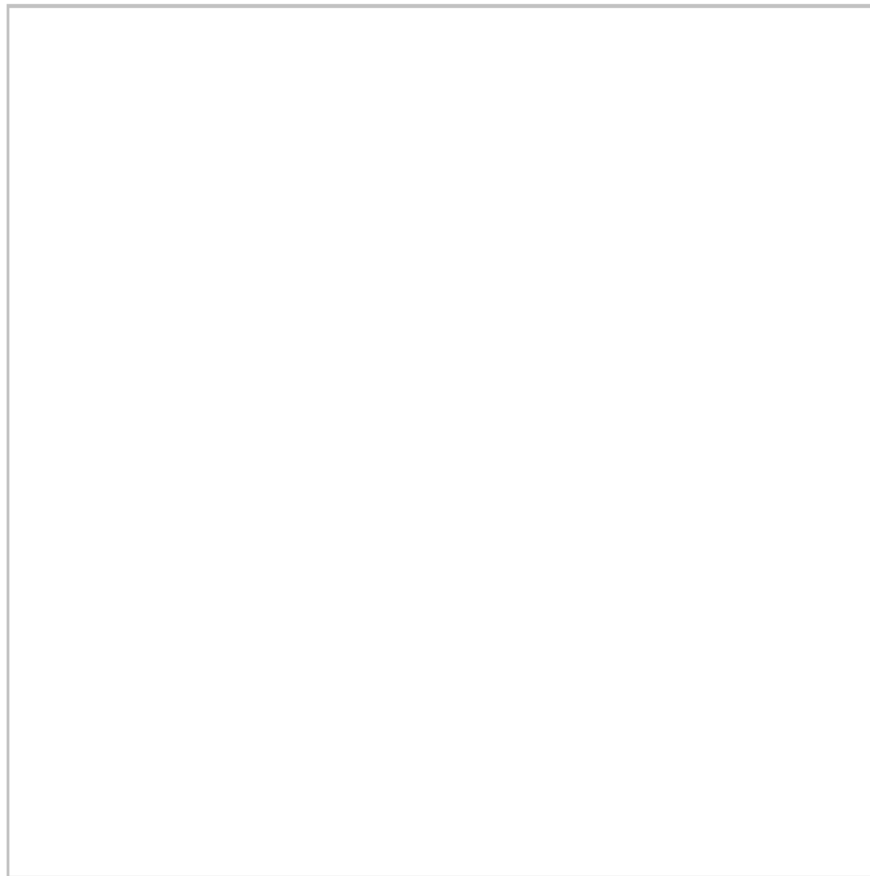


Watch a tiny wombat zip around her pen:





Tiny wombat zips around her pen

Watch Stephen Colbert's take on President Trump's
global warming logic:



Stephen Uses Trump's Global Warming Logic Against Him

Share The Energy 202:  Twitter  Facebook

Trouble reading? [Click here](#) to view in your browser.

You received this email because you signed up for The Energy 202 or because it is included in your subscription. For additional free newsletters or to manage your newsletters, [click here](#).

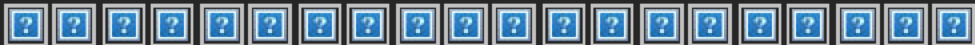
We respect your [privacy](#). If you believe that this email has been sent to you in error or you no longer wish to receive email from The Washington Post, [click here](#). [Contact us](#) for help.

2017 The Washington Post, 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

The Washington Post



Democracy Dies in Darkness

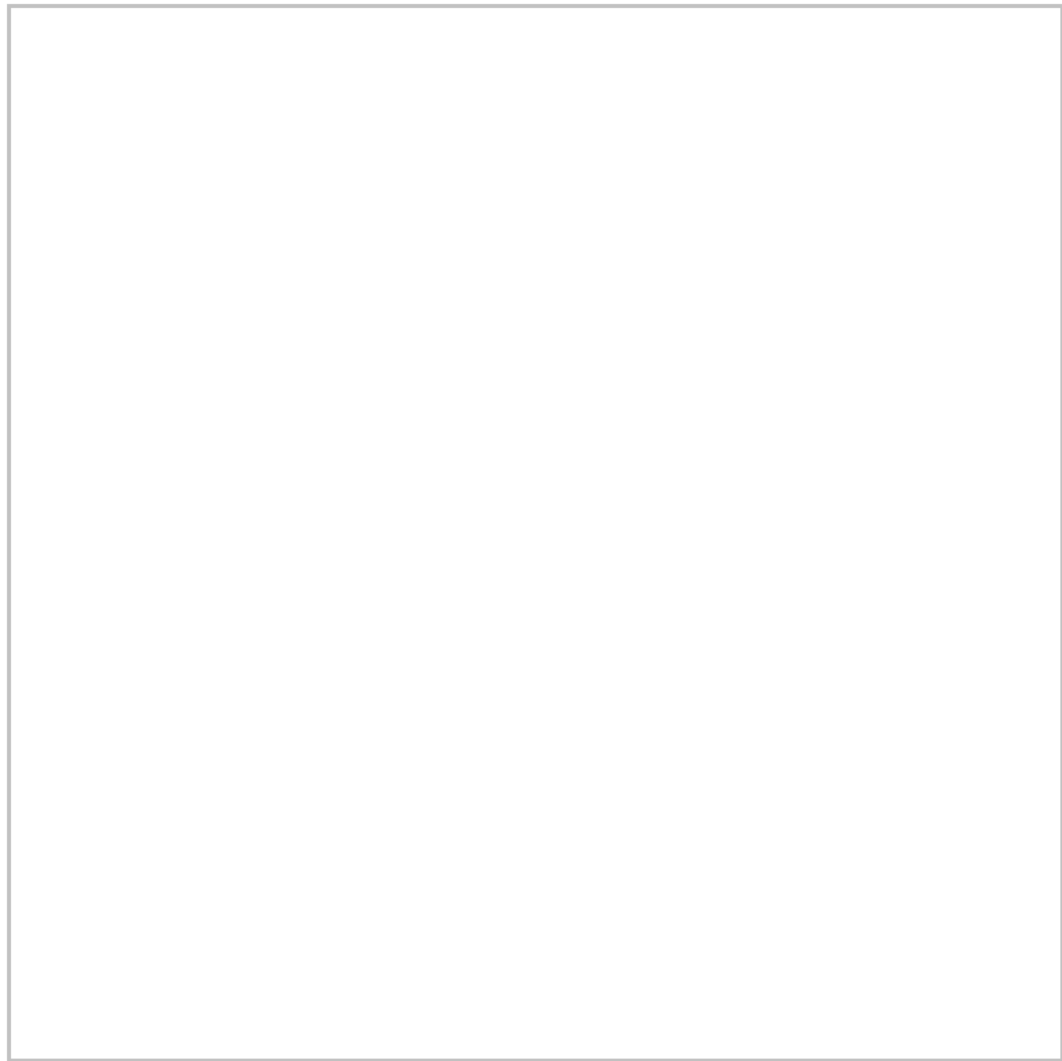


From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Michael Northrop; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fwd: THE RUNDOWN - HOUSE COALITION PUSHES CARBON CAPTURE INCENTIVE
Date: Friday, February 2, 2018 7:07:46 AM

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: ClearPath Action <info@clearpathaction.org>
Date: February 2, 2018 at 10:02:37 AM EST
To: <sabinandy@aol.com>
Subject: **THE RUNDOWN - HOUSE COALITION PUSHES CARBON CAPTURE INCENTIVE**
Reply-To: ClearPath Action <info@clearpathaction.org>



Welcome to your Friday Rundown for the week ending Feb. 2. Feedback is always welcome at info@clearpathaction.org.



BIPARTISAN HOUSE PUSH FOR CARBON CAPTURE INCENTIVE

A bipartisan coalition of 44 House lawmakers is pushing for forthcoming tax extenders legislation to include Rep. Mike Conaway's bill (**H.R. 3761**) to extend and expand the Section 45Q tax incentive for projects (such as NetPower) that capture and store carbon from fossil fuel power plants and other facilities.

Carbon capture technologies "are a testament to America's strong innovative spirit, inventiveness, and, with our proposed modifications, will continue to play a vital role in our nation's energy portfolio," **the lawmakers wrote** House caucus and Ways and Means Committee leaders.



DOE MAKING STRIDES ON BATTERY STORAGE

Energy Department Under Secretary for Science Paul Dabbar told House Science Chairman Lamar Smith at a Jan. 30 hearing that major aspects of Smith's House-approved bill ([H.R. 589](#)), such as prioritizing advanced nuclear infrastructure and making national lab facilities more accessible to the private sector, could be enacted by the Energy Department regardless of whether it becomes law. "We certainly support the points that are raised [and] we actually have quite a bit of flexibility" to enact them, Dabbar said at the Jan. 30 hearing.

Dabbar also stressed that his office was working directly with more than 85 companies – including United Technologies, Dow, General Motors and Johnson Controls – to develop battery storage technologies. "These are real companies who want to make real money, who are taking our technologies and are moving them forward," Dabbar said. "It is a high priority of the department."

There is "only upside" to the future of battery storage technology, added Under Secretary of Energy Mark Menezes. There are a variety of different options, both those nearing the market and those subject to basic research at the department.

These technologies have a “bright future but we do see a bit of urgency,” Menezes said.



NREL TAKES BIG STEP ON PEROVSKITE SOLAR

National Renewable Energy Laboratory researchers have created an “environmentally stable, high-efficiency” perovskite solar cell, a significant step toward bringing that technology toward commercial deployment. While perovskite technologies can currently convert about 23 percent of sunlight into electricity, work is still needed to increase long-term durability of the devices. [DETAILS](#)

Perovskite are thin solar panels that you can print like newspapers. Having announced success early last year on their 2020 SunShot cost target, DOE is now focusing on a 2030 vision for three-cent solar with next-generation technology such as Perovskites.

NEWS NUGGETS

A new study funded by the Department of Energy recommends that federal agencies be allowed to enter into 30-year power purchase agreements with utility operators of small modular reactors. These nuclear reactors, which generally have a capacity smaller than 300MW, are a good fit for sites such as the 17 national laboratories, the study said. [DETAILS](#)

The Senate energy committee by voice vote approved Melissa Burnison's nomination to be assistant secretary of Energy for congressional and intergovernmental affairs. Burnison is currently director of federal affairs at the Nuclear Energy Institute.

SPEED READ

The future of nuclear power? Think small [LOS ANGELES TIMES](#)

China creates nuclear powerhouse [WALL STREET JOURNAL](#)

Japan's new carbon capture facility breaks ground [GLOBAL CCS INSTITUTE](#)

New fuel cell technology runs on solid carbon [PHYS.ORG](#)

THE PATH AHEAD

TUESDAY House Energy Subcommittee hearing on "DOE Modernization: Advancing the Economic and National Security Benefits of America's Nuclear Infrastructure." [DETAILS](#)

THURSDAY Senate Energy panel hearing on history and future opportunities for energy infrastructure [DETAILS](#)

Follow us on Twitter: [@JayFaison1](#), [@powellrich](#), [@ClearPathAction](#)





Copyright © 2018 ClearPath Action, All rights reserved.

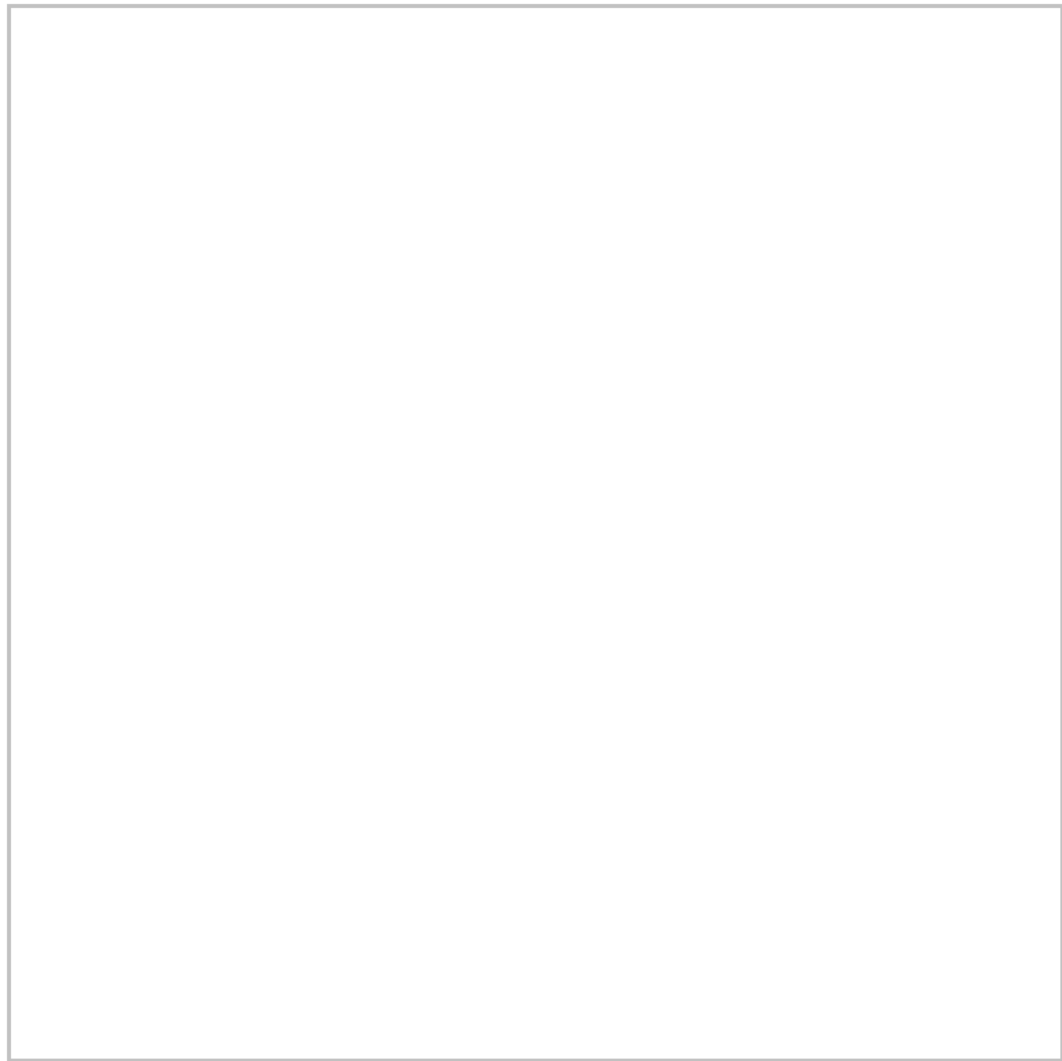
This email was sent to sabinandy@aol.com
[why did I get this?](#) [unsubscribe from this list](#) [update subscription preferences](#)
ClearPath Action · 611 Maryland Ave NE, Washington, DC 20002 · Washington DC, DC 20002 · USA

From: [ANDY](#)
To: MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; Michael Cembalest; Michael Northrop; Carlson, Ann; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; csafina@safinacenter.org; Terry Tamminen; david@apeironventures.com; Dan Emmett; Horowitz, Cara; Dave Banks; elise.stefanik@gmail.com
Subject: Fwd: THE RUNDOWN - OMNIBUS DEAL BOOSTS CLEAN, RELIABLE ENERGY
Date: Friday, March 23, 2018 8:55:27 AM

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: ClearPath Action <info@clearpathaction.org>
Date: March 23, 2018 at 6:00:25 PM GMT+4
To: <sabinandy@aol.com>
Subject: THE RUNDOWN - OMNIBUS DEAL BOOSTS CLEAN, RELIABLE ENERGY
Reply-To: ClearPath Action <info@clearpathaction.org>



Welcome to your Friday Rundown for the week ending March 23. Rundown will take a break next week and be back April 6. Feedback is still always welcome at info@clearpathaction.org.



OMNIBUS SPENDING DEAL BOOSTS CLEAN, RELIABLE ENERGY

Congress approved an FY18 omnibus spending bill that boosts clean and reliable energy funding across the board.

Among the highlights:

ADVANCED NUCLEAR

- Department of Energy's Office of Nuclear Energy gets a 19 percent boost, to roughly \$1.2 billion, including more money for research and development.
- Funding to begin design of a Versatile Fast Test Reactor – critical to advanced reactor development.
- Removal of a prohibition on directed funding for small modular reactor efforts and support for SMR R&D.
- \$10million for the Nuclear Regulatory Commission to help license advanced reactors
- Large increase in Nuclear Energy Enabling Technologies, including advanced modeling and simulation and crosscutting technologies.

- DOE is instructed to provide Congress with recommendations to set “aggressive, but achievable goals to demonstrate a variety of private-sector advanced reactor designs and fuel types by the late 2020s.” This partially addresses bipartisan efforts from Sens. Jeff Flake and Martin Heinrich and Rep. Clay Higgins.

INNOVATION

- ARPA-E gets a big bump to \$353 million
- DOE’s energy innovation loan program office preserved and directed to process incoming applications
- \$41 million (\$10 million increase) for energy storage efforts at DOE’s Office of Electricity
- DOE energy innovation hubs fully funded
- 32% increase in funding (from \$53 million to \$70 million) for the R&D account that could lead to breakthroughs in perovskite solar, a new material that could make printable or paintable solar that is potentially thinner and more efficient than today’s panels

CARBON CAPTURE, STORAGE, UTILIZATION

- Directs support for DOE’s National Carbon Capture Center, which helps bridge the gap between laboratory research and large-scale demonstrations
- Funds research to improve production from enhanced oil recovery and unconventional reservoirs
- Authorizes \$2 billion in loan guarantees for electric cooperatives to build carbon sequestration at power plants

HYDROPOWER

- \$35 million for conventional hydropower and pumped storage and \$10 million in competitive funding opportunity “to test the commercial viability of new use cases for pumped storage hydropower at locations to enhance grid reliability and manage variability.”

WHAT’S STILL MISSING?

- A more fuel-neutral approach to carbon capture, storage and utilization research and funding to incentivize pre-commercial projects
- Lack of goals at DOE for energy storage, similar to those being drafted for advanced nuclear and also called for in bipartisan legislation led by Sens. Jeff Flake and Cory Booker



BARRASSO, WHITEHOUSE INTRO CO2 CAPTURE, PIPELINE BILL

Senate Environment and Public Works Chairman John Barrasso and Sen. Sheldon Whitehouse Thursday introduced the bipartisan **Utilizing Significant Emissions with Innovative Technologies (USE IT) Act**, which directs EPA to support efforts that reduce and utilize carbon emissions and direct air capture research. It also aims to improve permitting and deployment of carbon capture, utilization and sequestration facilities and the pipelines that would carry the CO2 to be used for enhanced oil recovery, storage, to be developed into products and for other purposes.

The bill is also cosponsored by Sens. Shelley Moore Capito and Heidi Heitkamp as a follow-up to the FUTURE Act which extended and expanded the Section 45Q tax credit. (more on that below!)

The USE IT Act narrowly amends the Clean Air Act to direct EPA to use existing authority to support carbon utilization and direct air capture research, clarifies that carbon capture projects and CO2 pipelines are eligible for expedited permitting reviews, directs the White House Council on Environmental Quality to

establish guidance to help project developers and operators, and sets up task forces to hear from those affected in order to update this guidance when necessary.



WHY 45Q MATTERS – AND WHY IT'S NOT ENOUGH

The four USE IT Act sponsors were among those also leading the way when Congress fixed the Section 45Q carbon capture tax credit as part of a broader budget deal signed into law in February. It was a big, big deal. This incentive would accelerate technologies that capture, store and utilize carbon emissions from existing and new coal and natural gas plants, as well as industrial facilities that produce a range of U.S. products.

But the new Barrasso–Whitehouse bill also illustrates how the promise of carbon capture technology can't rest on the 45Q fix alone. ClearPath Executive Director Rich Powell and our in-house clean fossil fuel expert Justin Ong explain in a new blog that an ambitious package of steady DOE dollars, private activity bonds, streamlined permitting and other regulatory fixes are still needed.

NEWS NUGGETS

Don't miss Sen. John Hoeven's [new op-ed in Roll Call](#), explaining how the U.S. can lead on carbon capture and more broadly on global fossil energy innovation. "You can't find a better example of how public-private partnerships can spur innovation than Project Tundra," a joint effort to retrofit a North Dakota lignite coal power plant with carbon capture technology that DOE recently awarded \$6 million.

Ahead of the omnibus rollout, Energy Secretary Rick Perry this week offered support for ARPA-E before the Senate Energy and Natural Resources Committee. "I have found some very, very positive things that have come out of it," he said. If Congress funds it, "it will be operated in a way that you will be most pleased with," he added.

NRC Chairwoman Kristine Svinicki told the Senate Environment and Public Works Committee that pre-licensing conversations with NuScale and Oklo on their advanced nuclear designs "continues to be very active." While NuScale has submitted their small modular reactor design, Oklo appears "to be moving out of the pack with some serious intent there to submit a design in the coming years" that will be even more advanced, Svinicki said.

Congress should ease restrictions on purchase power agreements between federal agencies and electric utilities, instruct DOE to relax certain export control regulations that have become unnecessarily cumbersome and order NRC to create a new regulatory regime for future nuclear reactors that is better able to assess risks, [according to a set of recommendations](#) by R Street Institute.

FERC has granted an additional 30 days, until May 9, for public comments regarding an analysis by regional grid operators about the resilience of the nation's power grid. FERC has directed regional transmission operators to report on grid resilience.

BP American President John Minge **will leave that job** at the end of April to chair a National Petroleum Council study on carbon capture and storage technology.

SPEED READ

Battery boost we've been waiting for is coming **WALL STREET JOURNAL**

Natel Energy selected to further develop innovative hydropower system
ENERGY.GOV

Follow us on Twitter: **@JayFaison1**, **@powellrich**, **@ClearPathAction**



CLEAN ENERGY. THE CONSERVATIVE WAY.

Copyright © 2018 ClearPath Action, All rights reserved.

This email was sent to sabinandy@aol.com
[why did I get this?](#) [unsubscribe from this list](#) [update subscription preferences](#)
ClearPath Action · 611 Maryland Ave NE, Washington, DC 20002 · Washington DC, DC 20002 · USA

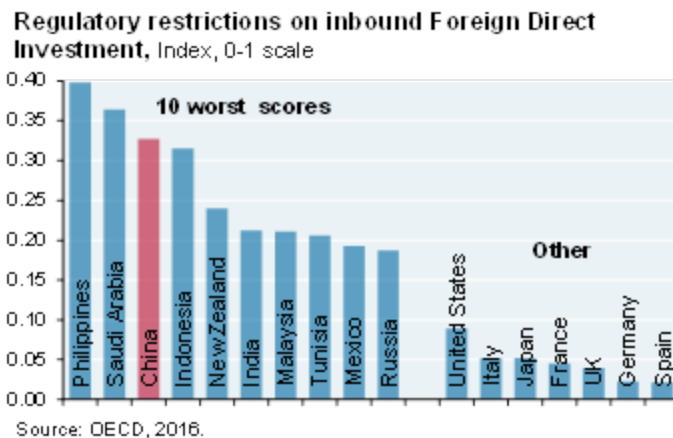
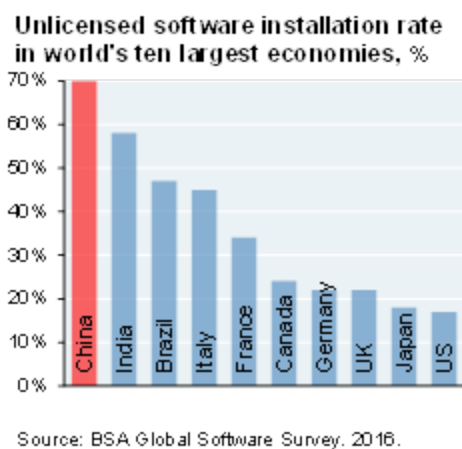
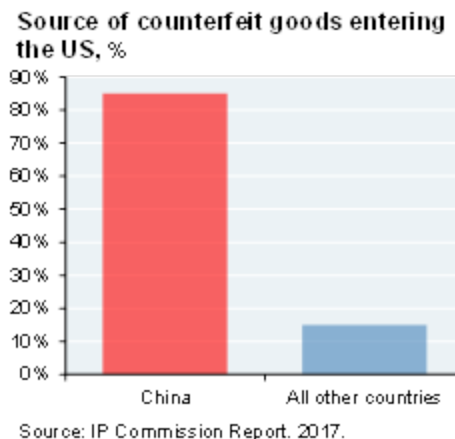
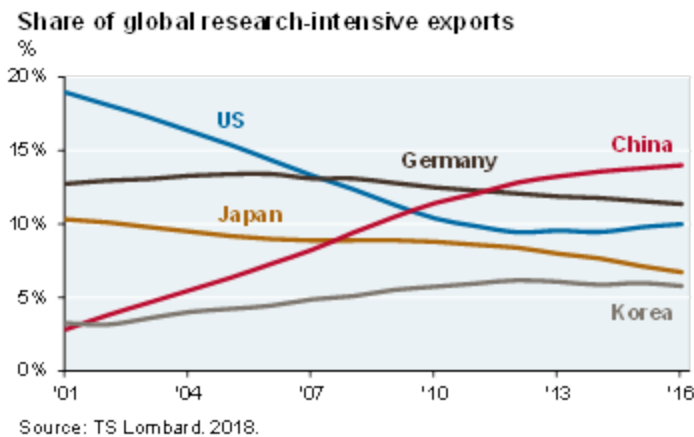
From: [ANDY](#)
To: DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; eric@turtleconservancy.org; [Terry Tamminen](#); Rick.Ridgeway@patagonia.com; [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: image.png
Date: Tuesday, January 2, 2018 4:25:02 AM
Attachments: [image.png](#)

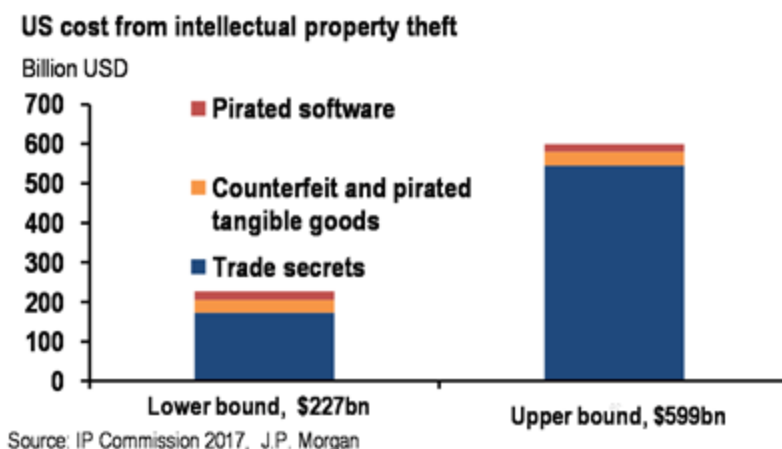


Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [Cembalest, Michael](mailto:Cembalest.Michael)
To: sabinandy@aol.com; demmett@douglasemmett.com; shawnsabin@gmail.com; kathyq628@icloud.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Carlson, Ann; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; csafina@safinacenter.org; Horowitz, Cara; trammell@tscrow.com; georgedbanks@gmail.com; elise.stefanik@gmail.com; carlos@carloscurbelo.com
Subject: RE: Fwd: Chinese Technology
Date: Thursday, March 8, 2018 2:39:21 PM
Attachments: [image011.png](#)
[image012.png](#)
[image013.png](#)
[image014.png](#)
[image015.png](#)

China has been creeping up the value chain for many years, and has overtaken the US. First chart shows China's share of global research-intensive exports. How did they do it? Apparently, with a heavy dose of intellectual property expropriation, counterfeit goods and restrictions on inbound foreign direct investment.





From: sabinandy@aol.com [mailto:sabinandy@aol.com]
Sent: Thursday, March 08, 2018 5:25 PM
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com; shawnsabin@gmail.com; kathyq628@icloud.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; Cembalest, Michael; carlson@law.ucla.edu; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; csafina@safinacenter.org; horowitz@law.ucla.edu; trammell@tscrow.com; georgedbanks@gmail.com; elise.stefanik@gmail.com; carlos@carloscurbelo.com
Subject: Fwd: Fwd: Chinese Technology

FABULOUS, SO FAR AHEAD OF US

From: fbijmk@aol.com
To: WallyZeins@aol.com, wtenwicklaw@yahoo.com, brhill1@frontier.com, joebertoldi2759@comcast.net, sabinandy@aol.com, avnocero@gmail.com, sacnyo@aol.com, captjohnt@sbcglobal.net, ichief@juno.com, apm45@aol.com, lee_20404@msn.com, kenman34243@yahoo.com, dpsavage@pacbell.net, gerakamb@comcast.net, travel.nut.1@hotmail.com, jecbjc59@msn.com, bev1935@hotmail.com, normagene.3581@gmail.com, philjoan@rocketmail.com, wsartman33@aol.com, thejigisup4jay@yahoo.com, eddie.mary@verizon.net, mbkees@msn.com, miliofam@sbcglobal.net, cpyr@aol.com
Sent: 3/8/2018 7:28:52 AM Eastern Standard Time
Subject: Fwd: Chinese Technology

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Mal Holst <maleudlo@hotmail.com>
Date: March 8, 2018 at 5:09:17 AM EST
To: Tony Picketts <starlin9g@gmail.com>, Sassy And Peter Stickland <sassyandp@gmail.com>
Cc: Craig Webber <craigwebber@yahoo.com>, Lee Conger

<maclee@centurylink.net>, Jimmy Kelly <fbijmk@aol.com>, Wayne
Curtis <wcurtis8@bigpond.com>, "Tony Picketts"
<starlin9g@gmail.com>
Subject: Fwd: Chinese Technology


Sent from my iPad

Begin

Subject: Chinese Technology

This message is confidential and subject to terms at:
<http://www.jpmorgan.com/emaildisclaimer> including on confidentiality, legal privilege,
viruses and monitoring of electronic messages. If you are not the intended recipient, please
delete this message and notify the sender immediately. Any unauthorized use is strictly
prohibited.

From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: image.png
Date: Tuesday, January 2, 2018 1:26:22 PM

Thanks Cara, still above the ground 

Sent from my iPad

On Jan 2, 2018, at 4:17 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Happy new year, Andy! When are you coming to California to tease us in person? ☺
Would love to see you. Hope all is well in your neck of the woods.

From: ANDY [<mailto:sabinandy@aol.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 2, 2018 4:25 AM
To: DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; eric@turtleconservancy.org; Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; Rick.Ridgeway@patagonia.com; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: image.png

<image001.png>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [ANDY](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: image.png
Date: Tuesday, January 2, 2018 1:36:11 PM


Thanks

Sent by the Salamander Commander

On Jan 2, 2018, at 4:28 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Wow! Keep going strong. The Republicans need you.

From: Andy Sabin [<mailto:sabinandy@aol.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 2, 2018 1:26 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: image.png

Thanks Cara, still above the ground 

Sent from my iPad

On Jan 2, 2018, at 4:17 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Happy new year, Andy! When are you coming to California to tease us in person? ☺ Would love to see you. Hope all is well in your neck of the woods.

From: ANDY [<mailto:sabinandy@aol.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 2, 2018 4:25 AM
To: DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; eric@turtleconservancy.org; Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>; Rick.Ridgeway@patagonia.com; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: image.png

<image001.png>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [II](#)
To: [Andy Sabin](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); morgan@emmettochs.com
Subject: Re: SNOW DAY IN CALIFORNIA
Date: Monday, February 5, 2018 12:48:09 PM

You missed the part where the snow people melt because of global warming and the guy is released for lack of evidence!

Terry Tamminen

NOTE NEW Office line: +1-818-301-5603

From: Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: Monday, February 5, 2018 at 12:42 PM
To: Dan Emmett <DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM>, Ann Carlson <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>, Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>, Morgan Emmett <morgan@emmettochs.com>
Subject: Fwd: SNOW DAY IN CALIFORNIA

Only in California

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jeffrey Cohen <jcohen@cg-lawny.com>
Date: February 5, 2018 at 1:46:12 PM EST
To: Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Subject: Fwd: SNOW DAY IN CALIFORNIA

You will like this one

Jeffrey R. Cohen

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jackson Campau <comps713@gmail.com>
Date: February 5, 2018 at 1:41:19 PM EST
To: undisclosed-recipients;;
Subject: Fwd: FW: SNOW DAY IN CALIFORNIA

----- Forwarded message -----

From: "Gary Boren" <gbthecpa@verizon.net>
Date: Feb 5, 2018 11:11 AM
Subject: FW: SNOW DAY IN CALIFORNIA
To: "Gary Boren" <gbthecpa@verizon.net>
Cc:

**Subject: SNOW DAY IN
CALIFORNIA**

What a
morning...

8:00
AM I
made a
snowman.

8:10 A
feminist
passed
by and
asked
me why
I didn't
make a
snow
woman.

8:15
So, I
made a
snow
woman.

8:17
The
nanny
of the
neighbors
complained
about
the
snow
woman's
voluptuous
chest.

8:20
The gay
couple

living
nearby
grumbled
that it
should
have
been
two
snowmen
instead.

8:25
The
vegans
at #12
complained
about
the
nose.
Carrots are for food, not for decorating snow
figures.

8:28 I
am
being
called a
racist
because
the
snow
couple
is white.

8:31
The
Muslim
guy across
the road
wants
the
snow
woman
to wear
a
headscarf.

8:40
Someone
calls the
cops.

They show
up to
see
what's
going
on.

8:42 I'm
told that
the
snowman's
broomstick has
to be
removed
because
it could
be used
as a
deadly
weapon.

8:47 Things
get
worse
after I
mutter, "Yeah,
if it's up
your
ass."

8:52 My
phone
and
broomstick
are then
seized
and I'm
taken
away in
a police
car.

8:53 My
neighbors
are
cheering.

9:00

I'm on
the
news as
a
suspected
terrorist
bent on
stirring
up
trouble
during
this
difficult
weather.

9:10 I
am
asked if
I have
any
accomplices.

9:29 A
little
known
jihadist
group
has
claimed
it was
their
plot.

Moral of
the
story:
When
it's this
cold,
stay
inside and
remember
when
America
was
great.



Virus-free.
www.avast.com

From: [Michael Northrop](#)
To: [Andy Sabin](#)
Cc: [MGerra@law.columbia.edu](#); [TRAMMELL@tscrow.com](#); [david@apeironventures.com](#); [csafina@safinacenter.org](#); [DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlos Curbelo](#); [elise.stefanik@gmail.com](#)
Subject: Re: STATE DEPARTMENT: In shift, Trump admin plans to pay climate dues -- Friday, February 16, 2018 --
[www.eenews.net](#)
Date: Friday, February 16, 2018 7:24:28 AM

That's interesting. What's going on I wonder?

Sent from my iPhone

> On Feb 16, 2018, at 10:03 AM, Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

>

> Interesting

>

>

> <https://www.eenews.net/climatewire/2018/02/16/stories/1060074083>

>

>

> Sent from my iPad

From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: MGerra@law.columbia.edu; [Michael Northrop](#); TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; david@apeironventures.com; csafina@safinacenter.org; DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Terry Tamminen](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlos Curbelo](#); elise.stefanik@gmail.com
Subject: STATE DEPARTMENT: In shift, Trump admin plans to pay climate dues -- Friday, February 16, 2018 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Friday, February 16, 2018 7:03:33 AM

Interesting

<https://www.eenews.net/climatewire/2018/02/16/stories/1060074083>

Sent from my iPad

From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Carlos Curbelo](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; [Michael Northrop](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Michael Cembalest](#); elise.stefanik@gmail.com; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; rsisson@conservamerica.org; [Susan Rockefeller](#)
Subject: The Washington Post: North Pole surges above freezing in the dead of winter, stunning scientists
Date: Thursday, March 1, 2018 9:35:00 PM

North Pole surges above freezing in the dead of winter, stunning scientists

The Washington Post

Arctic temperatures are warmer than ever recorded in February. [Read the full story](#)

Shared from [Apple News](#)

Sent from my iPad

From: [ANDY](#)
To: [Dave Banks](#); DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Terry Tamminen](#); [Carlson, Ann](mailto:Carlson.Ann@TRAMMELL@tscrow.com); TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Carlos Curbelo](#); [Michael Northrop](#); david@apeironventures.com; elise.stefanik@gmail.com; [Horowitz, Cara](#); [William Cassidy](#); rsisson@conservamerica.org; [Rob Portman](#); [John Cornyn](#); [Cory Gardner](#); [Bob Corker](#); barrasso@wyoming.com; [Todd young](#); leemzeldin@gmail.com; [Susan Rockefeller](#)
Subject: Tougher climate policies could save a stunning 150 million lives, researchers find - The Washington Post
Date: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 10:56:23 AM

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/energy-environment/wp/2018/03/20/tougher-climate-policies-could-save-a-stunning-150-million-lives-researchers-find/>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Terry Tamminen](#); [Michael Northrop](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); TRAMMELL@tscrow.com
Subject: WHITE HOUSE: Trump gives up on Hartnett White for CEO -- February 3, 2018 at 6:46 PM -- www.eenews.net
Date: Saturday, February 3, 2018 4:47:02 PM

Good News

<https://www.eenews.net/stories/1060072811>

Sent from my iPad

From: [Andy Sabin](#)
To: mburger@law.columbia.edu; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; [Michael Northrop](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Carlos Curbelo](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: WHITE HOUSE: Trump is attacking the Paris climate pact again. Here's why -- Monday, February 26, 2018 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Monday, February 26, 2018 7:25:10 AM

<https://www.eenews.net/climatewire/2018/02/26/stories/1060074671>

Sent from my iPad

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Andy](#); [Trammell S. Crow](#); [Dave Banks](#); [David Nage](#); [Michael Northrop](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Carlos Curbelo](#)
Subject: Re: 10/5/2017 -- Energywire -- The Transformation of the Energy Sector
Date: Thursday, October 5, 2017 8:12:30 AM

Definitely good news. One interesting feature of federal law is how hard it is to change dramatically in a short period of time (true not just in the environmental area). And procedure actually matters!

Thanks for sending.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Thursday, October 5, 2017 6:37:45 AM
To: Trammell S. Crow; Dave Banks; David Nage; Michael Northrop; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Carlson, Ann; Carlos Curbelo
Subject: 10/5/2017 -- Energywire -- The Transformation of the Energy Sector
Good news
<https://www.eenews.net/energywire/2017/10/05/full>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Andy](#); DEMNETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Michael Gerrard](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [april gornik](#)
Subject: Re: CARBON CAPTURE: Perry hails CCS at ribbon-cutting for Texas project -- Thursday, April 13, 2017 --
www.eenews.net
Date: Friday, April 14, 2017 8:05:24 AM

I'd be very happy to see continued federal support for CCS projects.

Did you see that Pruitt thinks the US should get out of the Paris Agreement? Ugh.

Thanks for sending.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 13, 2017 4:41:06 PM
To: DEMNETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Michael Gerrard; Michael Northrop; Carlson, Ann; april gornik
Subject: CARBON CAPTURE: Perry hails CCS at ribbon-cutting for Texas project -- Thursday, April 13, 2017 -- www.eenews.net

<https://www.eenews.net/eenewspm/2017/04/13/stories/1060053081>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: sabinandy@aol.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; mnorthrop@rbf.org; [Horowitz, Cara](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; trammell@tscrow.com; gmroeco@mac.com
Subject: Re: Check out MINING: Trump admin OKs sprawling Alaska gold project -- Tuesday, August 14, 2018 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Tuesday, August 14, 2018 3:54:20 PM

In so many ways!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: sabinandy@aol.com <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 14, 2018 3:11:42 PM
To: michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; mnorthrop@rbf.org; Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; trammell@tscrow.com; gmroeco@mac.com
Subject: Check out MINING: Trump admin OKs sprawling Alaska gold project -- Tuesday, August 14, 2018 -- www.eenews.net

[MINING: Trump admin OKs sprawling Alaska gold project -- Tuesday, August 14, 2018 --
www.eenews.net](#)

Unbelievably Awful

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Andy; Alvin Breisch](#)
Cc: [brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com](#); [demmett@douglasemmett.com](#); [michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [william.zabel@srz.com](#); [jcohen@cg-lawny.com](#)
Subject: Re: The biggest public lands bill in a decade has something for everyone
Date: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 1:56:20 PM

so great!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 1:18:20 PM
To: Alvin Breisch
Cc: [brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com](#); [demmett@douglasemmett.com](#); [michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu](#); Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara; [william.zabel@srz.com](#); [jcohen@cg-lawny.com](#)
Subject: Re: The biggest public lands bill in a decade has something for everyone

More coming

Sent by the Salamander Commander

On Feb 19, 2019, at 1:24 PM, Alvin Breisch <arbreisch@yahoo.com> wrote:

Thanks Andy,

Really excellent!! I am glad to know that both parties can work together for really important programs that will be having positive effects for generations.

Al

On Tuesday, February 19, 2019, 9:36:59 AM EST, sabinandy@aol.com <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

From: ssswl@optonline.net
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Sent: 2/19/2019 8:26:07 AM Eastern Standard Time
Subject: The biggest public lands bill in a decade has something for everyone

The biggest public lands bill in a decade has something for everyone
<https://www.popsci.com/public-lands-package>

Sent from [Flipboard](#)

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Andy](#); [csafina@safinacenter.org](#); [MGerra@law.columbia.edu](#); [mburger@law.columbia.edu](#); [mnorthrop@rbf.org](#); [Michael Cembalest](#); [terry.tamminen@gmail.com](#); [Dan Emmett](#); [Dave Banks](#); [elise.stefanik@gmail.com](#); [carlos@carloscurbelo.com](#)
Subject: Re: The Energy 202: Trump expected to sign bill calling climate change a "direct threat." Really.
Date: Tuesday, November 28, 2017 9:47:38 PM

Interesting. Thanks for sending.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, November 28, 2017 8:14:31 PM
To: [csafina@safinacenter.org](#); [MGerra@law.columbia.edu](#); [mburger@law.columbia.edu](#); [mnorthrop@rbf.org](#); [Michael Cembalest](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [terry.tamminen@gmail.com](#); [Dan Emmett](#); [Dave Banks](#); [elise.stefanik@gmail.com](#); [carlos@carloscurbelo.com](#)
Subject: Fwd: The Energy 202: Trump expected to sign bill calling climate change a "direct threat." Really.

Sent from The Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com>
Date: November 28, 2017 at 9:01:44 AM EST
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Subject: The Energy 202: Trump expected to sign bill calling climate change a "direct threat." Really.
Reply-To: The Washington Post <email@washingtonpost.com>



The Washington Post



VIEW ON WEB >



Analysis on the energy and environment debate. Not on the list? [Sign up here.](#)

The Energy 202



Your daily policy charge

☐ Share

☐ Share

☐ Tips/Feedback

Trump expected to sign bill calling climate change a "direct threat." Really.



BY DINO GRANDONI

with Paulina Firozi

THE LIGHTBULB



Defense Secretary Jim Mattis listens during a Senate Foreign Relations Committee hearing in Washington in October. (Zach Gibson/Bloomberg)

Since taking office, President Trump has failed to make good on some high-profile campaign promises, such as appointing a special prosecutor to [investigate Hillary Clinton](#) and [banning all Muslims](#) from entering the country (not from lack of trying, however).

But one area in which Trump has achieved tangible success is slashing energy and environmental regulations. Trump said he would withdraw the United States from the Paris climate agreement, and [he began doing so](#). He said he would undo the Clean Power Plan and other Obama administration rules,

and [he began doing that, too](#).

So it may come as a surprise to hear that before the end of the year, Trump is expected to sign a bill saying that “climate change is a direct threat to the national security of the United States.”

That's how one provision of the National Defense Authorization Act [reads](#). For years, the Defense Department quietly studied how to adapt its facilities susceptible to climate change. One 2016 study, for example, [found](#) that a 3-foot rise in the sea level could submerge 128 military installations.

In addition to declaring a “sense of Congress” that global warming is a national security threat, the defense reauthorization bill would also require the Defense Department to assess the vulnerabilities of the 10 bases most threatened by climate change in each service.

It was never a sure thing that a bill with such language would ever land on the desk of a president who once said he is “[not a big believer in man-made climate change](#).”

The climate-change provision was inserted by Rhode Island Rep. Jim Langevin, a Democrat on the House Armed Services Committee, and survived [an effort in a 185-to-234 vote](#) led by Rep. Scott Perry (R-Pa.) on the House floor to strip it out.

Shortly before the Thanksgiving break, both the Senate and the House [passed](#) a \$700 billion deal on

defense struck by negotiators. The climate provision emerged from that haggling “completely intact,” according to Langevin's office.

“It's a signal that Congress is willing to be practical on the issue,” said Sharon Burke, a senior adviser at the liberal-leaning think tank New America and former assistant secretary of defense for operational energy under President Barack Obama. **In conference, the House also rebuffed a Senate-led effort that could have had the effect of eliminating Senate-confirmed assistant secretary positions in each branch of the military meant to handle energy and environmental work at military facilities.**

“These are important jobs,” said John Conger, who as a former principal deputy undersecretary in the Defense Department’s comptroller’s office and in other positions there oversaw the energy and environmental policy at bases. “They have sprawling portfolios,” he said, adding the Pentagon [controls](#) about 25 million acres of land.

The climate provision is one small part of a massive reauthorization bill for the U.S. military worldwide, and the White House has not signaled it will veto the legislation.

But the GOP-led Congress has passed several pieces of legislation reversing environmental rules enacted under Obama. And the Environmental

Protection Agency and Interior Department under Trump have been even more ambitious in rolling back Obama-era rules.

The Pentagon says it continues to take climate change seriously, even under Trump. "“I agree that the effects of a changing climate — such as increased maritime access to the Arctic, rising sea levels, desertification, among others — impact our security situation,” Defense Secretary Jim Mattis [told](#) the Senate in written testimony this year.

By keeping intact the climate language, lawmakers from both parties may be responding to the competing desires of Trump Cabinet officials.

Mattis has said he thinks that climate change poses a real threat to national security, while EPA chief Scott Pruitt has [questioned](#) the scientific conclusion of his own agency, as well as that of the broader scientific community, that carbon dioxide emissions are creating that global warming threat.

The Pentagon retains a **“pragmatic and apolitical approach to climate change,”** Conger said, **“and Congress respects that.”**

He added the passage of the global warming provision in the NDAA “reflects that the center has moved” leftward in debate on climate change — at least when it comes to addressing the consequences rather than the causes.

“It is a different thing to let someone deal with the

effects of climate change,” Conger said, “verses reducing emissions.”

You are reading **The Energy 202**,
our must-read tipsheet on energy and
the environment.

Not a regular subscriber?

[SIGN UP NOW](#)

POWER PLAYS

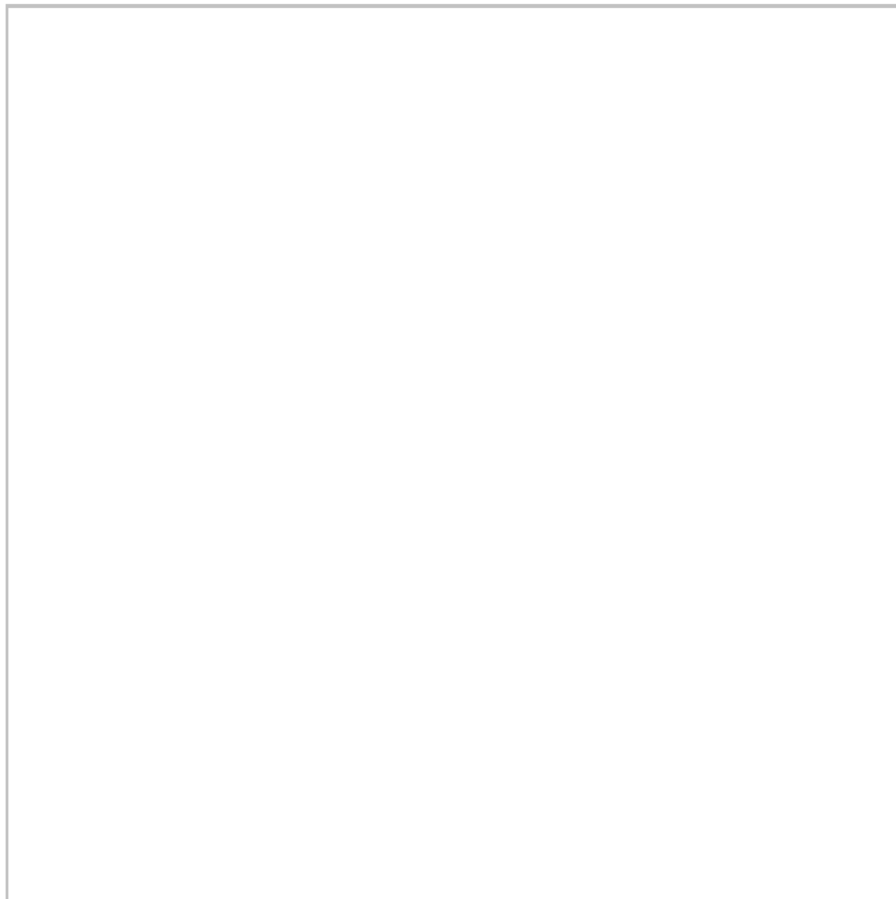


EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt speaks during a Nov. 17 event held by the Federalist Society at Washington's Mayflower Hotel. (Photo by Alex Wong/Getty Images)

-- **Showdown in West Virginia:** Starting Tuesday,

supporters and opponents of the Clean Power Plan will air their differences at a two-day hearing in the state's capital hosted by the EPA. Given the choice of venue for the public hearing in the heart of coal country, expect to see EPA head Pruitt and other CPP opponents, such as representatives from the U.S. Chamber of Commerce and Arch Coal who are [expected to speak](#), emphasize the detrimental effects Obama-era pollution controls would have had on the coal sector.

And of course, expect to see environmentalists and Democrats show up, including representatives from the New York attorney general's office, the Clean Air Task Force and the NAACP, to make their case on the detrimental effects of coal-fired power pollution.

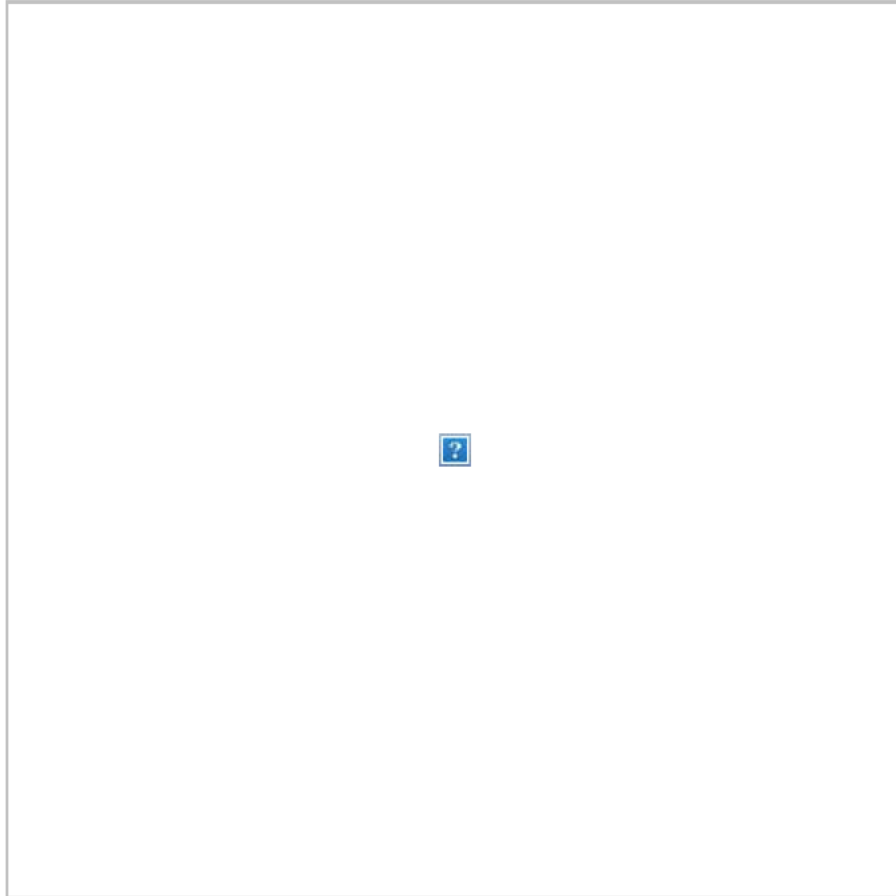


President Trump and Governor Ricardo Rosselló of Puerto Rico participate in a meeting in the Oval Office of the White House. (Jabin Botsford/The Washington Post)

-- **FEMA in control:** Puerto Rico Gov. Ricardo Rosselló said the island has handed over the Federal Emergency Management Agency authority over disaster-relief spending. The governor said the agency would be able to pre-approve the use of any federal funds and noted the unprecedented move is aimed at increasing transparency in the massive recovery efforts (think Whitefish).

"We want to embark in the most transparent, effective, and efficient recovery process in the history of our nation," he said, [per Bloomberg News](#). "We want to create a certain set of controls that have been unprecedented, robust in nature and that work in

collaboration with all of the federal agencies."



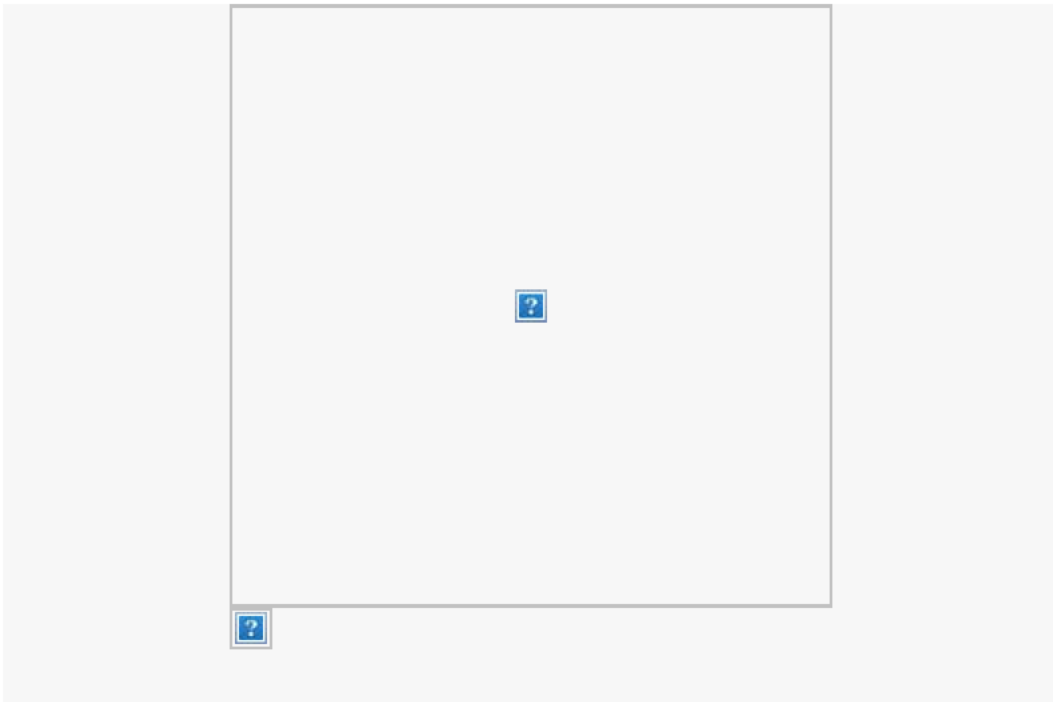
Interior Secretary Ryan Zinke. (Steve Marcus/Las Vegas Sun via AP, File)

-- **Monument in Montana:** After recommending last summer that the [Badger-Two Medicine](#) area in Montana become a new national monument, Interior Secretary Ryan Zinke hasn't said anything else on the subject. The land is sacred to the Blackfeet Nation tribe in Montana, Zinke's home state, and sits just a couple hours from Whitefish, Mont., where Zinke grew up, according [to a report from NPR](#). A monument designation would protect the area from any oil and gas development. Trump is expected to announce next month his decision on which national monuments to shrink, following earlier recommendations from Zinke. Blackfeet tribal chairman Harry Barnes told NPR that

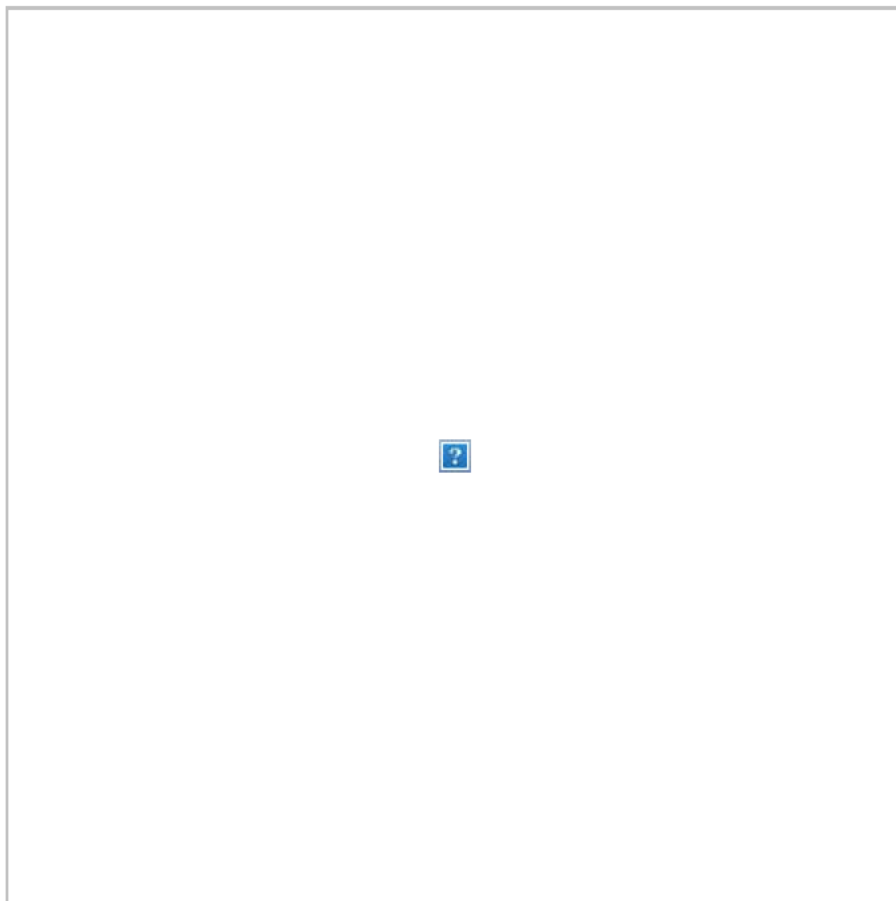
the proposed designation may be related to Zinke's connection with his home state. And Land Tawney, president of the Montana-based sportsmen's group Backcountry Hunters and Anglers, suggested that Zinke's recommendation may stem from broader political goals.

"I think the people of Montana hold our special places very near and dear," he told NPR. "If you do not protect those places, I think it's a political nightmare for you in this state."

-- **Former Zinke backers dismayed:** When Trump announced the nomination of Zinke to run Interior, hunters and anglers generally cheered the choice of someone who supports keeping public lands public. "But nine months into the job," [writes E&E News in a good one-year-later overview](#), "many of those who initially supported Zinke say they are surprised by his actions in office. They express dismay over Zinke's review of national monuments, his decision to reopen debate over Obama-era greater sage grouse conservation plans, and the targeting of dozens of policies as 'burdensome' to oil and gas development." Among the rattled are Land Tawney, president of Backcountry Hunters & Anglers, whom [The Energy 202](#) [profiled](#) last month.



OIL CHECK



A Nov. 18 aerial view shows the darkened ground of an oil spill which shut down the Keystone pipeline between Canada and the United States, located in an agricultural area near Amherst, S.D. (REUTERS/Dronebase)

-- Three spills in seven years: TransCanada's

Keystone pipeline has had more spills occur more frequently than the company initially indicated to regulators in risk assessments before operation began in 2010, [according to Reuters](#). The report follows the latest leak of about 210,000 gallons of oil in Amherst, S.D., which led to a shutdown of the pipeline.

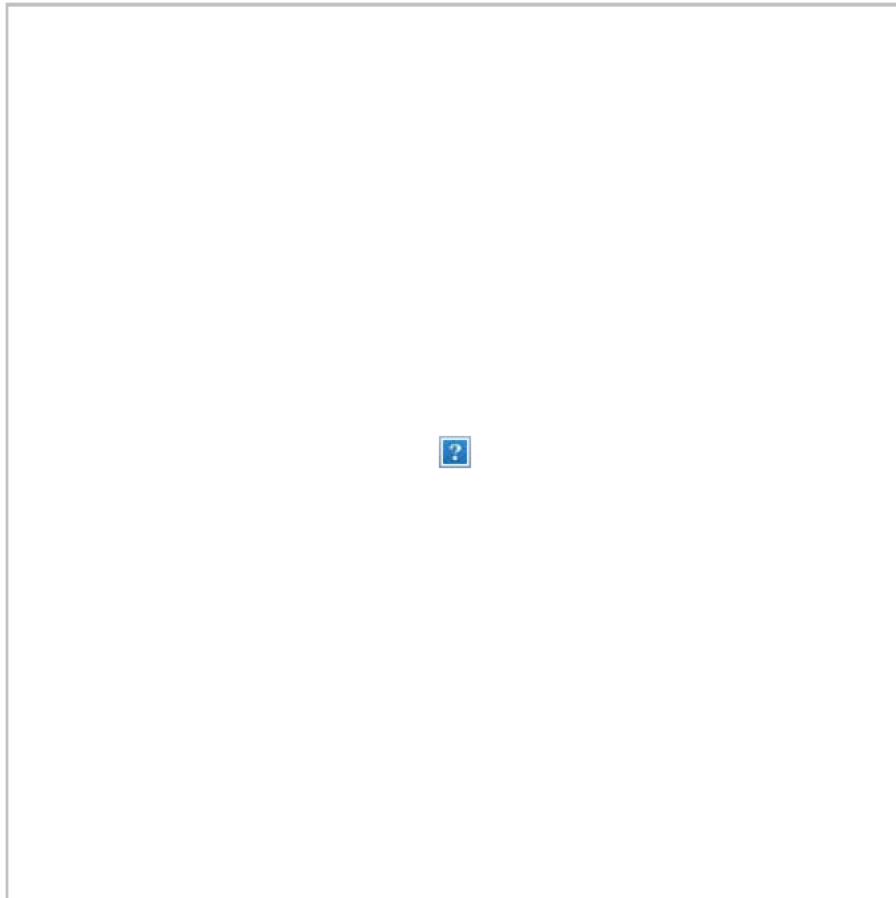
Before construction of the line began, the company's risk assessment said the chance of a spill of more than 50 barrels of oil would occur "not more than once every seven to 11 years over the entire length of the pipeline in the United States," per the operating permit, according to Reuters.

More specifically in South Dakota, the assessment said there would be leaks "no more than once every 41 years." The line has had leaks in South Dakota twice, one time in 2016. There have been three major leaks in total, with another in North Dakota in 2011.

As of Monday, the company had excavated the section of pipeline involved with the spill in Amherst, [per Reuters](#). Brian Walsh, environmental scientist manager with the South Dakota Department of Environment and Natural Resources, said the cleanup was "going as fast as we would hope; they are working 24 hours a day." The pipeline will resume operation today, TransCanada announced, [per the Hill](#). But it will operate at a reduced pressure "to ensure a safe and gradual increase in the volume of crude oil moving through the system."

-- **More on TransCanada:** The Canada-based company has now asked the Nebraska Public Service Commission to reconsider its approval of a sister pipeline, the Keystone XL, [per Reuters](#). Rather than approving the company's preferred route, the commission approved an order for a pricier alternative that would add five miles of pipeline.

THERMOMETER

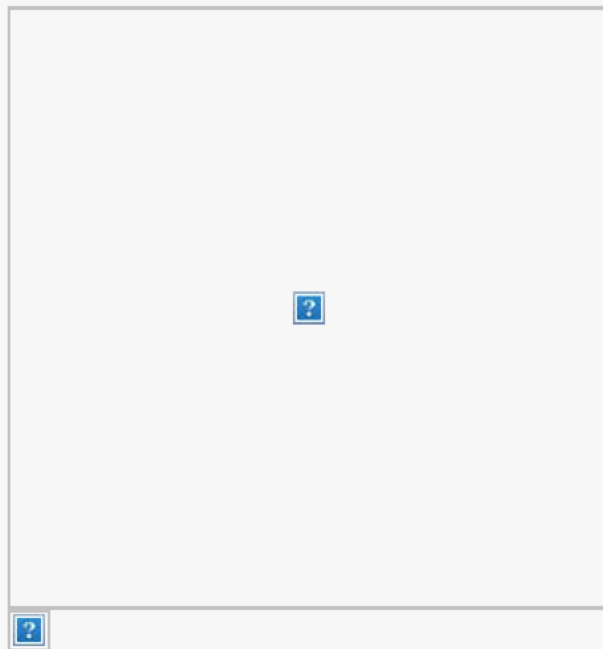


People brave the cold in Arlington, Va., in December 2016. (Matt McClain/The Washington Post)

-- **Our personalities are shaped by the climate we grew up in, a new study says.** We know anecdotally that weather affects our mood, [writes](#) The Post's Angela Fritz. But [a new study](#) published in the journal Nature

finds the climate one grows up in can affect one's entire personality, too.

"Specifically, people who grew up in regions with average temperatures close to 72 degrees tend to be more agreeable, conscientiousness, emotionally stable, extroverted and open", Fritz writes. While describing the results as "fascinating," Antonio Terracciano, a professor of geriatrics at Florida State University, notes Canadians, despite the colder climate, "generally are not less 'nice' than Americans."



LOCAL ENVIRONS



In this file photo, water from the Addicks Reservoir flows into neighborhoods as floodwaters from Tropical Storm Harvey rise in Houston. (AP Photo/David J. Phillip, File)

-- **Texas:** A reclaimed golf course in the Houston area will drain up to half a billion gallons of storm water when its completed in 2021 and will save up to 3,000 homes, [Dylan Baddour writes for The Washington Post](#). The effort passed a first trial with Hurricane Harvey, during which the Exploration Green project saved about 150 homes from severe flood damage.

“Flood control experts say the project sets an example for Houston as it grapples with improving its flood control and drainage systems after Harvey,” Baddour writes. “Space for needed projects may come from scooped-out city parks or bought-out neighborhoods.”

-- **Michigan:** Gov. Rick Snyder (R) and Canadian

company Enbridge Inc. have reached a deal to increase safety precautions for a pair of 64-year-old pipelines that travel beneath the waterway where Lakes Huron and Michigan meet.

"Business as usual by Enbridge is not acceptable and we are going to ensure the highest level of environmental safety standards are implemented to protect one of Michigan's most valuable natural resources," Snyder said Monday, [per the Associated Press](#).

Safety procedures in the agreement include replacing one section of the line with new pipe and temporarily halting the oil flow during storms producing waves at least 8 feet high for more than an hour. The company will also evaluate options including rerouting parts of the line, per the AP.

Lisa Wozniak, executive director of the Michigan League of Conservation Voters, criticized the agreement. "Instead of shutting down this dangerous pipeline, our state leaders continue to place an enormous amount of trust in Enbridge to operate it responsibly — even while the company continues to repeatedly break that trust," she said.

DAYBOOK

Today

- The Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works Subcommittee on Clean Air and Nuclear

Safety will hold a subcommittee [hearing](#) on the nominations of Kenneth E. Allen, A.D. Frazier, Jeffrey Smith, and James R. Thompson III to be members of the board of directors of the Tennessee Valley Authority.

- The Center for Strategic and International Studies hosts an [event](#) about the “Status of Carbon Capture 2017.”
- The Center for Strategic and International Studies will [launch](#) a new energy report.
- The Center for Climate and Security hosts a [discussion](#) on the security risks of climate change in the Asia-Pacific.
- The Heritage Foundation hosts a [discussion](#) on the history of climate change activism.
- The Brookings Institution holds an [event](#) on “Can tax reform include a carbon tax?”
- The EPA will hold a public [hearing](#) on the proposed repeal of the Clean Power Plan in Charleston, W.Va. **today and Wednesday.**

Coming Up

- The Senate Environment and Public Works Committee holds a [business meeting](#) on the nominations of Kathleen Hartnett White to be a member of the Council on Environmental Quality and Andrew Wheeler to be the deputy administrator of the EPA on **Wednesday.**

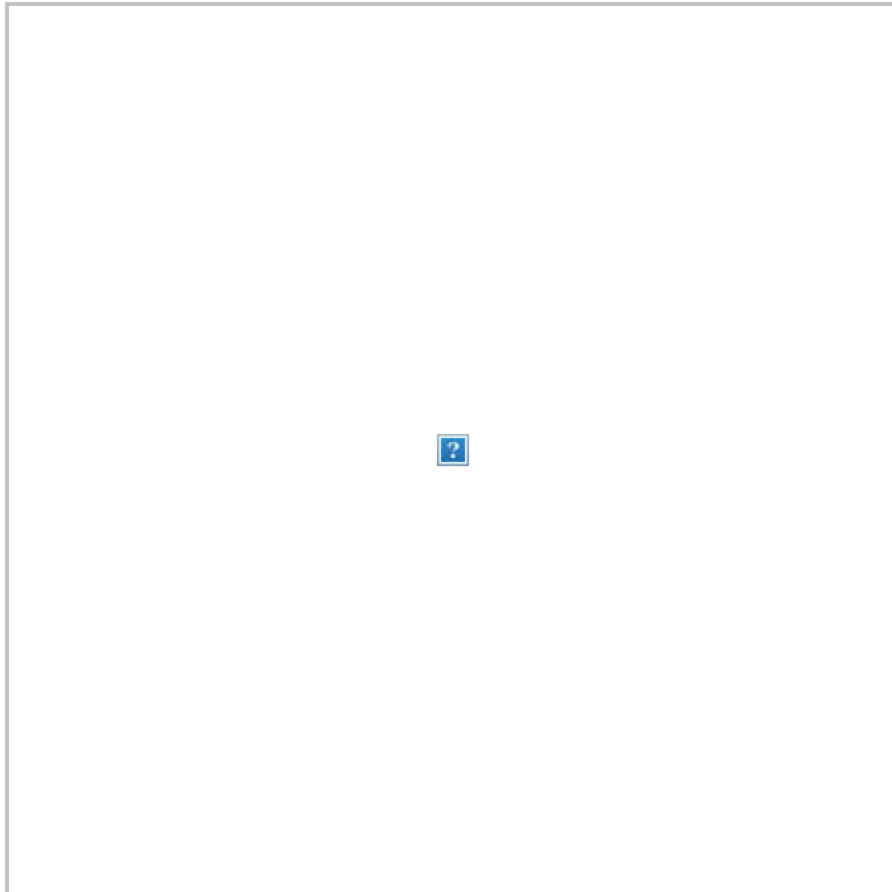
- The House Energy and Commerce Subcommittee on Energy holds a [hearing](#) on “Examining the Role of Financial Trading in the Electricity Markets” on **Wednesday**.
- The House Natural Resources Committee holds an [oversight hearing](#) on “Modernizing NEPA for the 21st Century” on **Wednesday**.
- The New York Times hosts a climate [summit](#) in San Francisco on **Wednesday and Thursday**.
- The Natural Gas Roundtable [hosts](#) FERC Chairman Neil Chatterjee at its luncheon on **Thursday**.
- The Heritage Foundation holds an [event](#) on the Department of Energy’s grid resilience proposal on **Thursday**.
- The Center for Strategic and International Studies holds an [event](#) on “Zero-emission Fuel in the Maritime Sector” on **Thursday**.
- The House Natural Resources Subcommittee on Water, Power and Oceans holds a [legislative hearing](#) on a bill to streamline water projects on **Thursday**.
- The House Natural Resources Subcommittee on Energy and Mineral Resources holds a [legislative hearing](#) on **Thursday**.
- The House Appropriations Subcommittee on Transportation, Housing and Urban Development and Related Agencies holds a [hearing](#) on HUD

and community block grants for disaster recovery on **Friday**.

- The American Enterprise Institute holds an [event](#) on "Conservation programs, the waters of the United States, and the Renewable Fuel Standard" on **Dec. 6**.

EXTRA MILEAGE

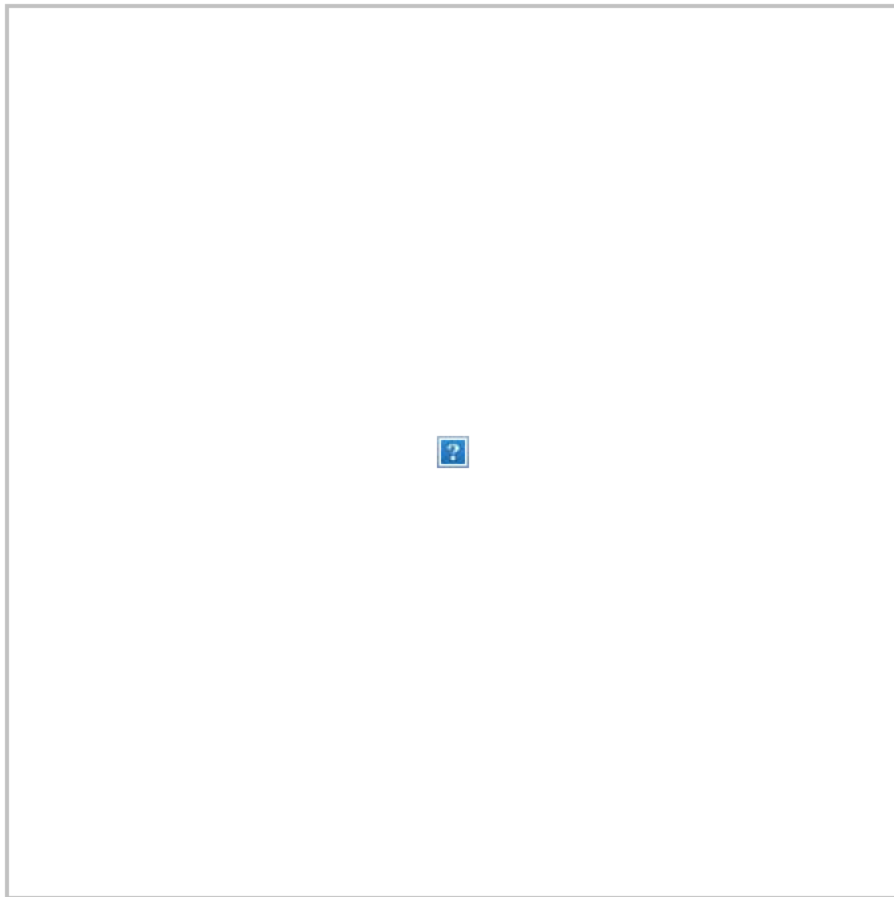
Here are 8 issues on Congress's December to-do list:



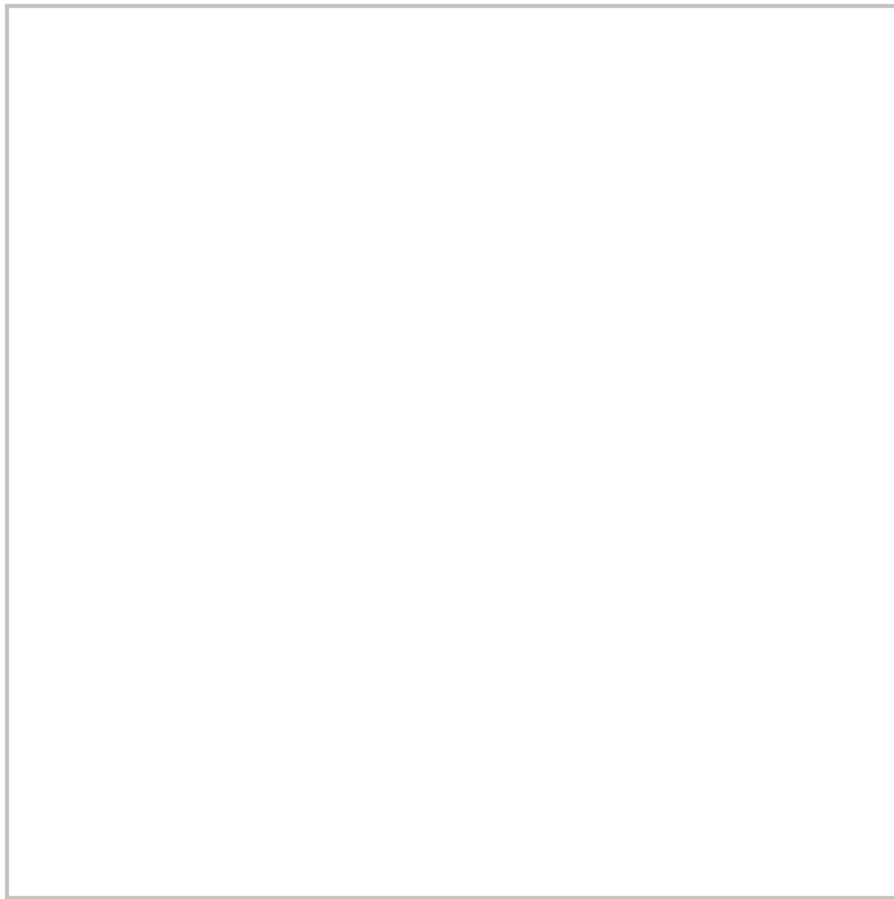
Eight issues on Congress's December to-do list

President Trump revived his nickname for Sen.

Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.), calling her "Pocahontas" at an event honoring Native American code talkers:

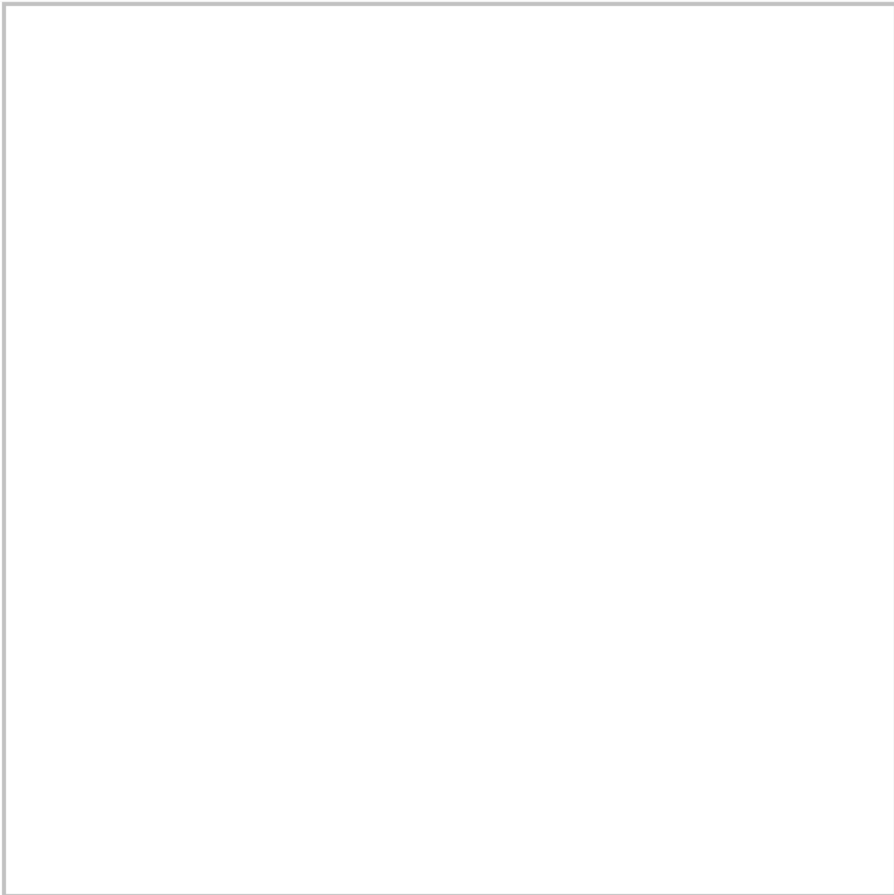


Trump calls Sen. Elizabeth Warren 'Pocahontas' at Navajo code talkers event
Listen to full exchange between a Post reporter and
woman who made false accusations against Roy
Moore:





Listen to full exchange between Post reporter and woman who made false accusations

From The Daily Show with Trevor Noah: "Trump's Christmas Gift to the Poor: Tax Hikes."



Trump's Christmas Gift to the Poor: Tax Hikes: The Daily Show

Share The Energy 202:  Twitter  Facebook

Trouble reading? [Click here](#) to view in your browser.

You received this email because you signed up for The Energy 202 or because it is included in your subscription. For additional free newsletters or to manage your newsletters, [click here](#).

We respect your [privacy](#) . If you believe that this email has been sent to you in error or you no longer wish to receive email from The Washington Post, [click here](#). [Contact us](#) for help.

2017 The Washington Post, 1301 K St NW, Washington DC 20071

The Washington Post



Democracy Dies in Darkness



From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Andy Sabin](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Susan Rockefeller](#); [Ed Bosarge](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Michael Northrop](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Carlos Curbelo](#); csafina@safinacenter.org; elise.stefanik@gmail.com; [Alice James](#); [Miles Silman](#); [Mike Palowski](#)
Subject: Re: Trump and climate
Date: Friday, March 8, 2019 8:42:59 AM

Interesting read. Thanks for sending.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 5:05:11 AM
To: DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Susan Rockefeller; Ed Bosarge; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; Michael Northrop; Terry Tamminen; Carlson, Ann; Carlos Curbelo; csafina@safinacenter.org; elise.stefanik@gmail.com; Alice James; Miles Silman; Mike Palowski
Subject: Fwd: Trump and climate

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Brent Fewell <brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com>
Date: March 8, 2019 at 7:57:23 AM EST
To: Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>, Jeff Kupfer <jeff.kupfer@gmail.com>, Rob Sisson <rsisson@conservamerica.org>, "George D. Banks <GDBanks@accf.org>" <gdbanks@accf.org>, Robert Dillon <dillon@accf.org>, Bruce Fogerty <bruce.fogerty@earthx.org>, "trammell@tscrow.com" <trammell@tscrow.com>, Benjamin Backer <benji@acc.eco>
Subject: Trump and climate

Banks prominently quoted

WHITE HOUSE
How Trump's climate review could backfire
Scott Waldman, E&E News reporter
Published: Friday, March 8, 2019

A White House effort to challenge climate science could end up strengthening the case against the Trump administration's environmental rollbacks and potentially weaken future attempts to ignore research showing that humans are warming the

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Michael Burger](#)
Cc: [ANDY; DEMMETT@douglasemmett.com](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [MGerra@law.columbia.edu](#); [Dave Banks](#)
Subject: Re: Attorneys Accuse California Cities of Bond Fraud After Climate Change Lawsuits Filed
Date: Friday, February 2, 2018 4:55:59 PM

Nice point. This is just mudslinging in my view

> On Feb 2, 2018, at 4:51 PM, Michael Burger <mburger@law.columbia.edu> wrote:

>

> I think this means CEI is admitting climate change is real and we can
> predict sea level rise. Otherwise it wouldn't be fraud for the cities
> to have qualified that information in their bond offerings.

>

>> On Feb 2, 2018, at 7:35 PM, ANDY <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

>>

>>

>> <https://www.westernjournal.com/attorneys-accuse-california-cities-bond-fraud-climate-change-lawsuits-filed/>

>>

>>

>> Sent by the Salamander Commander

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> --

>> BEGIN-ANTISPAM-VOTING-LINKS

>> -----

>>

>> Teach Email if this mail (ID 01V60yKxr) is spam:

>> Spam: <https://antispam.law.columbia.edu/canit/b.php?c=s&i=01V60yKxr&m=594df78cf880&t=20180202>

>> Not spam: <https://antispam.law.columbia.edu/canit/b.php?c=n&i=01V60yKxr&m=594df78cf880&t=20180202>

>> Forget vote: <https://antispam.law.columbia.edu/canit/b.php?c=f&i=01V60yKxr&m=594df78cf880&t=20180202>

>> -----

>> END-ANTISPAM-VOTING-LINKS

>>

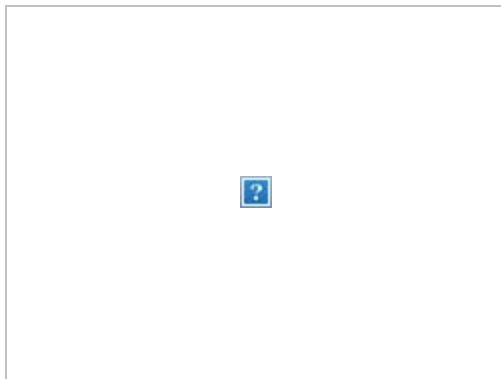
>>

>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Michael Burger](#)
Cc: [ANDY; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [MGerra@law.columbia.edu](#); [Dave Banks](#)
Subject: Re: Attorneys Accuse California Cities of Bond Fraud After Climate Change Lawsuits Filed
Date: Friday, February 2, 2018 4:58:03 PM

If you're interested in a recent forum on the nuisance suits that we sponsored with Union of Concerned Scientists (and which Dan attended), here's a link:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PnKPJWwN28>



Holding Fossil Fuel Companies Liable for Climate Change ...

www.youtube.com

The Union of Concerned Scientists and the Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment at UCLA School of Law invite you to a stimulating conversati...

My presentation starts at 1:05, approximately.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Carlson, Ann
Sent: Friday, February 2, 2018 4:55:57 PM
To: Michael Burger
Cc: ANDY; DEMMETT@douglasemmett.com; Terry Tamminen; Horowitz, Cara; Michael Northrop; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; Dave Banks
Subject: Re: Attorneys Accuse California Cities of Bond Fraud After Climate Change Lawsuits Filed
Nice point. This is just mudslinging in my view

> On Feb 2, 2018, at 4:51 PM, Michael Burger <mburger@law.columbia.edu> wrote:
>
> I think this means CEI is admitting climate change is real and we can
> predict sea level rise. Otherwise it wouldn't be fraud for the cities

> to have qualified that information in their bond offerings.
>
>> On Feb 2, 2018, at 7:35 PM, ANDY <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:
>>
>>
>> <https://www.westernjournal.com/attorneys-accuse-california-cities-bond-fraud-climate-change-lawsuits-filed/>
>>
>>
>> Sent by the Salamander Commander
>>
>>
>>
>>
>> --
>> BEGIN-ANTISPAM-VOTING-LINKS
>> -----
>>
>> Teach Email if this mail (ID 01V60yKxr) is spam:
>> Spam: <https://antispam.law.columbia.edu/canit/b.php?c=s&i=01V60yKxr&m=594df78cf880&t=20180202>
>> Not spam: <https://antispam.law.columbia.edu/canit/b.php?c=n&i=01V60yKxr&m=594df78cf880&t=20180202>
>> Forget vote: <https://antispam.law.columbia.edu/canit/b.php?c=f&i=01V60yKxr&m=594df78cf880&t=20180202>
>> -----
>> END-ANTISPAM-VOTING-LINKS
>>
>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: Brad- Please print for TSC
Date: Sunday, July 29, 2018 12:48:06 PM

Wow! Incredible! Did you see The NY Times story last Friday about Wheeler also opposing rolling back the California waiver? But he's in a big fight with the Department of Transportation and I'm hearing that he's going to lose. Hope Andy is working on that issue too.

Thanks for sending. We're doing a lot of work on the waiver. A fight for the ages.

On Jul 29, 2018, at 12:35 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Andy is working on this stuff full time....!

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: July 28, 2018 at 10:08:47 AM PDT
To: JKENNER@KENNERCO.COM, mbg2@columbia.edu, Michael Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org>, csafina@safinacenter.org, Brian Yablonski <yablonskib@gmail.com>, Terry Tamminen <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>, DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM, "Michael H. Cohen" <mhc2@cumc.columbia.edu>, indy.burke@yale.edu, Carlos Curbelo <carlos@carloscurbelo.com>, Virginia Foxx <virginiafoxx@skybest.com>, Jeffrey Cohen <jcohen@cgs-lawny.com>, JEFF KEIL <jeff.keil@earthlink.net>, patsy@tarr.com
Subject: Fwd: Brad- Please print for TSC

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Rob Sisson" <rsisson@conservamerica.org>
Date: July 28, 2018 at 12:37:24 PM EDT
To: "'Andy'" <sabinandy@aol.com>, <TRAMMELL@tscrow.com>, "'Brad Harlan'" <brad@tscrow.com>
Subject: Brad- Please print for TSC

Yesterday, Acting EPA Director Wheeler reversed Scott Pruitt's last day roll back of rules for high emitting large trucks. This is a direct result of a meeting between Wheeler and Andy Sabin and Brent Fewell on Wheeler's first morning as acting director.

Earlier in the week, Senators Cory Gardner and Richard Burr spoke eloquently and strongly on the floor of the Senate in support of permanent renewal of the Land and Water Conservation Fund. Again, these two senators are part of the group which has been cultivated by Andy and our merry little band of Republican conservation soldiers.

It is amazing what 4 or 5 people can do and the positive impact on our environment. I'm pushing a few foundations—very hard—probably too hard—to step up and fund Andy, Brent, me, and a couple others working in this realm. I'm so tired of hundreds of millions of dollars being spent to preach to the choir or gin up anti-Republican ire, instead of a few million that would actually move mountains.

"It is not the critic who counts; not the man who points out how the strong man stumbles, or where the doer of deeds could have done them better. The credit belongs to the man who is actually in the arena, whose face is marred by dust and sweat and blood; who strives valiantly; who errs, who comes short again and again, because there is no effort without error and shortcoming; but who does actually strive to do the deeds; who knows great enthusiasms, the great devotions; who spends himself in a worthy cause; who at the best knows in the end the triumph of high achievement, and who at the worst, if he fails, at least fails while daring greatly, so that his place shall never be with those cold and timid souls who neither know victory nor defeat." Theodore Roosevelt

Sooner or later, Foundations will have to recognize and reward those of us with bloody noses in the fight.

Robert C. Sisson, President

ConservAmerica

971 S. Centerville Road, PMB 139

Sturgis, MI 49091

269.689.9659

rsisson@conservamerica.org

@Rob_Sisson

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or

other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); Sabinandy@aol.com
Cc: george.d.banks@who.gop.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; trammell@tscrow.com; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; [Horowitz, Cara](#); csafina@safinacenter.org; susan@susanrockefeller.com
Subject: Re: Check out Emmanuel Macron on Twitter: "I have a message for you guys. #Scienc
Date: Tuesday, May 9, 2017 10:09:32 AM

Yes, incredible statement. Hope our scientists stay here with funding though!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 9, 2017 8:04:30 AM
To: Sabinandy@aol.com
Cc: george.d.banks@who.gop.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; trammell@tscrow.com; terry.tamminen@gmail.com; [Horowitz, Cara](#); csafina@safinacenter.org; [Carlson, Ann](#); susan@susanrockefeller.com
Subject: Re: Check out Emmanuel Macron on Twitter: "I have a message for you guys. #Scienc
Amazing. Go Macron!

Sent from my iPhone

On May 9, 2017, at 7:15 AM, "Sabinandy@aol.com" <Sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

[Click here: Emmanuel Macron on Twitter: "I have a message for you guys. #ScienceMarch
<https://t.co/ZnkFIkstdx>"](#)

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Andy Sabin](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; [Terry Tamminen](#)
Subject: Re: Energy Star Labels Article
Date: Saturday, April 15, 2017 9:57:34 PM

It's beyond awful. Hostile to almost anything green. Is there anything we can do?

On Apr 15, 2017, at 8:22 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

This is shocking. It is used broadly by us and almost every major office owner in the US to measure cheaply and effectively its energy efficiency-- a matter of great interest to a great majority of owners and their tenants, shareholders and lenders. It has had a real educational role, resulting not only environmentally important actions but significant cost savings to owners and tenants. This is not a political issue. It is much like ignoring and not measuring gas mileage and gas usage in your car!
Dan

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Date: April 12, 2017 at 4:37:11 PM PDT
To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Energy Star Labels Article

Please see attached.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<mime-attachment.html>

<0512_001.pdf>

planet.

The political exercise to question whether climate change threatens national security could backfire, according to experts. It would confront reams of scientific studies suggesting that rising temperatures stand to stress military missions like responding to humanitarian crises, achieving Arctic security and maintaining coastal bases.

Attempts to erode those findings could flounder, potentially weakening efforts by the administration to roll back rules limiting greenhouse gases at power plants and in cars, said George David Banks, a former climate and international energy adviser to President Trump.

In the early days of the administration, Banks participated in talks at the White House about reviewing climate science. Political officials decided it was a losing situation, he said. The newest effort to perform an "adversarial" review of climate science and its application to national security appears to be in the early stages, Banks said.

"One of the reasons we dismissed this idea is because it was a no-win situation for the administration at that time, and I would argue at this time, as well," he said. "It has the potential to undermine either the regulatory reform agenda or put the president in a box and reduce his flexibility."

Advertisement

That assessment follows revelations that William Happer, an adviser on the White House National Security Council, proposed an executive order to create a group that would question the way that climate science is used in national security documents. Happer, an emeritus physics professor with Princeton University, promotes the benefits of rising carbon dioxide levels in the atmosphere. He has described advocates of climate action as a "cult."

There is a White House recruitment effort underway to form the group, whether or not Trump signs the executive order. Those leading it have reached out to the handful of researchers who question climate science.

Meanwhile, the evidence that climate change threatens national security continues to grow. This week, a military leader said Russia has moved into the thawing Arctic and is bringing in weaponry (Climatewire, March 6).

That's in addition to the damages already being experienced by Americans from more extreme precipitation events, drought, heat waves and wildfires.

The White House effort may be more precarious than Trump assumes, Banks said. There is little chance that Happer and others who reject the science will "win" a hostile review of mainstream research, he said. In the last two years, the administration has targeted many of the rules prioritized by the Obama administration to reduce emissions. Most of those rollbacks are being challenged in court.

"Either the mainstream science wins totally or in part, and if they win even in part, then that is a challenge for the administration," Banks said. "And if there is an acknowledgment that climate change is a national security risk, which any objective analysis would bring you to that conclusion, then the question is what is the response? How does this relate to the president's announcement that we're dropping the Paris Agreement, how does this relate to other domestic policies or the regulatory rollback agenda?"

Others see significant reason for public concern in the White House review because it has been set up to provide political cover for the president's energy agenda.

Such a review could have lasting effects on national security, said Andrew Holland, chief operating officer of the American Security Project. The president could stop public planning for climate change, he said. The review, even if it's scientifically dubious, provides a series of talking points that the president could use to dismiss climate policy.

"It's all for an audience of one, and the president still retains real power and can do real things if he gets the justification to do so," Holland said. "It could be discredited in public and before everybody, but in a lot of things the president is the commander in chief, and when he gives an order, the chain of command has to follow that."

In theory, an adversarial review could strengthen the field of climate science, said Joseph Majkut, head of climate policy at the Niskanen Center, a conservative think tank that advocates for a carbon tax. Majkut said he supported the administration's earlier efforts to conduct a "red team" review of the science, as long as it was conducted properly. It had the potential to strengthen the public's perception of what is known about climate change and shift the opinions of some Republicans who are skeptical of scientists, he said.

But an adversarial review could be detrimental if it's designed to be a partisan exercise.

"It's plausible for adversarial reviews as a tool to help improve the scientific process, to help understand weak points in arguments," Majkut said. "But adversarial reviews are also by their nature quite sensitive and have to be done very well, and they have to be done with buy-in of the community that is being assessed. It has to be done with enough experts that it's meaningful, and they have to be willing to come to conclusions that are not predetermined."

The new effort doesn't reflect that, he said. Happer is not known for having an open mind about climate research.

"This is the last gasp of institutional climate skepticism," Majkut said. "Maybe there is a plan, maybe there is a legitimate critique, but I haven't seen any evidence of that."

To be successful, the White House effort should have a diverse composition of

participants who aren't in agreement, said Micah Zenko, author of the book "Red Team: How to Succeed by Thinking Like the Enemy." The exercise should have the necessary resources, personnel and access to achieve its objective, he said. The administration must also be willing to "fully digest, accept and act upon the results," otherwise it's not a genuine effort to improve understanding, he said.

"Participants should not have a vested interest in that outcome, nor be unduly anchored in preconceived notions regarding the topic," Zenko wrote in response to questions. "If they do, then it's merely a check-the-box activity to validate or invalidate a generally accepted proposition or thesis."

There are areas of climate science where a closer look would be warranted, because the research is still so uncertain, said Robert Kopp, director of the Rutgers University Institute of Earth, Ocean and Atmospheric Sciences and co-author of the National Climate Assessment. He said there are plenty of areas of rigorous debate in climate science that could use scrutiny. That could improve scientists' understanding of how the Earth is changing, including the extent of sea-level rise, detection and attribution of climate change in extreme weather events, and the economic effects of rising temperatures.

Instead, the White House review will examine science that has been tested and upheld for years, he said.

"These people just want to go around and re-examine things that have been examined for decades as opposed to examining new areas where there are lots of scientists willing to chip in and be critical, because that's where the interesting science is," Kopp said. "Nothing will be put to rest. There have been lots of opportunities and lots of critiques through the decades, but none of them matter to these people."

Twitter: @scottpwaldman Email: swaldman@eenews.net

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [David Nage](#)
Cc: [Carlos Curbelo](#); [Andy Sabin](#); [Dan Emmett](#); [George David Banks](#); [MGerra@law.columbia.edu](#); [Michael Burger](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [TRAMMELL@tscrow.com](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [carl safina](#)
Subject: Re: WHITE HOUSE: Trump slams "totally disastrous" Paris pact, touts coal -- Friday, February 23, 2018 -- [www.eenews.net](#)
Date: Saturday, February 24, 2018 8:49:16 AM

I'd also be curious to hear why it would matter since he's reneged on the US commitment anyway.

On Feb 24, 2018, at 8:47 AM, David Nage <david@apeironventures.com> wrote:

Please explain to me the thought process that brings you to the conclusions he stays in Paris. As someone who actively tried to show him/the administration the billions of investable dollars just from private family offices in this country that could be coalesced to help lead the world in the Efficiency Revolution and create millions of jobs and to see him kowtow to external pressure I have observed very little data to be supportive of this conclusion, today. I could be wrong, happy to be in this case.

On Sat, Feb 24, 2018 at 11:38 AM Carlos Curbelo <carlos@carloscurbelo.com> wrote:

Same here.

Sent from my BlackBerry 10 smartphone.

From: Andy Sabin
Sent: Saturday, February 24, 2018 11:25 AM
To: George David Banks
Cc: Michael Northrop; carl safina; Dan Emmett; Michael Burger; Carlson, Ann; david@apeironventures.com; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; Terry Tamminen; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; Carlos Curbelo

Subject: Re: WHITE HOUSE: Trump slams 'totally disastrous' Paris pact, touts coal -- Friday, February 23, 2018 -- www.eenews.net
Agree

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 24, 2018, at 9:47 AM, George David Banks <georgedbanks@gmail.com> wrote:

I'm willing to bet that he stays in the agreement.

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 24, 2018, at 10:45 AM, Michael Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org> wrote:

Gorgeous pictures Carl. Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 23, 2018, at 7:08 PM, carl safina
<csafina@safinacenter.org> wrote:

A true disaster for our country and the world.

On a side note:

For your interest and enjoyment (and sharing), here are two recent posts:

In Defense of Biodiversity: Why
Protecting Species from Extinction
Matters
by Carl Safina

A number of biologists have recently made the argument that extinction is part of evolution and that saving species need not be a conservation priority. But this revisionist thinking shows a lack of understanding of evolution—and an ignorance of the natural world.

<http://e360.yale.edu/features/in-defense-of-biodiversity-why-protecting-species-from-extinction-matters>

And a photo blog from my recent trip into Peru's incredible Amazon rainforest:

<https://medium.com/@carlsafina/906170f92a0b>

Best,

~ Carl

<image.png>

Making a Case for Life on Earth

Carl Safina, PhD • 631-838-8368 •
SafinaCenter.org • CarlSafina.org
Inaugural Holder of the Endowed Chair
for Nature and Humanity, Stony Brook
University
Founding President, The Safina Center

*There is no folly of the beasts of
the earth which is not infinitely
outdone by the madness of men*

—Herman Melville, Moby-Dick

--

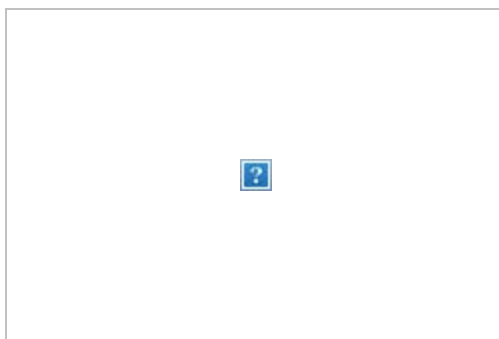
David Nage
Managing Director
T: 646 319 8315
E: david@apeironventures.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Rob Sisson](#); "[Brent Fewell](#)"; "[Andy](#)"; "[Jeff Kupfer](#)"; "[Brian Yablonski](#)"; "[Cory Gardner](#)"; GDBanks@accf.org; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; "[Bruce Fogerty](#)"; csafina@safinacenter.org; "[Jeffrey Cohen](#)"; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; "[Dan Emmett](#)"; Chris.Wood@tu.org
Subject: Re: Mercury in retrograde: Trump EPA orders rollback of Obama-era regulations
Date: Sunday, December 30, 2018 9:41:41 AM

Hi all,

Andy, as you sent your email I was writing a post for Legal Planet on what the Trump Administration is up to with the mercury rule-- I suspect this move has as much to do with greenhouse gas regulations as it does with mercury. Here is a link to what I just posted:

<http://legal-planet.org/2018/12/30/the-curious-case-of-epas-mercury-cost-benefit-decision/>



The Curious Case of EPA's Mercury Cost-Benefit Decision

legal-planet.org

What, exactly, is EPA up to by changing the underlying analysis of the Mercury and Air Toxics Standard (known as the MATS rule), as it announced yesterday? Is it the first step in gutting the use ...

Happy New Year!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Rob Sisson <rsisson@conservamerica.org>
Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2018 9:14:15 AM
To: 'Brent Fewell'; 'Andy'; 'Jeff Kupfer'; 'Brian Yablonski'; 'Cory Gardner'; GDBanks@accf.org; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; 'Bruce Fogerty'; csafina@safinacenter.org; 'Jeffrey Cohen'; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; Carlson, Ann; 'Dan Emmett'; Chris.Wood@tu.org
Subject: RE: Mercury in retrograde: Trump EPA orders rollback of Obama-era regulations
This is, obviously, one of the aspects of environmental policy the general public does not comprehend: the administration 'administrates' laws made by Congress. Interpreting or bending Congress' intent or 'letter of the law' varies from administration to administration and court to court.

Brent and others...can the quantitative value of benefits include subjective measures? How valuable is one life? If you could spend all the money in the world to prevent your child's premature death from the impacts of mercury entering her/his body, would you spend that much? The CDC reported, several years ago, that up to 600,000 infants were born annually in the US with unsafe levels of mercury already in their bodies. (Intuitively, that number, today, must be far less as we've transitioned to cleaner tech.) We know the impacts of mercury on human bodies range from impaired cognitive development to physical impairment like asthma and autism. What is the cumulative cost of additional education and health care investments for wave after wave of hundreds of thousands of Americans born with unsafe levels of mercury in their systems?

The over-arching question is, is the greater good served by permitting some level of toxins entering our environment? The answer has always been, "yes" because coal-fired energy permitted a standard of living that helped life flourish--more lives saved/lived better than lost due to pollution. In developed nations, that answer may need to be revisited as clean tech becomes more ubiquitous. As to the rest of the world, with 5,000 coal plants today and another 1,500 coming soon, the answer will remain "yes" for some time.

-----Original Message-----

From: Brent Fewell [<mailto:brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com>]

Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2018 10:07 AM

To: Andy; Jeff Kupfer; Brian Yablonski; rsisson@conservamerica.org; Cory Gardner; GDBanks@accf.org; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; Bruce Fogerty; csafina@safinacenter.org; Jeffrey Cohen; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; carlson@law.ucla.edu; Dan Emmett; Chris.Wood@tu.org
Subject: RE: Mercury in retrograde: Trump EPA orders rollback of Obama-era regulations

Just so folks are aware of what EPA is proposing, below are some bullets from the agency's fact sheet. The central argument and disagreement between this and the last administration is the nature and scope of cost/benefit analysis for the 2012 MATS rule, and whether it was legally appropriate for the agency to consider ancillary co-pollutant benefits v. considering solely HAPs under CAA 112. So this is mostly about how cost/benefit assessment is used to justify regulations. The costs are fairly well defined, but it's the benefits that are difficult to fully quantify. Here is a good article on that overarching issue <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2018/06/clean-air-advocates-worried-epa-s-move-rethink-cost-benefit-calculations>

For purposes of the MATS rule, the agency acknowledges the universally agreed negative impacts of mercury on human health and the environment in the attached memo, but concludes the estimated value could not be quantified under the MATS rule. Also, recall that the Supreme Court in 2015 in *Michigan v. EPA* held the agency must consider costs and that EPA interpreted the CAA unreasonably when it determined that it did not need to consider costs when it issued a "finding" that it was "necessary and appropriate" to regulate. The comment period is open for 60 days (through end of Feb.), so it will be important for opponents of the proposal to submit comments. Ultimately, the agency will need to be persuaded that it is appropriate for it to consider co-pollutant benefits, but given the agency's leadership on the legal issues, I'm doubtful that they will reconsider their position. So the courts will be asked to decide this one.

FACT SHEET

Mercury and Air Toxics Standards: Proposed Revised Supplemental Finding and Results of the Residual Risk and Technology Review

OVERVIEW

- On December 27, 2018, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) proposed to revise the Supplemental Cost Finding for the Mercury and Air Toxics Standards (the MATS rule), as well as the Clean Air Act (CAA) required risk and technology review (RTR).
- After taking account of both the cost to coal- and oil-fired power plants of complying with the MATS rule (costs that range from \$7.4 to \$9.6 billion annually) and the benefits attributable to regulating hazardous air pollutant (HAP) emissions from these power plants (quantifiable benefits that range from \$4 to \$6 million annually), as EPA was directed to do by the United States Supreme Court (*Michigan v. EPA*), the Agency proposes to determine that it is not “appropriate and necessary” to regulate HAP emissions from power plants under Section 112 of the CAA.
- This revised finding would correct flaws in the Agency’s 2016 Supplemental Finding on this issue.
- The emission standards and other requirements of the MATS rule, first promulgated in 2012, would remain in place, however, since EPA is not proposing to remove coal- and oil fired power plants from the list of sources that are regulated under Section 112 of the Act.
- EPA is also proposing or taking comment on other MATS-related issues in this action.
 - o EPA is proposing the results of the risk and technology review required by section 112. The proposed RTR shows that no additional regulations are required.
 - o EPA is also soliciting comment on establishing a subcategory for emissions of acid gas HAP from existing electric utility steam generating units (EGUs) firing eastern bituminous coal refuse.
- EPA will take comment on this proposal for 60 days after publication in the Federal Register and hold at least one public hearing. Details about the public hearing will be available in a future Federal Register notice.

REVISED SUPPLEMENTAL FINDING

Action

- EPA is proposing that it is not “appropriate and necessary” to regulate HAP emissions from coal- and oil-fired power plants under section 112 of the CAA because the costs of such regulation grossly outweigh the quantified HAP benefits.
 - EPA has reexamined the cost analyses presented in the 2016 Supplemental Finding and proposes to determine that neither of the Finding’s approaches to considering cost satisfies the Agency’s obligation under CAA section 112(n)(1)(A) as interpreted by the Supreme Court in *Michigan*.
- 2
- EPA proposes the 2016 Supplemental Finding erred in its consideration of cost. Specifically, we find that what was described in the 2016 Supplemental Finding as the preferred approach, or “cost reasonableness test,” does not meet the statute’s requirements to fully consider costs, and was an unreasonable interpretation of the CAA mandate.
 - In this proposal, EPA uses a different consideration of cost for purposes of the appropriate and necessary finding, one that aligns with the purpose of CAA section 112(n)(1)(A) as set forth in *Michigan*.
 - EPA proposes to find that equal reliance on the particulate matter (PM) air quality cobenefits projected to occur as a result of the reductions in HAPs was flawed as the focus of CAA section 112 is HAP emissions reductions.
 - EPA proposes to directly compare the cost of compliance with MATS with the benefits specifically associated with reducing emissions of HAP in order to satisfy our duty to consider cost in the context of the CAA section 112(n)(1)(A) appropriate and necessary finding.
 - A proper consideration of costs demonstrates that the total cost of compliance with MATS (\$7.4 to \$9.6 billion annually) dwarfs the monetized HAP benefits of the rule (\$4 to \$6 million annually).
 - While there are unquantified HAP benefits and significant monetized PM co-benefits associated with MATS, the Administrator has concluded that the identification of these benefits is not sufficient, in light of the gross imbalance of monetized costs and HAP benefits, to support a finding that it is appropriate and necessary to regulate EGUs under CAA section 112.
 - Further, EPA is proposing that making this determination that it is not “appropriate and necessary”

would not remove coal- and oil-fired EGUs from the list of affected source categories for regulation under section 112 nor would it affect the 2012 MATS, which would stay in place.

- EPA is taking comment on alternative interpretations of the effects of its proposed finding. Specifically, EPA is taking comment on whether it has the authority or obligation to remove coal- and oil-fired EGUs from the CAA list of affected source categories and rescind MATS.

Background

- The CAA lays out a multi-step process for regulating HAP emissions from power plants. The process includes looking at whether it is “appropriate and necessary” to regulate coal- and oil-fired power plants for HAPs— referred to as an A&N Finding; taking an action to “list”

EGUs for HAP regulation under section 112 of the CAA; and setting HAP emission standards .

- In December 2000, pursuant to CAA section 112(n)(1)(A), EPA determined it was “appropriate and necessary” to regulate coal- and oil-fired EGUs under CAA section 112(d) and added such units to the CAA section 112(c) List of Categories of Major and Area Sources.

- In 2005, EPA issued a final rule that reversed the A&N Finding, removed coal- and oil-fired EGUs from the CAA section 112(c) list, and established standards for mercury emissions under CAA section 111 (Clean Air Mercury Rule or CAMR).

3

- In 2008, in *New Jersey v. EPA*, the D.C. Circuit Court vacated the delisting and CAMR, ruling that EPA’s reversal of its A&N Finding did not remove coal- and oil-fired EGUs from the CAA section 112(c) source category list and that the Agency failed to comply with the CAA section 112(c)(9) requirements for delisting a source category.

- In 2012, EPA reaffirmed its initial 2000 A&N Finding and finalized MATS, which regulates HAP from coal- and oil-fired EGUs.

- In 2015, in *Michigan v. EPA*, the Supreme Court ruled that the Agency erred when it determined cost did not have to be considered when making the A&N Finding. The D.C.

Circuit Court remanded MATS, requiring the Agency to consider the cost of MATS relative to the A&N Finding.

- EPA’s response to the remand was the 2016 Supplemental Finding, in which the Agency concluded that the consideration of cost did not change its conclusion that it was appropriate and necessary to regulate HAP emissions from coal- and oil-fired EGUs.

- The 2016 Supplemental Finding drew additional legal challenges, including *Murray Energy Corp. v. EPA*, which challenged the conclusions reached in EPA’s Supplemental Finding.

- In response to this challenge, in 2017, EPA moved the D.C. Circuit Court to hold the *Murray Energy Corp. v. EPA* case in abeyance so the new Administration could have time to review the 2016 Supplemental Finding.

RESIDUAL RISK AND TECHNOLOGY REVIEW

Action

- EPA is proposing the results of the RTR of MATS that the Agency is required to conduct in accordance with CAA section 112.

- Residual Risk Review: The CAA requires EPA to assess the risk remaining after the promulgation of final HAP standards. Based on the completed risk assessment, EPA has determined that the residual risks due to emissions of HAPs from the coal- and oil-fired EGUs source category are acceptable and that the current standards provide an ample margin of safety to protect public health.

- Technology Review: The CAA also requires EPA to assess, review and revise HAP standards, as necessary, taking into account developments in practices, processes and control technologies. Based on the technology review of MATS, no new developments in HAP emission controls to achieve additional cost-effective reductions were identified.

- EPA proposes that no revisions to MATS are warranted based on the results of these reviews.

Background

- Section 112 of the CAA requires EPA to regulate HAPs, from categories of industrial facilities in two phases.

- The first phase is “technology-based,” where EPA develops standards for controlling the emissions of HAPs from sources in an industry group or “source category” under section

112(d) of the CAA. These maximum achievable control technology (MACT) standards are

4

based on emissions levels that are already being achieved by the best-controlled and lower emitting sources in an industry.

- Within 8 years of setting the MACT standards, section 112(f)(2) of the CAA directs EPA to assess the remaining health risks from each source category to determine whether the standards protect public health with an ample margin of safety and protect against adverse environmental effects. This second phase is a “risk-based” approach called residual risk.

Here, EPA must determine whether more health-protective standards are necessary.

- Also, every 8 years after setting MACT standards, section 112(d)(6) of the CAA requires EPA to review and revise the standards, if necessary, to account for improvements in air pollution controls and/or prevention.

SOLICITATION OF COMMENT ON EASTERN BITUMINOUS COAL REFUSE

SUBCATEGORY Issue • EPA is considering establishing a subcategory for emissions of acid gas HAP from existing EGUs firing eastern bituminous coal refuse.

- EPA is requesting comment on establishing a subcategory and on the acid gas HAP emission standards that would be established if such a subcategory were created.

- The subcategory and standards would affect an estimated 10 existing EGUs (small units in Pennsylvania and West Virginia) that use eastern bituminous coal refuse to generate electricity.

- Bituminous coal refuse-fired EGUs must install some sort of downstream acid gas control technology to meet the final acid gas MATS standards and EPA believes that such control technology would be expensive and potentially technically and practically infeasible to retrofit on the small units that are currently firing eastern bituminous coal refuse.

Background

- In 2011, EPA proposed hydrochloric acid (HCl) and sulfur dioxide (SO₂) standards for all coal-fired EGUs.

- Public comments on the proposal claimed that the characteristics of coal refuse made it too costly to comply with the acid gas HAP standards and requested a subcategory for EGUs burning coal refuse.

- EPA determined there was no basis for a subcategory and, in 2012, finalized HCl and SO₂ standards that apply to all coal-fired EGUs.

- EPA’s decision was challenged, and, in 2014, upheld by the D.C. Circuit Court in *White Stallion v. EPA*.

- EPA received a petition for reconsideration requesting a subcategory for the acid gas standards for EGUs burning all types of coal refuse, and EPA denied the petition.

- EPA’s denial of the petition was challenged, the petitioner claiming that its petition only requested subcategorization for EGUs burning bituminous coal refuse, not for all coal refuse EGUs (*ARIPPA v. EPA*).

- In 2017, EPA asked the Court to hold the case in abeyance.

5

HOW TO COMMENT

- Comments on the proposal should be identified by Docket ID No. EPA-HQ-OAR-2018-0794, and may be submitted by one of the following methods:

- o Online: Go to <https://www.regulations.gov> and follow the online instructions for submitting comments to Docket ID No. EPA-HQ-OAR-2018-0794.

- o Email: Comments may be sent to a-and-r-Docket@epa.gov. Include Docket ID No. EPA-HQ-OAR-2018-0794 in the subject line of the message.

- o Fax: Fax your comments to: (202) 566-9744. Attention Docket ID No. EPA-HQOAR-2018-0794.

- o Mail: Environmental Protection Agency, EPA Docket Center (EPA/DC), Mail Code 28221T, Attention Docket ID No. EPA-HQ-OAR-2018-0794, 1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20460.

- o Hand/Courier Delivery: EPA Docket Center, Room 3334, EPA WJC West Building, 1301 Constitution Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20004, Attention Docket ID No.

EPA-HQ-OAR-2018-0794. Such deliveries are only accepted during the Docket's normal hours of operation, and special arrangements should be made for deliveries of boxed information.

- For additional information, including the full EPA public comment policy, please visit <https://www.epa.gov/dockets/commenting-epa-dockets>.

FOR MORE INFORMATION

- A copy of the proposed rule is available on EPA's website at <https://www.epa.gov/mats>

-----Original Message-----

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>

Sent: Saturday, December 29, 2018 6:04 PM

To: Brent Fewell <brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com>; Jeff Kupfer <jeff.kupfer@gmail.com>; Brian Yablonski <yablonskib@gmail.com>; rsisson@conservamerica.org; Cory Gardner <Plains@corygardner.com>; GDBanks@accf.org; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; Bruce Fogerty <Bruce.fogerty@earthx.org>; csafina@safinacenter.org; Jeffrey Cohen <jcohen@cgs-lawny.com>; andrew sabin <Sabinandy@aol.com>; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; carlson@law.ucla.edu; Dan Emmett <DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM>; Chris.Wood@tu.org
Subject: Mercury in retrograde: Trump EPA orders rollback of Obama-era regulations

<https://www.nbcnews.com/science/environment/mercury-retrograde-trump-epa-orders-rollback-obama-era-regulations-n952931>

SmartNews

<https://bit.ly/smartnews-app>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); ef1923@me.com; DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Michael Gerrard](#); mburger@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Re: Sabin Center wins major American Bar Association award
Date: Saturday, July 15, 2017 7:54:06 AM

Congrats!!!! Nice work, Michaels!

On Jul 15, 2017, at 8:52 AM, "sabinandy@aol.com" <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

Sent from AOL Mobile Mail

On Saturday, July 15, 2017, Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu> wrote:

Andy and Hope --

I'm pleased to report that the American Bar Association has just informed me that the Sabin Center for Climate Change Law is the winner of this year's Award for Distinguished Achievement in Environmental Law and Policy.

The award "recognizes individuals and organizations who have distinguished themselves in environmental law and policy, contributing significant leadership in improving the substance, process or understanding of environmental protection and sustainable development."

The award will be presented at the ABA Annual Meeting in New York on August 13.

Mike

--

Michael B. Gerrard

Andrew Sabin Professor of Professional Practice

Director, Sabin Center for Climate Change Law

Columbia Law School

435 West 116th Street

New York, New York 10027

Telephone: [\(212\) 854-3287](tel:(212)854-3287)

Facsimile: [\(212\) 854-7946](tel:(212)854-7946)

michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu

www.columbiaclimatelaw.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Sabin Center wins major American Bar Association award
Date: Saturday, July 15, 2017 8:28:38 AM

We should! I think we need to politic and make sure we are nominated.

On Jul 15, 2017, at 9:26 AM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Congrats!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 15, 2017, at 7:52 AM, "sabinandy@aol.com" <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

Sent from AOL Mobile Mail

On Saturday, July 15, 2017, Michael Gerrard
<MGerra@law.columbia.edu> wrote:

Andy and Hope --

I'm pleased to report that the American Bar Association has just informed me that the Sabin Center for Climate Change Law is the winner of this year's Award for Distinguished Achievement in Environmental Law and Policy.

The award "recognizes individuals and organizations who have distinguished themselves in environmental law and policy, contributing significant leadership in improving the substance, process or understanding of environmental protection and sustainable development."

The award will be presented at the ABA Annual Meeting in New York on August 13.

Mike

--

Michael B. Gerrard
Andrew Sabin Professor of Professional Practice
Director, Sabin Center for Climate Change Law
Columbia Law School
435 West 116th Street
New York, New York 10027
Telephone: [\(212\) 854-3287](tel:(212)854-3287)
Facsimile: [\(212\) 854-7946](tel:(212)854-7946)
michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu

www.columbiaclimatelaw.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: Brad- Please print for TSC
Date: Sunday, July 29, 2018 1:09:57 PM

Keep swinging!
Just saw you quoted in paper again this weekend.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 29, 2018, at 12:48 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Wow! Incredible! Did you see The NY Times story last Friday about Wheeler also opposing rolling back the California waiver? But he's in a big fight with the Department of Transportation and I'm hearing that he's going to lose. Hope Andy is working on that issue too.

Thanks for sending. We're doing a lot of work on the waiver. A fight for the ages.

On Jul 29, 2018, at 12:35 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Andy is working on this stuff full time....!

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: July 28, 2018 at 10:08:47 AM PDT
To: JKENNER@KENNERCO.COM,
mbg2@columbia.edu, Michael Northrop
<mnorthrop@rbf.org>, csafina@safinacenter.org, Brian
Yablonski <yablonskib@gmail.com>, Terry Tamminen
<terry.tamminen@gmail.com>,
DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM, "Michael H.
Cohen" <mhc2@cumc.columbia.edu>,
indy.burke@yale.edu, Carlos Curbelo
<carlos@carloscurbelo.com>, Virginia Foxx
<virginiafoxx@skybest.com>, Jeffrey Cohen
<jcohen@cgs-lawny.com>, JEFF KEIL
<jeff.keil@earthlink.net>, patsy@tarr.com
Subject: Fwd: Brad- Please print for TSC

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Rob Sisson"
<rsisson@conservamerica.org>
Date: July 28, 2018 at 12:37:24 PM EDT
To: "'Andy'" <sabinandy@aol.com>, <TRAMMELL@tscrow.com>, "Brad Harlan" <brad@tscrow.com>
Subject: Brad- Please print for TSC

Yesterday, Acting EPA Director Wheeler reversed Scott Pruitt's last day roll back of rules for high emitting large trucks. This is a direct result of a meeting between Wheeler and Andy Sabin and Brent Fewell on Wheeler's first morning as acting director.

Earlier in the week, Senators Cory Gardner and Richard Burr spoke eloquently and strongly on the floor of the Senate in support of permanent renewal of the Land and Water Conservation Fund. Again, these two senators are part of the group which has been cultivated by Andy and our merry little band of Republican conservation soldiers.

It is amazing what 4 or 5 people can do and the positive impact on our environment. I'm pushing a few foundations—very hard—probably too hard—to step up and fund Andy, Brent, me, and a couple others working in this realm. I'm so tired of hundreds of millions of dollars being spent to preach to the choir or gin up anti-Republican ire, instead of a few million that would actually move mountains.

"It is not the critic who counts; not the man who points out how the strong man stumbles, or where the doer of deeds could have done them better. The credit belongs to the man who is actually in the arena, whose face is marred by dust and sweat and blood; who strives valiantly;

*who errs, who comes short again and again,
because there is no effort without error and
shortcoming; but who does actually strive to do
the deeds; who knows great enthusiasms, the
great devotions; who spends himself in a worthy
cause; who at the best knows in the end the
triumph of high achievement, and who at the
worst, if he fails, at least fails while daring
greatly, so that his place shall never be with
those cold and timid souls who neither know
victory nor defeat.” Theodore Roosevelt*

Sooner or later, Foundations will have to
recognize and reward those of us with bloody
noses in the fight.

Robert C. Sisson, President
ConservAmerica
971 S. Centerville Road, PMB 139
Sturgis, MI 49091
269.689.9659
rsisson@conservamerica.org
@Rob_Sisson

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Andy](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Greg Manocharian](#); hquigley@panthera.org; [Bruce Fogerty](#); csafina@safinacenter.org; [Carlson, Ann](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#); [Michael Northrop](#); Scott_Graber@lgraham.senate.gov; [Alice James](#); michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Fwd: Leopold's Ecological Conservatism
Date: Friday, October 4, 2019 9:32:00 AM

Conserve America should use this message

It's a winner

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: Paul Vogelheim <pdvogelheim@gmail.com>
Date: October 4, 2019 at 11:19:36 AM EDT
To: Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Leopold's Ecological Conservatism

Agreed—this should be foundational for our work at ConservAmerica.

Thanks

Paul

Paul Vogelheim

Jackson Hole, WY

pd@vogelheim.com

307.690.7455

On Oct 4, 2019, at 9:12 AM, Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

Fantastic

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 4, 2019, at 9:22 AM, Brent Fewell <brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com> wrote:

Great reminder of what it means to be
conservative . . .

<https://www.theamericanconservative.com/articles/chopping-with-care-towards-an-ecological-conservatism/>

Aldo Leopold's Ecological Conservatism

He shows us how to reject a politics that destroys, whether its target is our landscapes or our culture.

By [R.M. STANGLER](#) • [July 23, 2018](#) [<image001.png>](#)

Right at the outset of his 1949 masterwork *A Sand County Almanac*, the conservationist and nature [<image003.jpg>](#)writer Aldo Leopold lays his cards on the table:

There are some who can live without wild things, and some who cannot.... For us of the minority, the opportunity to see geese is more important than television, and the chance to find a pasque-flower is a right as inalienable as free speech.... We of the minority see a law of diminishing returns in progress; our opponents do not.

When I am asked to explain what sort of conservative I am—a question often posed quizzically, given that I am a vocal environmentalist, vociferous critic of corporations, and owner of a humanities doctorate—I usually offer this quote. It is wearying to perpetually explain that “conservative” is not, in fact, synonymous with “Republican” (and these days may even be antonymous). But the point is always worth making, if only to convince one person out of a dozen that there is such a thing as a life conservatively lived.

Much ink has been spilled in discussions of what we might call the theory of conservatism: its intellectual legacies, epistemological boundaries, and ideological categories. No doubt this has some value—most of us like to know the basic frameworks of our beliefs, after all—but I submit that the value is comparatively low, in the same way that philosophy of mind is of limited value when one is struck by Cupid's well-placed arrow. When thoughts of one person dominate your every waking moment, fMRI scans of brain activity suddenly seem like laughably small potatoes.

So too with conservatism. If Russell Kirk was correct that true conservatism is not an ideology but a way of life, then what should fundamentally concern us is what *lived* conservatism looks like. What does it mean to *live* conservatively? How does a conservative treat others and the world around him? What are the hallmarks of the conservative life? For an answer, I believe one can find few examples better than the work of Leopold. It is from Leopold that we learn that the two characteristics of the conservative life are, first, attention to what is around you, and second, awareness of consequences.

Leopold was a pioneer in conservation ecology and game management, and *A Sand County Almanac* is a series of dispatches from his family's small country retreat in the Wisconsin marshland. Much of the work is simply a chronicle of Leopold *watching*, as he pays attention to the land and wildlife in his particular place ("A March morning is only as drab as he who walks in it without a glance skyward, ear cocked for geese"), and parts of it are quasi-Delphic aphorisms about nature and culture ("Hemisphere solidarity is new among statesmen, but not among the feathered navies of the sky"). The guiding theme throughout the work is that one cannot truly see and appreciate something without close attention to it: not just *looking* but truly *seeing*. With this stance, Leopold, following forebears like Thoreau, created a template for ecological heirs like Wendell Berry, Gary Snyder, and Paul Kingsnorth (who is our most forceful contemporary ecological voice).

Leopold's attention is not the CEO-friendly, quasi-Eastern "mindfulness" repackaged shamelessly by the forces of capital and sold to a million exploited workers. It is, rather, a way of living in which you learn signs and signals through repetition and immersion in a place: "The dog knows what is grouseward better than you do. You will do well to follow him closely, reading from the cock of his ears the story the breeze is telling." And: "I sit in happy meditation on my rock, pondering, while my line dries again, upon the ways of trout and men." And: "The disappointment I feel on

these mornings of silence perhaps shows that things hoped for have a higher value than things assured. The hope of hearing quail is worth half a dozen risings-in-the-dark.”

This kind of attention is, I believe, the hallmark of the life conservatively lived—for one cannot know which good things to conserve without paying attention to them. When you pay attention to things, you see that webs of nature and culture alike are fragile things indeed. The conservative is always and everywhere the skeptic of *progress*, whose constant invocation and nebulous definition make it the most banal and confounding of secular gods. Progress is the realm of the disrupters and the revolutionaries and the burn-it-all-down mobs, all of which are anathema to the conservative life. The conservative who pays attention is not opposed to change on the merits, but plays the role of Orwell’s Benjamin or Virgil’s Laocoön: he warns of tampering with established goods and bewares of disrupters bearing what he is told are gifts. As Leopold wrote, “How like fish we are: ready, nay eager, to seize upon whatever new thing some wind of circumstance shakes down upon the river of time! And how we rue our haste, finding the gilded morsel to contain a hook.”

Skepticism—not necessarily opposition, but healthy and hesitant skepticism—should be applied equally to claims of progress. Leopoldian conservatives should be as skeptical of sweeping social change as they are of sweeping economic change. Gender-neutral bathrooms and river damming and strip mall developments should raise their eyebrows to the same height. They need not finally end up in opposition, but the conservative should initially, at the very least, say: *hang on*. Let’s make sure we’re not destroying something worthwhile before we move forward with this. Let’s make sure we’ve paid close attention so that we truly know what it is we’re changing.

The second hallmark of Leopoldian conservatism is an awareness of consequences. An ecological view of nature and culture reveals that no one operates in a vacuum. Every action has a consequence. If you spray a weed killer on a

crop long enough, toxins will eventually end up in groundwater. If you insist there are no biological distinctions between men and women, you chip away at fragile social norms that undergird entire cultural frameworks. The conservative may not necessarily land in opposition to either of these things, but before accepting them he will have at least devoted a healthy amount of thought to their consequences.

Of cranes and the disappearing marshlands and meadows that housed them, Leopold wrote: “The cranes were hard put, their numbers shrinking with the remnants of unburned meadow. For them, the song of the power shovel came near being an elegy. The high priests of progress knew nothing of cranes, and cared less. What is a species more or less among engineers? What good is an undrained marsh anyhow?”

I have heard some variation of that final question a thousand times over the last 10 years, posed by social liberals and economic liberals alike. What good is a two-parent family anyhow? What good is an empty field? What good is a church? What good is a sewing circle? A scout troop? A salamander? A social norm? The power of all these things is often intangible; it is missing from the dry ledgers of our utilitarian bookkeeping. No, I can’t put a price on the dead cottonwood next to the Kansas River that my neighbor recently felled, nor can I affix a value to the woodpecker nest it housed. But something is lost in its absence. “It is an object lesson,” Leopold writes. “One need not doubt the unseen.”

This is not live-and-let-live conservatism as much as it is love-and-let-love. At the risk of veering Chopra-ingly close to New Age platitudes, the Leopoldian conservative should always be focused on love: love for what is around him, love for the people he encounters, and love for the institutions that are difficult to build but easy to destroy. Why should liberalism claim a monopoly on love? The conservative should support the actions that demonstrate love, respect, and care for our natural and cultural worlds. Paying close

attention and being aware of consequences are acts of love. Seeing that the thing flying by you is not just a bird but a chickadee—"so small a bundle of large enthusiasms," writes Leopold—is an act of love. So is seeing the love created within a family, a neighborhood, a community.

Conservatives should be conservationists of what is good and valuable in culture. The best definition of a conservationist, writes Leopold, is "written not with a pen, but with an axe. It is a matter of what a man thinks about while chopping, or while deciding what to chop. A conservationist is one who is humbly aware that with each stroke he is writing his signature on the face of the land."

Some chopping is done to construct new things. This is to the good. Expanding our circles of sympathy, broadening our definition of who may share in love, requires good chopping. But too much chopping these days is done purely to destroy. It is the clearcutting of culture no less than the clearcutting of forests, and landscape and social life alike are left scarred. The Leopoldian conservative has at the forefront of his consciousness the fragility of systems and structures. Intrinsically good things—not just trout streams but also the families and communities around them—are easily destroyed.

How, then, does one live conservatively? How do we decide what to chop? Live simply. Live humbly. Where love and beauty flourish, let them flourish. Be skeptical about changes to long-treasured institutions. Notice things. Look down at the ground to see grass and up at the sky to see birds. Be kind to others and focus on what is closest to you. Pay attention to the results of your actions. Brighten the corner where you find yourself.

Where you direct your axe is up to you. Above all else, chop with care.

R.M. Stangler works in the administration at Donnelly College in Kansas City. He earned a Ph.D. in rhetoric at the University of Kansas, where he wrote his dissertation

on Richard Weaver and the Southern Agrarian writers. He has taught at the University of Kansas, Donnelly College, and Berry College, and has written for The Imaginative Conservative, The New Atlantis, Front Porch Republic, Crisis, The St. Austin Review, the Abbeville Institute, and Voegelin View. He lives in Kansas.

Brent Fewell, Esq., Founder and Chair | **Earth & Water
Law Group**

1455 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Suite 400, Washington, DC
20004

(202) 280-6362 (o) | (202) 664-9297 (c)

| www.earthandwatergroup.com

<image004.jpg>

<image005.png>

This e-mail communication (including any attachments) may contain legally privileged and confidential information intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, you should immediately stop reading this message and delete it from your system. Any unauthorized reading, distribution, copying or other use of this communication (or its attachments) is strictly prohibited.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: Fwd: Magnate's Twin Goals: Fighting Climate Change and Electing Donald Trump - The New York Times
Date: Sunday, October 16, 2016 3:19:08 PM

Guessing you saw the story about our friend Andy?

See you Wednesday at our big event at the Luskin Center.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>
Date: October 16, 2016 at 4:27:17 PM CDT
To: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, "Horowitz, Cara" <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Magnate's Twin Goals: Fighting Climate Change and Electing Donald Trump - The New York Times

I assume you've seen this, but I just want to make sure. Ugh.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: Sat, Oct 15, 2016 at 8:20 AM
Subject: Magnate's Twin Goals: Fighting Climate Change and Electing Donald Trump - The New York Times
To: Trammell Crow <TRAMMELL@tscrow.com>, Rod Richardson <rrr.grf@gmail.com>, Peter Boyd <peter@time4good.net>, Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>, DEMNETT@douglasemmett.com

<http://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/business/energy-environment/magnates-twin-goals-fighting-climate-change-and-electing-donald-trump.html>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

--

Michael B. Gerrard
Andrew Sabin Professor of Professional Practice
Director, Sabin Center for Climate Change Law

Columbia Law School
435 West 116th Street
New York, New York 10027
Telephone: (212) 854-3287
Facsimile: (212) 854-7946
michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu
www.columbiaclimatelaw.com

From: sabinandy@aol.com
To: brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com; jeff.kupfer@gmail.com; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu;
mnorthrop@rbf.org; trammell@tscrow.com; demmett@douglasemmett.com; [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlson, Ann](#);
csafina@safinacenter.org
Subject: Check out Climate change could render many of Earth's ecosystems unrecognizable - The Washington Post
Date: Thursday, August 30, 2018 11:34:24 AM

So Sad

[Climate change could render many of Earth's ecosystems unrecognizable - The Washington Post](#)

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Andy](#); [MGerra@law.columbia.edu](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#); [april gornik](#); [kiran suckling](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [csafina@safinacenter.org](#); [jweis@andromeda.rutgers.edu](#)
Subject: Re: EPA Head Says His Agency Is Getting Back To Basics | KTIC Radio
Date: Wednesday, April 26, 2017 3:33:43 PM

Go Andy!! Great quote.

On Apr 26, 2017, at 2:43 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Keep swinging.....

On Wed, Apr 26, 2017 at 10:25 AM, Andy <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

Read the last paragraph

<http://kticradio.com/agricultural/epa-head-says-his-agency-is-getting-back-to-basics/>

Sent from my iPhone

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [carl safina](#); [Andrew Sabin](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Michael Gerrard](#); [mburger@law.columbia.edu](#); [DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM](#); [Trammell Crow](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Dave Banks](#); [David Nage](#)
Subject: Re: EPA: Pruitt will launch program to "critique" climate science -- Friday, June 30, 2017 -- [www.eenews.net](#)
Date: Friday, June 30, 2017 7:43:29 AM

Not only enraged but the idea that the agency is cutting budgets right and left, along with scientific expertise, and then wasting its time and limited resources engaging in a process to question the science, is really depressing.

UGH.

Time to go watch Morning Joe (kidding).

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: carl safina <csafina@safinacenter.org>
Sent: Friday, June 30, 2017 6:25:50 AM
To: Andrew Sabin; Michael Northrop; Michael Gerrard; mburger@law.columbia.edu; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Trammell Crow; Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann; Dave Banks; David Nage
Subject: Re: EPA: Pruitt will launch program to 'critique' climate science -- Friday, June 30, 2017 -- [www.eenews.net](#)

It's probably safe to say that we are all enraged.

How long must we endure this damage? And how can we best blunt some of it?

Carl

From: Andrew Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: Fri, 30 Jun 2017 09:07:46 -0400
To: Michael Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org>, Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>, <mburger@law.columbia.edu>, <DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM>, Trammell Crow <TRAMMELL@tscrow.com>, <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>, <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, carl safina <csafina@safinacenter.org>, Dave Banks <George.D.Banks@who.eop.gov>, David Nage <david@ponvalley.com>
Subject: EPA: Pruitt will launch program to 'critique' climate science -- Friday, June 30, 2017 -- [www.eenews.net](#)

OY, The asshole speaks

<https://www.eenews.net/climatewire/2017/06/30/stories/1060056858>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: EPA's Wheeler meets with GOP conservationist donor
Date: Friday, July 13, 2018 1:57:29 AM

On Jul 13, 2018, at 12:40 AM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: ANDY <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: July 12, 2018 at 3:51:49 PM PDT
To: DEMNETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM, Ron DePinh0
<RDePinho@mdanderson.org>, Ronna.McDaniel@gop.com,
offitk@MSKCC.ORG, Jed Manocherian <Jedmano@aol.com>, Greg Manocharian
<gmroeco@mac.com>, arabin1045@aol.com, Steve Grapstein Special
<glenhead10@aol.com>, Elyna Grapstein <grapsteine@gmail.com>
Subject: Fwd: EPA's Wheeler meets with GOP conservationist donor

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: ANDY <sabinandy@aol.com>
Date: July 12, 2018 at 6:26:45 PM EDT
To: Susan Rockefeller <susan@susanrockefeller.com>, Michael
Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org>, MGerra@law.columbia.edu,
TRAMMELL@tscrow.com
Subject: Fwd: EPA's Wheeler meets with GOP conservationist
donor

Sent by the Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Keeler, Timothy" <TKeeler@mayerbrown.com>
Date: July 12, 2018 at 4:28:35 PM EDT
To: 'ANDY' <sabinandy@aol.com>
Subject: FW: EPA's Wheeler meets with GOP
conservationist donor

You are in the news....

From: POLITICO Pro Energy Whiteboard
[mailto:politicoemail@politicopro.com]
Sent: Thursday, July 12, 2018 3:55 PM
To: Payne, Warren S.
Subject: EPA's Wheeler meets with GOP conservationist donor
By Eric Wolff

07/12/2018 03:52 PM EDT

EPA acting Administrator Andrew Wheeler met on Wednesday with Republican donor and conservationist Andy Sabin, the latest sign the new EPA chief is making his office more accessible than Scott Pruitt had.

"I told him, 'You have an obligation to protect the public's health,'" Sabin, who runs Sabin Metals and has made almost \$1 million in hard money donations to Republicans over the last two election cycles, told POLITICO. "It should be smart deregulation. Anything that affects the public health should not be deregulated."

In his first days as head of EPA, Wheeler has met with a more diverse set of visitors than the conservatives and business interests that gathered with Pruitt. According to his calendar, Wheeler has met with environmental groups like the National Wildlife Federation and pro-biofuels groups like Fuels America.

Wheeler's meeting with Sabin was arranged by Sabin's lawyer, Brent Fewell, a founder at the Earth & Water Law Group and a former Bush Administration EPA official. Sabin traveled to Washington to meet with senators to advocate for conservation bills, including National Park Restoration Act, [S. 2509 \(115\)](#), and a measure to make permanent the Land and Water Conservation Fund, [S. 896 \(115\)](#).

Sabin said he did not bring up climate change, though he has been an advocate for climate action.

Sabin says Wheeler mostly listened during the meeting, though he told Sabin that streamlining permitting would be a priority. Sabin said a meeting schedule for 15 minutes ended up running 35 minutes.

"I found that extremely encouraging," Sabin said. "It made me feel very good about the guy."

To view online:

<https://subscriber.politicopro.com/energy/whiteboard/2018/07/epas-wheeler-meets-with-gop-conservationist-donor-1565471>

You received this POLITICO Pro content because your customized settings include: Energy: all whiteboards.
To change your alert settings, please go to
<https://subscriber.politicopro.com/settings>

<~WRD000.jpg>

This email was sent to wpayne@mayerbrown.com by:
POLITICO, LLC 1000 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA,
22209, USA

<image001.jpg>

<image001.jpg>

This email and any files transmitted with it are intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom they are addressed. If you have received this email in error please notify the system manager. If you are not the named addressee you should not disseminate, distribute or copy this e-mail.

Information about how we handle personal information is available in our [Privacy Notice](#).

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Michael Gerrard](#); [Andy](#); [Peter Boyd](#); michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Terry Tamminen](#); [Trammell Crow](#)
Subject: Re: How can we trust global warming scientists asks David Rose | Daily Mail Online
Date: Thursday, February 16, 2017 9:16:22 PM

Thanks, Mike! You beat me to the punch.

On Feb 16, 2017, at 9:11 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Right on.

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 16, 2017, at 4:57 PM, Michael Gerrard <mbg2@columbia.edu> wrote:

David Rose is one of the leading purveyors of denialist nonsense. He has been thoroughly debunked and rebutted. I'm on a train now, but I'll send you material when I get home, unless someone beats me to it.

Michael B. Gerrard

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 16, 2017, at 7:15 PM, Andy
<sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

Please help me understand this.

Best Andy

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-4216180/How-trust-global-warming-scientists-asks-David-Rose.html>

Sent from The Salamander Commander

--

BEGIN-ANTISPAM-VOTING-LINKS

Teach Email if this mail (ID 01SJAezRt) is spam:

Spam: [https://antispam.law.columbia.edu/canit/b.php?
c=s&i=01SJAezRt&m=d4d28adaea0d&t=20170216](https://antispam.law.columbia.edu/canit/b.php?c=s&i=01SJAezRt&m=d4d28adaea0d&t=20170216)

Not spam:

[https://antispam.law.columbia.edu/canit/b.php?
c=n&i=01SJAezRt&m=d4d28adaea0d&t=20170216](https://antispam.law.columbia.edu/canit/b.php?c=n&i=01SJAezRt&m=d4d28adaea0d&t=20170216)

Forget vote:

[https://antispam.law.columbia.edu/canit/b.php?
c=f&i=01SJAezRt&m=d4d28adaea0d&t=20170216](https://antispam.law.columbia.edu/canit/b.php?c=f&i=01SJAezRt&m=d4d28adaea0d&t=20170216)

END-ANTISPAM-VOTING-LINKS

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Andy Sabin](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Michael B. Gerrard](#)
Subject: RE: Institute In Action: Institute Field Poll - California Voters Views on Issues
Date: Thursday, May 26, 2016 3:02:00 PM

Indeed.

From: Dan Emmett [mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com]

Sent: Thursday, May 26, 2016 2:03 PM

To: Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Michael B. Gerrard <michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu>

Subject: Fwd: Institute In Action: Institute Field Poll - California Voters Views on Issues

Hard to believe where voters place Climate Change in importance, especially Republicans....

Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Schwarzenegger Institute** <admin@schwarzeneggerinstitute.com>

Date: Thu, May 26, 2016 at 12:44 PM

Subject: Institute In Action: Institute Field Poll - California Voters Views on Issues

To: "demmett@douglasemmett.com" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

[Web Version](#) | [Update preferences](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

☐ Like ☐ Tweet ☐ Forward



INSTITUTE IN ACTION:

USC Schwarzenegger Institute-Field Poll California Voters Views on Issues

The [USC Schwarzenegger Institute](#) and [The Field Poll](#) released a survey of California voters

ahead of the State's June 7 primary. The poll examined the issues most important to likely voters when deciding whom to support for President. [Click Here To See Survey Results](#)

Jobs and the economy emerged as the California electorate's top ranking issue, with three in four likely voters (74%) considering it among their most important issues in this year's presidential election. Concerns about the economy cross party lines, with greater than seven in ten likely voters in both the state's Democratic and Republican presidential primaries rating it among their top issues. There was also general consensus among Democratic and Republican primary election voters about the importance of health care, education/public schools, and Social Security, with likely voters in both parties ranking each among their top ten campaign issues.

However, there are big partisan differences in the relative importance of many of the other top issues in this year's presidential campaign. For example, likely voters in California's Democratic presidential primary are far more likely than their Republican counterparts to consider the following as salient campaign issues, and rank them among their top ten issues – climate change, income inequality, college affordability, equal pay for women, ensuring clean air/water, and keeping the U.S. out of war.

On the other hand, California's Republican primary voters are more likely than their Democratic primary voters to include reducing the deficit/size of government, the terrorist threat/protecting the homeland, reducing taxes, immigration, Supreme Court appointments, and trade policies among their top ten issues in the presidential campaign.

[Click here to see the table ranking the relative importance of the twenty-one issues measured in the survey among California's overall primary electorate.](#)

The USC Schwarzenegger Institute is focused on supporting and finding solutions to the challenging issues facing the people of California, the U.S and the globe. This survey provides valuable insights for policy makers and where they should focus their attention. Among the relevant data the survey revealed:

1. **REGIONALLY:** There are many differences in how voters rank the importance of issues depending on the region of California they live in. Broadly California is divided into five regions: Los Angeles County, San Francisco Bay Area, South Coast, the Central Valley, and the Inland Empire. Even in regions with large majorities of Democrats, like Los Angeles and San Francisco, voters expressed differences in their top issues.
2. **CLIMATE CHANGE AND ENVIRONMENT:** While clean air and water, climate change and energy policy rank high among all voters, these issues rank much higher among Democrats than Republicans. The Institute has long focused on these issues and were pleased to see a much greater percentage of Republicans listing a concern for clean air and clean water and wanting energy policies that move California away from fossil fuels and toward renewable energy alternatives than we expected and significantly higher than how they ranked climate change.

The Institute has hosted experts at USC on behavior and psychology exploring how we are not communicating effectively about climate change. During COP21 Governor Schwarzenegger wrote a Facebook post on this issue and said don't talk about climate change, but focus instead on clean air, clean water, human health, and whether we want to lead on the future of energy. This survey reinforces that the more effective way to reach voters, especially Republicans, is to frame the environmental issues in terms that relate to the health of communities and economic competitiveness of smart energy policies.

3. **EDUCATION/PUBLIC SCHOOLS:** With half the California Budget allocated to public schools it was not surprising that the issue ranks high among all voters. Presidential candidates have not spent much time talking about our public schools, and despite slogans like "making America great again" or "fighting for us" or "fix a rigged economic system" they have not made the connection

between strong public schools and achieving any of the lofty goals expressed in these slogans. Without high performing public schools the United States will struggle to remain an economic or social leader throughout the world. While many public schools provide great education, far too many do not, especially in predominately Latino and African American communities. Even in many middle class neighborhoods parents do not have great public schools to send their children too

4. **POST-PARTISANSHIP AND CONGRESSIONAL GRIDLOCK:** California voters will also be voting this year to fill the U.S. Senate seat now held by retiring Senator Barbara Boxer. Likely voters were asked which quality they felt was a more important when choosing their U.S. Senate candidate - working with other lawmakers to get laws passed even if it means making compromises or holding true to one's beliefs even if it means not compromising with other lawmakers.

By a very large 69% to 27% margin the state's likely voters said they would prefer a candidate who is willing to make compromises to get legislation passed over one who holds true to their beliefs without compromise. There was general consensus about this across voters of all political stripes, with majorities of both Democrat and Republican likely voters, as well as voters across the state's five major geographic regions, favoring this quality in their U.S. Senate candidate.

This Institute, with its [mission](#) to "put policy over politics" was pleased to see these results. Governor Schwarzenegger has long championed government reform and worked with a broad bi-partisan coalition of good government organizations to pass two ballot initiatives, one on redistricting and one on top-two open primaries. The Institute has commissioned research looking at the impact of these two political reforms which confirm that the reforms have had a significant impact on reducing political divisions and gridlock in the California Legislature and making politicians more accountable to voters. [Click Here to view both of these studies.](#)

[Click Here to View or Download Full Press Release](#)

Please visit www.schwarzeneggerinstitute.com for more information

[Edit your subscription](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

USC Schwarzenegger Institute
University of Southern California
635 Downey Way, VPD 201
Los Angeles, CA 90089-3331
www.SchwarzeneggerInstitute.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [ANDY](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Terry Tamminen](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Needle And Trash Riddled California Confirmed As State With Worst Quality Of Life – Winning America Now | WinningAmericaNow.com
Date: Saturday, March 3, 2018 3:40:56 PM

Yeah the beaches and Sierras and glorious weather are awful here....

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: ANDY <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Friday, March 2, 2018 5:28:28 PM
To: DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Terry Tamminen; Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara
Subject: Needle And Trash Riddled California Confirmed As State With Worst Quality Of Life – Winning America Now | WinningAmericaNow.com

<https://winningamericanow.com/2018/03/01/needle-and-trash-riddled-california-confirmed-as-state-with-worst-quality-of-life/>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Terry Tamminen](#); [Dan Emmett](#); [Andy Sabin](#); [Michael B. Gerrard](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RE: NYTimes: A Lesson Trump and the E.P.A. Should Heed
Date: Wednesday, March 8, 2017 11:21:00 AM

Yes, let's hope so. I admit to being very, very pessimistic but I do think Congress will push back on the most draconian EPA cuts.

Thanks for sending!

From: Terry Tamminen [mailto:terry.tamminen@gmail.com]

Sent: Tuesday, March 7, 2017 8:47 PM

To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>; Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Michael B. Gerrard <michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: NYTimes: A Lesson Trump and the E.P.A. Should Heed

Let's hope other party members are listening!

Terry Tamminen

Office: +1-310-985-5702

From: "demmett@douglasemmett.com" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Date: Tuesday, March 7, 2017 at 2:52 PM

To: Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>, Ann Carlson <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, "Michael B. Gerrard" <michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu>, Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>, TT <terry.tamminen@gmail.com>

Subject: Fwd: NYTimes: A Lesson Trump and the E.P.A. Should Heed

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/03/07/opinion/a-lesson-trump-and-the-epa-should-heed.html?smprod=nytcore-iphone&smid=nytcore-iphone-share>

Great op ed today by former Republican EPA head. As Reagan learned, the public will not tolerate threats to their health or the environment.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: NYTimes: Climate Change Conversations Are Targeted in Questionnaire to Energy Department
Date: Monday, December 12, 2016 2:00:27 PM

Sorry for not setting up a call. The weekend got away from me. We need to strategize about all of this horrible news. One question is whether you and or Andy can get to some Republican senators who might find this is horrifying as we do. And also whether they would be willing to oppose the EPA choice. What do you think?

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 1:57:23 PM
To: Carlson, Ann; Terry Tamminen; Andy Sabin
Subject: Fwd: NYTimes: Climate Change Conversations Are Targeted in Questionnaire to Energy Department
Can this be real?
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Jock Montgomery** <jock@jockmontgomery.com>
Date: Mon, Dec 12, 2016 at 12:24 AM
Subject: NYTimes: Climate Change Conversations Are Targeted in Questionnaire to Energy Department
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

This is downright terrifying on many counts! Hope you and Andy can get somewhere.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/09/us/politics/climate-change-energy-department-donald-trump-transition.html?smprod=nytcore-iphone&smid=nytcore-iphone-share>

The 74-point document also hints at Donald J. Trump's interest in nuclear power.

Jock

.....
Sent from my iPhone

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to,

anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: NYTimes: Climate Change Conversations Are Targeted in Questionnaire to Energy Department
Date: Monday, December 12, 2016 2:20:59 PM

Seeing if I can get any more names for you. I will pass them along when I do.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 2:15:16 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: NYTimes: Climate Change Conversations Are Targeted in Questionnaire to Energy Department

Just spoke to Andy and he says yes, that is not unlikely. He has met with a few and is working on it full time. As is Terry. Andy says to keep putting good alternatives forward. He has a number of high up conduits. So any more thoughts should be fed in through Andy, or Mike or Terry. I am also shooting in recommendations through another staff guy I met in DC last week, so let me know as well. Friday I leave for rest of the year to western New Guinea, where there is probably (hopefully) no Trump news.

Dan

On Mon, Dec 12, 2016 at 2:00 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Sorry for not setting up a call. The weekend got away from me. We need to strategize about all of this horrible news. One question is whether you and or Andy can get to some Republican senators who might find this is horrifying as we do. And also whether they would be willing to oppose the EPA choice. What do you think?

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 1:57:23 PM
To: Carlson, Ann; Terry Tamminen; Andy Sabin
Subject: Fwd: NYTimes: Climate Change Conversations Are Targeted in Questionnaire to Energy Department
Can this be real?
Dan

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Jock Montgomery** <jock@jockmontgomery.com>
Date: Mon, Dec 12, 2016 at 12:24 AM
Subject: NYTimes: Climate Change Conversations Are Targeted in Questionnaire to Energy Department
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

This is downright terrifying on many counts! Hope you and Andy can get somewhere.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/09/us/politics/climate-change-energy-department-donald-trump-transition.html?smprod=nytcore-iphone&smid=nytcore-iphone-share>

The 74-point document also hints at Donald J. Trump's interest in nuclear power.

Jock

.....
Sent from my iPhone

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Andy Sabin](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Wendy Jacobs Esq.](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [MGerra@law.columbia.edu](#); [Daniel W. Emmett](#); [Paul Junger Witt](#)
Subject: Re: Oil's pipeline to America's schools
Date: Friday, June 16, 2017 11:29:36 AM

Wow. Just unbelievable.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Thursday, June 15, 2017 7:15:18 PM
To: Andy Sabin
Cc: Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann; Wendy Jacobs Esq.; Terry Tamminen; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; Daniel W. Emmett; Paul Junger Witt
Subject: Fwd: Oil's pipeline to America's schools
Check out the first report, on oil companies paying for K-12 "environmental education "!

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Center for Public Integrity <watchdog@publicintegrity.org>
Date: June 15, 2017 at 10:52:39 AM PDT
To: Dan <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Oil's pipeline to America's schools
Reply-To: Center for Public Integrity <watchdog@publicintegrity.org>

Oil's pipeline to America's schools; Vermont creates first-ever ethics commission in wake of Center stories; and more. Can't see our images? [Click here to read this email in your browser.](#)



Donate

The Center for Public Integrity



Watchdog



Sign up for this email

June 15, 2017

Carbon Wars



Oil's pipeline to America's schools

[Read more](#)

State Integrity Investigation



Vermont creates first-ever ethics commission in wake of Center stories

[Read more](#)

Inside Publici



Center for Public Integrity wins seven Dateline Awards

[Read more](#)

Inside Publici



Commentary: Mexico must protect its journalists!

[Read more](#)

Donate today to support independent investigative journalism

Find us on



Are we sending you too many emails? Not enough? Want to hear only about certain topics we cover? Review your subscription preferences below and [update your profile](#) to make changes.

How often you get *Watchdog* emails:

- Once a week

Stories on these topics are included in your emails:

- Everything

Update your subscription preferences to get more or fewer emails from us

Change your email address

The Center for Public Integrity ® | 910 17th Street N.W., Suite 700, Washington, D.C. 20006 | 202-466-1300

This email was sent to demmett@douglasemmett.com. You're receiving this because you subscribed to the Center for Public Integrity's email list.

[Add us to your address book](#)

If you would prefer to stop receiving emails, you may [unsubscribe](#) here.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: sabinandy@aol.com
Subject: Re: RCC Trade Press
Date: Monday, March 4, 2019 9:06:44 AM
Attachments: [image005.png](#)
[image004.png](#)

fantastic news. Hope the caucus continues to grow, as I'm guessing it will with your hard work and persuasive powers!

On a different note, just in case you want to see, I was on 60 Minutes last night talking about climate change litigation:

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/juliana-versus-united-states-the-climate-change-lawsuit-that-could-stop-the-u-s-government-from-supporting-fossil-fuels-60-minutes/>



The climate change lawsuit that could stop the U.S. government from supporting fossil fuels

www.cbsnews.com

A lawsuit filed on behalf of 21 kids alleges the U.S. government knowingly failed to protect them from climate change. If the plaintiffs win, it could mean massive changes for the use of fossil fuels

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: sabinandy@aol.com <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, March 4, 2019 8:50:16 AM
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com; mnorthrop@rbf.org; Carlson, Ann; csafina@safinacenter.org; michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; michaelcembalest@gmail.com; rachelhines@hotmail.com
Subject: Fwd: RCC Trade Press

From: brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com
To: Sabinandy@aol.com, jeff.kupfer@gmail.com, rsisson@conservamerica.org, trammell@tscrow.com, bruce.fogerty@earthx.org, dillon@accf.org, yablonskib@gmail.com, Collin@nwf.org, tmehan@awwa.org, dougandkam@verizon.net, jim.presswood@gmail.com, danderson@naturalresourceresults.com, mitchbutler@naturalresourceresults.com, greg@watershedresults.com, Jeff@sportsmenslink.org, benji@acc.eco, tcors@TNC.ORG, cplumer@trcp.org
Sent: 3/4/2019 8:19:07 AM Eastern Standard Time
Subject: RCC Trade Press

Republicans create bicameral conservation group

Kellie Lunney, E&E News reporter

Published: Monday, March 4, 2019



(Left to right) Sens. Lindsey Graham (R-S.C.) and Cory Gardner (R-Colo.), and Reps. Elise Stefanik (R-N.Y.) and Brian Mast (R-Fla.) will lead the new Roosevelt Conservation Caucus. U.S. Senate/Wikipedia (Graham and Gardner); U.S. House/Wikipedia (Stefanik and Mast)

A new bicameral Republican conservation caucus aims to promote smart environmental stewardship alongside innovative energy development.

Sens. Lindsey Graham (R-S.C.) and Cory Gardner (R-Colo.) will lead the Roosevelt Conservation Caucus in the upper chamber, while Republican Reps. Brian Mast of Florida and Elise Stefanik of New York are the group's co-chairs in the House.

"In Florida, we've felt the social and economic consequences of environmental disaster firsthand, and the public health crisis we're facing as a result of toxic algal blooms exemplifies why it's necessary that we work together to strengthen conservation efforts and protect our environment," Mast said in a statement to E&E News.

The caucus is named after conservation champion President Theodore Roosevelt. Many Republicans and Democrats revere the 26th U.S. president for his prescient and far-reaching protection of the country's natural resources.

The Roosevelt Conservation Caucus is the GOP's response to an issue traditionally dominated by Democrats. The recent overwhelming bipartisan backing in both chambers for the public lands package, which had many vocal Republican advocates including Gardner, has helped the party recognize the value — intrinsic and otherwise — of natural resources.

Andrew Sabin, chairman of Sabin Metal Corp. and a conservation-minded Republican billionaire, said the caucus provides conservatives an important platform for environmental leadership.

"I've spent the last two years discussing environmental issues with Republicans in Congress," Sabin said in a statement. "The popular perception is Republicans don't care about the environment, and that couldn't be further from the truth. The caucus will provide the structure where members can discuss innovative solutions to problems free from partisan attacks," he added.

There's also a clear economic incentive for both parties to care about conservation. Outdoor recreation generated \$887 billion in consumer spending in 2017.

Twitter: [@klunney](#) Email: klunney@eenews.net

P

Brent Fewell, Esq. | **Earth & Water Law Group**
1455 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Suite 400, Washington, DC 20004
(202) 280-6362 (o) | (202) 664-9297 (c) | www.earthandwatergroup.com



This e-mail communication (including any attachments) may contain legally privileged and confidential information intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, you should immediately stop reading this message and delete it from your system. Any unauthorized reading, distribution, copying or other use of this communication (or its attachments) is strictly prohibited.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Michael Northrop](#)
Cc: [Andy](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#); michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Trammell Crow](#); DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Terry Tamminen](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Scott Pruitt
Date: Wednesday, February 15, 2017 8:30:24 PM

Andy, any other Reps who might be persuadable?

> On Feb 15, 2017, at 7:25 PM, Michael Northrop <mnorthrop@rbf.org> wrote:

>

> So glad. Thanks Andy!

>

> Sent from my iPhone

>

>

>> On Feb 15, 2017, at 9:45 PM, Andy <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

>>

>> Hi Susan

>> Sending Republican Senators texts and e-mails urging them not to Confirm Scott Pruitt. Hope it helps.

>>

>> Good night

>> XOXO

>>

>> Sent from The Salamander Commander

>>

>>

>>

>>

>>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Michael Northrop](#); [Andy](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#); michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu; [Trammell Crow](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Scott Pruitt
Date: Wednesday, February 15, 2017 10:23:00 PM

Been urging anyone I know in a red state to call their Senators.

On Feb 15, 2017, at 10:15 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Graham, Alexander, McCain, Collins, King, Todd Young?

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 15, 2017, at 8:30 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Andy, any other Reps who might be persuadable?

On Feb 15, 2017, at 7:25 PM, Michael Northrop
<mnorthrop@rbf.org> wrote:

So glad. Thanks Andy!

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 15, 2017, at 9:45 PM, Andy
<sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

Hi Susan

Sending Republican Senators texts and e-mails urging them not to Confirm Scott Pruitt. Hope it helps.

Good night

XOXO

Sent from The Salamander Commander

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [ANDREW SABIN](#)
To: [Brent Fewell](#); [Jeff Kupfer](#); [Carl](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Mike Gerrard](#); [Michael Burger](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Greg Manocharian](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#); [Dan Emmett](#); [Bruce Fogerty](#); [Trammell Crow](#)
Subject: What to watch for as Pebble Mine permitting process picks up
Date: Wednesday, October 23, 2019 5:23:49 AM

<https://www.ktuu.com/content/news/What-to-watch-for-as-Pebble-Mine-permitting-process-picks-up-563666691.html>

Sent by the Salamander Commander

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Andy Sabin](#); [Dave Banks](#); david@apeironventures.com; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; [Michael Northrop](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; [Carlos Curbelo](#); csafina@safinacenter.org
Subject: Re: WHITE HOUSE: Trump slams "totally disastrous" Paris pact, touts coal -- Friday, February 23, 2018 -- www.eenews.net
Date: Friday, February 23, 2018 10:54:44 AM

You are far too polite.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Friday, February 23, 2018 10:53:41 AM
To: Dave Banks; david@apeironventures.com; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; Michael Northrop; Terry Tamminen; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; TRAMMELL@tscrow.com; Carlson, Ann; Carlos Curbelo; csafina@safinacenter.org
Subject: WHITE HOUSE: Trump slams 'totally disastrous' Paris pact, touts coal -- Friday, February 23, 2018 -- www.eenews.net
What a Schmuck

<https://www.eenews.net/greenwire/2018/02/23/stories/1060074641>

Sent from my iPad

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Daniel W. Emmett](#); demmett@douglasemmett.com
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: making some progress
Date: Thursday, December 1, 2016 2:17:50 PM

Hi you two,

First, I'm not sure you saw the news report today that Ivanka Trump is interested in serving as some sort of climate advisor in the new administration? Here is the Politico article about it in case you didn't see it: <http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031>



Ivanka Trump, climate czar?

www.politico.com

The first daughter aims to use the first lady's lectern to champion liberal causes.

Second, Nathan and I have been in touch about the article and he is using it as an opportunity to get in touch with her. He has composed an email to her offering to get her together with various climate experts to talk. We included Mike Gerrard and me in the email along with Jody Freeman and a Yale Forestry Professor who is an expert in climate communications who has already been meeting with some members of the transition team -- it turns out Myron Ebell's grandson is a current student of his. Nathan believes that it is strategically important to include people from the Ivies as she will respond well to that. Mike Gerrard also sent the article to Andy.

Just wanted to keep you updated. Daniel, thank you again for connecting me with Nathan.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

(310) 206-9496

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nathan Davis](#)
Subject: RE: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Date: Thursday, November 17, 2016 11:51:00 AM

Thank YOU. It feels good to at least try to do something constructive. Great that you'll be here – why on food law? Let me know and I'll come find you.

I'll be in touch.

Best,

Ann

From: Nathan Davis [mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]

Sent: Thursday, November 17, 2016 11:36 AM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

It was a real treat meeting you, Ann. Thank you for fighting the good fight and for educating (hopefully) responsible and thoughtful lawyers. I look forward to hearing from you regarding the plan and potential recommendations. In the meantime, I hope our paths cross soon.

Incidentally, I think I am on a UCLA panel about food law in the next couple of months, which should be lively. I'll let you know if I am on campus.

Have a good day.

Best,

Nathan

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:28 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Great. See you tomorrow.

On Nov 16, 2016, at 8:25 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

I am 6'5" and 35. You won't miss me.

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:01 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Deal! Man is that nytimes piece depressing.

I have curly blondish brown hair and am in my mid-50s. Thank you again!

On Nov 16, 2016, at 5:49 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

Let's say Profeta at 9:30 AM?

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 2:01 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'm free all morning tomorrow – I could either talk on the phone or meet you at Profeta, whichever works better.

From: Nathan Davis [mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2016 12:02 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

Hi Ann,

Yes, let's talk on the phone. We will need to work up a little messaging to make it palatable. For instance, Daniel mentioned Columbia...the family are all Ivy snobs, so that could help lend some gravitas that they care about.

Ivanka is an intellectual, unlike her father, though she idolizes him. She is a nerd at heart and I think appealing to science in that way may help us.

Let's chat in the morning. Is there a time that works for you?

Best,

Nathan

On Nov 16, 2016, at 11:04 AM, Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan – turns out I'm not going to be able to make it tonight. Could we talk on the phone instead? Perhaps tomorrow morning? This may all be pie in the sky thinking but the idea is simply that Ivanka (and maybe her husband) seem more moderate than others around Trump and that perhaps a more moderate choice to head the EPA could be palatable. We have a list of names we've developed that we'd simply like to get into the hands of folks with influence. But there could be more substantive conversations to be had also, about the importance of the Paris Agreement on Climate Change for geopolitical reasons, the importance of green economy jobs, etc. that could be consistent with a Trump Admin.

I'm doubtful that any of it will make a difference but also feeling like we have to do whatever we can. \ Thank you!

From: Nathan Davis [<mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, November 15, 2016 9:24 AM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

A drink tomorrow sounds great, Ann. Napa Valley Grill is very easy for me if that works for you. Otherwise, I am happy to meet you elsewhere. Daniel and the Emmetts are very dear to me, and I admire what they are doing with you at UCLA. I'm honored to be part of the discussion.

I have to tell you that I am a social friend of Ivanka's from our rabble-rousing days in New York, so I can't make promises about how much weight she will give my political urging. I am so utterly bewildered by what is happening, however, that I do feel like I should do whatever I can. I look forward to hearing your perspective and thinking about how I might be able to help. At least I can make an introduction if that is what makes sense.

Warm regards,

Nathan

On Mon, Nov 14, 2016 at 10:31 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan -- I would very much love to meet with you to strategize about how we might have some influence with the new administration on climate issues. And if you are a friend of Daniel's then I already know I'll like you! Happy to meet as soon as possible -- obviously time is of the essence. Could you grab a drink Wed around 5:30 anywhere in Westwood? Best,
Ann
(Great to see you today Daniel - wish we had more time to catch up)

On Nov 14, 2016, at 10:11 PM, Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

Ann and Nathan,
My pleasure to introduce you two.
Must conspire to somehow influence Trump on climate and environment. Ann Carlson is faculty co-director of the UCLA Law Institute on Climate Change & Environment and Nathan is LA (Westwood) based attorney who knows/is pals with Ivanka. Hoping there are cooler heads in the family that are believers in Climate that could help sway T.
Nathan is willing to meet with Ann in Westwood for Lunch or whatever in short order. Time is urgent. I have a couple of

ideas regarding strategy to approach things and I am sure you guys will have many. Happy to discuss. Mine are 1) UCLA and Columbia centers approach together (especially given Sabin role), 2) highlight LA based republican real estate developer angle (DAE)., and 3) climate action = jobs jobs jobs, economic growth, and national security!! Good luck and keep me posted! XoxoDaniel

--

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
5385 Hollister Avenue, #115
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:8052224532) direct
[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:3106004887) mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--
Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--
Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nathan Davis](#)
Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Date: Thursday, December 1, 2016 2:07:29 PM

Okay here is what I would send (just copied your email, inserted names and changed the name of our program at UCLA.) Let me know if you hear back! and thank you so, so much. My Columbia guy (Mike Gerrard) is also trying to get Andy Sabin thinking about how to connect with Ivanka.

Hi Sweets,

This must be a totally surreal and amazing time for you. I just saw this article in Politico, which says you're interested in tackling climate issues. <http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031> Is this true? You might remember that my parents are earth scientists, and I am involved with the Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment at UCLA. I know that you have lots of doors open to you right now, but I would be happy to put you in touch with some of the people at the center of climate policy discussions (Professor Ann Carlson at UCLA, who runs the Emmett Institute; Professor Jody Freeman at Harvard Law School; Professor Mike Gerrard at Columbia Law School; and Professor Paul Lussier[at Yale School of Forestry]). Just say the word.

Hope you and Jared are thriving. Congratulations again to your whole family on this truly incredible achievement.

Big love,

xN

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, December 1, 2016 12:05 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Excellent. Will send it with the names you feel appropriate.

Fingers crossed.

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 11:38 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Love this. Will send you names in a couple hours? I think this is perfect.

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com>

Sent: Thursday, December 1, 2016 10:54:47 AM

To: Carlson, Ann

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

I would have had to get up very early in the morning to see it before you sent it to me! This is actually perfect. What I would like to do is send it to her as a pretense to offer her assistance. It is much easier me to offer things rather than ask, especially right now, when people are coming out of the woodwork and trying to get close to the family. So how does the below look to you (I just need some names). Feel free to give me a call in the office if you would like to discuss. [310.500.3482](tel:310.500.3482)

Hi Sweets,

This must be a totally surreal and amazing time for you. I just saw this article in politico, which says you're interested in tackling climate issues. <http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031> Is this true? You might remember that my parents are earth scientists, and I am involved with the Environmental Law program at UCLA. I know that you have lots of doors open to you right now, but I would be happy to put you in touch with some of the people at the center of climate policy discussions (Ann Carlson at UCLA, [Name] at Harvard, [Name] at Columbia, [Name] at Stanford, [Name] at Yale). Just say the word.

Hope you and Jared are thriving. Congratulations again to your whole family on this truly incredible achievement.

Big love,

xN

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 6:39 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan — I wonder if you saw this article? <http://www.politico.com/story>

[/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031](#)

Thoughts? I have a draft of some talking points to send you but it still needs some work. I've actually been working with someone at Yale specializes in climate communication. What does this I'll make you think?

Best,

Ann

On Nov 17, 2016, at 12:36 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

It was a real treat meeting you, Ann. Thank you for fighting the good fight and for educating (hopefully) responsible and thoughtful lawyers. I look forward to hearing from you regarding the plan and potential recommendations. In the meantime, I hope our paths cross soon. Incidentally, I think I am on a UCLA panel about food law in the next couple of months, which should be lively. I'll let you know if I am on campus.

Have a good day.

Best,

Nathan

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:28 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Great. See you tomorrow.

On Nov 16, 2016, at 8:25 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

I am 6'5" and 35. You won't miss me.

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:01 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Deal! Man is that nytimes piece depressing.

I have curly blondish brown hair and am in my mid-50s.
Thank you again!

On Nov 16, 2016, at 5:49 PM, Nathan Davis

<davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

Let's say Profeta at 9:30 AM?

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 2:01 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'm free all morning tomorrow – I could either talk on the phone or meet you at Profeta, whichever works better.

From: Nathan Davis

[mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2016 12:02 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

Hi Ann,

Yes, let's talk on the phone. We will need to work up a little messaging to make it palatable. For instance, Daniel mentioned Columbia...the family are all Ivy snobs, so that could help lend some gravitas that they care about.

Ivanka is an intellectual, unlike her father, though she idolizes him. She is a nerd at heart and I think appealing to science in that way may help us.

Let's chat in the morning. Is there a time that works for you?

Best,

Nathan

On Nov 16, 2016, at 11:04 AM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan – turns out I'm not going to be able to make it tonight. Could we talk on the phone instead? Perhaps tomorrow morning? This may all be pie in the sky thinking but the idea is simply that Ivanka

(and maybe her husband) seem more moderate than others around Trump and that perhaps a more moderate choice to head the EPA could be palatable. We have a list of names we've developed that we'd simply like to get into the hands of folks with influence. But there could be more substantive conversations to be had also, about the importance of the Paris Agreement on Climate Change for geopolitical reasons, the importance of green economy jobs, etc. that could be consistent with a Trump Admin. I'm doubtful that any of it will make a difference but also feeling like we have to do whatever we can. \

Thank you!

From: Nathan Davis

[<mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, November 15, 2016
9:24 AM

To: Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Daniel Emmett

<daniel@nextenergytech.com>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

A drink tomorrow sounds great, Ann. Napa Valley Grill is very easy for me if that works for you.

Otherwise, I am happy to meet you elsewhere. Daniel and the Emmetts are very dear to me, and I admire what they are doing with you at UCLA. I'm honored to be part of the discussion.

I have to tell you that I am a social friend of Ivanka's from our rabble-rousing days in New York, so I can't make promises about how much weight she will give

my political urging. I am so utterly bewildered by what is happening, however, that I do feel like I should do whatever I can. I look forward to hearing your perspective and thinking about how I might be able to help. At least I can make an introduction if that is what makes sense.

Warm regards,

Nathan

On Mon, Nov 14, 2016 at 10:31 PM, Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan -- I would very much love to meet with you to strategize about how we might have some influence with the new administration on climate issues. And if you are a friend of Daniel's then I already know I'll like you! Happy to meet as soon as possible -- obviously time is of the essence. Could you grab a drink Wed around 5:30 anywhere in Westwood?

Best,

Ann

(Great to see you today Daniel - wish we had more time to catch up)

On Nov 14, 2016, at 10:11 PM, Daniel Emmett

<daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

Ann and Nathan,
My pleasure to
introduce you two.

Must conspire to
somehow
influence Trump
on climate and
environment. Ann
Carlson is faculty
co-director of the
UCLA Law Institute
on Climate Change
& Environment
and Nathan is LA
(Westwood) based
attorney who
knows/is pals with
Ivanka. Hoping
there are cooler
heads in the family
that are believers
in Climate that
could help sway T.
Nathan is willing to
meet with Ann in
Westwood for
Lunch or whatever
in short order.
Time is urgent. I
have a couple of
ideas regarding
strategy to
approach things
and I am sure you
guys will have
many. Happy to
discuss. Mine are
1) UCLA and
Columbia centers
approach together
(especially given
Sabin role), 2)
highlight LA based
republican real

estate developer
angle (DAE)., and
3) climate action =
jobs jobs jobs,
economic growth,
and national
security!!
Good luck and
keep me posted!
XoxoDaniel

--

Daniel Emmett,
CEO
Next Energy
Technologies Inc.
5385 Hollister
Avenue, #115
Santa Barbara, CA
93111
[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:(805)222-4532)
direct
[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:(310)600-4887)
mobile

Important Notice:
This message is
intended only for
the person or
entity to which it is
addressed. The
information
provided is
confidential.
Accordingly, any
review,
retransmission,
dissemination or
other use of this
information by, or
disclosure of it to,

anyone other than
the intended
recipient could
have significant
adverse effects
and is prohibited.
This message does
not constitute an
offer to purchase
or sell any
securities or other
interests.

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis

davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis

davis.nm@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nathan Davis](#)
Subject: RE: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Date: Wednesday, November 16, 2016 2:01:00 PM

I'm free all morning tomorrow – I could either talk on the phone or meet you at Profeta, whichever works better.

From: Nathan Davis [mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2016 12:02 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

Hi Ann,

Yes, let's talk on the phone. We will need to work up a little messaging to make it palatable. For instance, Daniel mentioned Columbia...the family are all Ivy snobs, so that could help lend some gravitas that they care about.

Ivanka is an intellectual, unlike her father, though she idolizes him. She is a nerd at heart and I think appealing to science in that way may help us.

Let's chat in the morning. Is there a time that works for you?

Best,

Nathan

On Nov 16, 2016, at 11:04 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan – turns out I'm not going to be able to make it tonight. Could we talk on the phone instead? Perhaps tomorrow morning? This may all be pie in the sky thinking but the idea is simply that Ivanka (and maybe her husband) seem more moderate than others around Trump and that perhaps a more moderate choice to head the EPA could be palatable. We have a list of names we've developed that we'd simply like to get into the hands of folks with influence. But there could be more substantive conversations to be had also, about the importance of the Paris Agreement on Climate Change for geopolitical reasons, the importance of green economy jobs, etc. that could be consistent with a Trump Admin.

I'm doubtful that any of it will make a difference but also feeling like we have to do whatever we can. \

Thank you!

From: Nathan Davis [<mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, November 15, 2016 9:24 AM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

A drink tomorrow sounds great, Ann. Napa Valley Grill is very easy for me if that works for you. Otherwise, I am happy to meet you elsewhere. Daniel and the Emmetts are very dear to me, and I admire what they are doing with you at UCLA. I'm honored to be part of the discussion.

I have to tell you that I am a social friend of Ivanka's from our rabble-rousing days in New York, so I can't make promises about how much weight she will give my political urging. I am so utterly bewildered by what is happening, however,

that I do feel like I should do whatever I can. I look forward to hearing your perspective and thinking about how I might be able to help. At least I can make an introduction if that is what makes sense.

Warm regards,

Nathan

On Mon, Nov 14, 2016 at 10:31 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan -- I would very much love to meet with you to strategize about how we might have some influence with the new administration on climate issues. And if you are a friend of Daniel's then I already know I'll like you! Happy to meet as soon as possible -- obviously time is of the essence. Could you grab a drink Wed around 5:30 anywhere in Westwood?

Best,

Ann

(Great to see you today Daniel - wish we had more time to catch up)

On Nov 14, 2016, at 10:11 PM, Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

Ann and Nathan,

My pleasure to introduce you two. Must conspire to somehow influence Trump on climate and environment. Ann Carlson is faculty co-director of the UCLA Law Institute on Climate Change & Environment and Nathan is LA (Westwood) based attorney who knows/is pals with Ivanka. Hoping there are cooler heads in the family that are believers in Climate that could help sway T. Nathan is willing to meet with Ann in Westwood for Lunch or whatever in short order. Time is urgent. I have a couple of ideas regarding strategy to approach things and I am sure you guys will have many. Happy to discuss. Mine are 1) UCLA and Columbia centers approach together (especially given Sabin role), 2) highlight LA based republican real estate developer angle (DAE)., and 3) climate action = jobs jobs jobs, economic growth, and national security!!

Good luck and keep me posted!

XoxoDaniel

--

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
5385 Hollister Avenue, #115
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:8052224532) direct
[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:3106004887) mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission,

dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

--

Nathan M. Davis

davis.nm@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nathan Davis](#)
Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Date: Thursday, December 1, 2016 11:38:45 AM

Love this. Will send you names in a couple hours? I think this is perfect.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, December 1, 2016 10:54:47 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

I would have had to get up very early in the morning to see it before you sent it to me! This is actually perfect. What I would like to do is send it to her as a pretense to offer her assistance. It is much easier me to offer things rather than ask, especially right now, when people are coming out of the woodwork and trying to get close to the family. So how does the below look to you (I just need some names). Feel free to give me a call in the office if you would like to discuss. 310.500.3482

Hi Sweets,

This must be a totally surreal and amazing time for you. I just saw this article in politico, which says you're interested in tackling climate issues.
<http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031> Is this true? You might remember that my parents are earth scientists, and I am involved with the Environmental Law program at UCLA. I know that you have lots of doors open to you right now, but I would be happy to put you in touch with some of the people at the center of climate policy discussions (Ann Carlson at UCLA, [Name] at Harvard, [Name] at Columbia, [Name] at Stanford, [Name] at Yale). Just say the word.

Hope you and Jared are thriving. Congratulations again to your whole family on this truly incredible achievement.

Big love,

xN

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 6:39 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan -- I wonder if you saw this article? <http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031>

Thoughts? I have a draft of some talking points to send you but it still needs some work. I've actually been working with someone at Yale specializes in climate communication. What does this I'll make you think?

Best,

Ann

On Nov 17, 2016, at 12:36 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

It was a real treat meeting you, Ann. Thank you for fighting the good fight and for educating (hopefully) responsible and thoughtful lawyers. I look forward to hearing from you regarding the plan and potential recommendations. In the meantime, I hope our paths cross soon. Incidentally, I think I am on a UCLA panel about food law in the next couple of months, which should be lively. I'll let you know if I am on campus.

Have a good day.

Best,

Nathan

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:28 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Great. See you tomorrow.

On Nov 16, 2016, at 8:25 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

I am 6'5" and 35. You won't miss me.

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:01 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Deal! Man is that nytimes piece depressing.

I have curly blondish brown hair and am in my mid-50s. Thank you again!

On Nov 16, 2016, at 5:49 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

Let's say Profeta at 9:30 AM?

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 2:01 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'm free all morning tomorrow – I could either talk on the phone or meet you at Profeta, whichever works better.

From: Nathan Davis [mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2016 12:02 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

Hi Ann,

Yes, let's talk on the phone. We will need to work up a little messaging to make it palatable. For instance, Daniel mentioned Columbia...the family are all Ivy snobs, so that could help lend some gravitas that they care about.

Ivanka is an intellectual, unlike her father, though she idolizes him. She is a nerd at heart and I think appealing to science in that way may help us.

Let's chat in the morning. Is there a time that works for you?

Best,
Nathan

On Nov 16, 2016, at 11:04 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan – turns out I'm not going to be able to make it tonight. Could we talk on the phone instead? Perhaps tomorrow morning? This may all be pie in the sky thinking but the idea is simply that Ivanka (and maybe her husband) seem more moderate than others around Trump and that perhaps a more moderate choice to head the EPA could be palatable. We have a list of names we've developed that we'd simply like to get into the hands of folks with influence. But there could be more substantive conversations to be had also, about the importance of the Paris Agreement on Climate Change for geopolitical reasons, the importance of green economy jobs, etc. that could be consistent with a Trump Admin.

I'm doubtful that any of it will make a difference but also feeling like we have to do whatever we can. \

Thank you!

From: Nathan Davis
[<mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, November 15, 2016
9:24 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Daniel Emmett
<daniel@nextenergytech.com>
Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate &
Environment help!!

A drink tomorrow sounds great,
Ann. Napa Valley Grill is very easy
for me if that works for you.
Otherwise, I am happy to meet you
elsewhere. Daniel and the Emmetts
are very dear to me, and I admire
what they are doing with you at
UCLA. I'm honored to be part of the
discussion.

I have to tell you that I am a social
friend of Ivanka's from our rabble-
rousing days in New York, so I can't
make promises about how much
weight she will give my political
urging. I am so utterly bewildered
by what is happening, however, that
I do feel like I should do whatever I
can. I look forward to hearing your
perspective and thinking about how
I might be able to help. At least I
can make an introduction if that is
what makes sense.

Warm regards,

Nathan
On Mon, Nov 14, 2016 at 10:31
PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan -- I would very much
love to meet with you to
strategize about how we might
have some influence with the new
administration on climate issues.
And if you are a friend of Daniel's
then I already know I'll like you!
Happy to meet as soon as possible
-- obviously time is of the

essence. Could you grab a drink
Wed around 5:30 anywhere in
Westwood?

Best,
Ann

(Great to see you today Daniel -
wish we had more time to catch
up)

On Nov 14, 2016, at 10:11 PM,
Daniel Emmett

<daniel@nextenergytech.com>

wrote:

Ann and Nathan,
My pleasure to
introduce you two.
Must conspire to
somehow influence
Trump on climate
and environment.
Ann Carlson is
faculty co-director of
the UCLA Law
Institute on Climate
Change &
Environment and
Nathan is LA
(Westwood) based
attorney who
knows/is pals with
Ivanka. Hoping there
are cooler heads in
the family that are
believers in Climate
that could help sway
T.

Nathan is willing to
meet with Ann in
Westwood for
Lunch or whatever in
short order. Time is
urgent. I have a
couple of ideas
regarding strategy to
approach things and I
am sure you guys
will have many.
Happy to discuss.
Mine are 1) UCLA

and Columbia centers
approach together
(especially given
Sabin role), 2)
highlight LA based
republican real estate
developer angle
(DAE)., and 3)
climate action = jobs
jobs jobs, economic
growth, and national
security!!
Good luck and keep
me posted!
XoxoDaniel

--

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy
Technologies Inc.
5385 Hollister
Avenue, #115
Santa Barbara, CA
93111
[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:(805)222-4532) direct
[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:(310)600-4887)
mobile

Important Notice:
This message is
intended only for the
person or entity to
which it is addressed.
The information
provided is
confidential.
Accordingly, any
review,
retransmission,
dissemination or
other use of this
information by, or
disclosure of it to,
anyone other than the
intended recipient
could have
significant adverse
effects and is
prohibited. This
message does not

constitute an offer to
purchase or sell any
securities or other
interests.

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nathan Davis](#)
Subject: RE: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Date: Wednesday, November 16, 2016 11:04:00 AM

Hi Nathan – turns out I’m not going to be able to make it tonight. Could we talk on the phone instead? Perhaps tomorrow morning? This may all be pie in the sky thinking but the idea is simply that Ivanka (and maybe her husband) seem more moderate than others around Trump and that perhaps a more moderate choice to head the EPA could be palatable. We have a list of names we’ve developed that we’d simply like to get into the hands of folks with influence. But there could be more substantive conversations to be had also, about the importance of the Paris Agreement on Climate Change for geopolitical reasons, the importance of green economy jobs, etc. that could be consistent with a Trump Admin.

I’m doubtful that any of it will make a difference but also feeling like we have to do whatever we can. \

Thank you!

From: Nathan Davis [mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]

Sent: Tuesday, November 15, 2016 9:24 AM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

A drink tomorrow sounds great, Ann. Napa Valley Grill is very easy for me if that works for you. Otherwise, I am happy to meet you elsewhere. Daniel and the Emmetts are very dear to me, and I admire what they are doing with you at UCLA. I'm honored to be part of the discussion.

I have to tell you that I am a social friend of Ivanka's from our rabble-rousing days in New York, so I can't make promises about how much weight she will give my political urging. I am so utterly bewildered by what is happening, however, that I do feel like I should do whatever I can. I look forward to hearing your perspective and thinking about how I might be able to help. At least I can make an introduction if that is what makes sense.

Warm regards,

Nathan

On Mon, Nov 14, 2016 at 10:31 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan -- I would very much love to meet with you to strategize about how we might have some influence with the new administration on climate issues. And if you are a friend of Daniel's then I already know I'll like you! Happy to meet as soon as possible -- obviously time is of the essence. Could you grab a drink Wed around 5:30 anywhere in Westwood?

Best,

Ann

(Great to see you today Daniel - wish we had more time to catch up)

On Nov 14, 2016, at 10:11 PM, Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

Ann and Nathan,

My pleasure to introduce you two. Must conspire to somehow influence Trump

on climate and environment. Ann Carlson is faculty co-director of the UCLA Law Institute on Climate Change & Environment and Nathan is LA (Westwood) based attorney who knows/is pals with Ivanka. Hoping there are cooler heads in the family that are believers in Climate that could help sway T. Nathan is willing to meet with Ann in Westwood for Lunch or whatever in short order. Time is urgent. I have a couple of ideas regarding strategy to approach things and I am sure you guys will have many. Happy to discuss. Mine are 1) UCLA and Columbia centers approach together (especially given Sabin role), 2) highlight LA based republican real estate developer angle (DAE)., and 3) climate action = jobs jobs jobs, economic growth, and national security!!
Good luck and keep me posted!
XoxoDaniel

--

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
5385 Hollister Avenue, #115
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:8052224532) direct
[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:3106004887) mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nathan Davis](#)
Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Date: Thursday, December 1, 2016 6:39:47 AM

Hi Nathan – – I wonder if you saw this article?
<http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031>

Thoughts? I have a draft of some talking points to send you but it still needs some work. I've actually been working with someone at Yale specializes in climate communication. What does this I'll make you think?

Best,

Ann

On Nov 17, 2016, at 12:36 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

It was a real treat meeting you, Ann. Thank you for fighting the good fight and for educating (hopefully) responsible and thoughtful lawyers. I look forward to hearing from you regarding the plan and potential recommendations. In the meantime, I hope our paths cross soon. Incidentally, I think I am on a UCLA panel about food law in the next couple of months, which should be lively. I'll let you know if I am on campus.

Have a good day.

Best,

Nathan

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:28 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:
Great. See you tomorrow.

On Nov 16, 2016, at 8:25 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

I am 6'5" and 35. You won't miss me.

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:01 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Deal! Man is that nytimes piece depressing.

I have curly blondish brown hair and am in my mid-50s. Thank you again!

On Nov 16, 2016, at 5:49 PM, Nathan Davis
<davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

Let's say Profeta at 9:30 AM?

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 2:01 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'm free all morning tomorrow – I could either talk on the phone or meet you at Profeta, whichever works better.

From: Nathan Davis [mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2016 12:02 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

Hi Ann,

Yes, let's talk on the phone. We will need to work up a little messaging to make it palatable. For instance, Daniel mentioned Columbia...the family are all Ivy snobs, so that could help lend some gravitas that they care about.

Ivanka is an intellectual, unlike her father, though she idolizes him. She is a nerd at heart and I think appealing to science in that way may help us.

Let's chat in the morning. Is there a time that works for you?

Best,

Nathan

On Nov 16, 2016, at 11:04 AM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan – turns out I'm not going to be able to make it tonight. Could we talk on the phone instead? Perhaps tomorrow morning? This may all be pie in the sky thinking but the idea is simply that Ivanka (and maybe her husband) seem more moderate than others around Trump and that perhaps a more

moderate choice to head the EPA could be palatable. We have a list of names we've developed that we'd simply like to get into the hands of folks with influence. But there could be more substantive conversations to be had also, about the importance of the Paris Agreement on Climate Change for geopolitical reasons, the importance of green economy jobs, etc. that could be consistent with a Trump Admin.

I'm doubtful that any of it will make a difference but also feeling like we have to do whatever we can. \

Thank you!

From: Nathan Davis

[<mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, November 15, 2016 9:24 AM

To: Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Daniel Emmett

<daniel@nextenergytech.com>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

A drink tomorrow sounds great, Ann. Napa Valley Grill is very easy for me if that works for you. Otherwise, I am happy to meet you elsewhere. Daniel and the Emmetts are very dear to me, and I admire what they are doing with you at UCLA. I'm honored to be part of the discussion.

I have to tell you that I am a social friend of Ivanka's from our rabble-rousing days in New York, so I can't make promises about how much weight she will give my political urging. I am so utterly bewildered by what is happening, however, that I do feel like I should do whatever I can. I look forward to hearing your perspective and thinking about how I

might be able to help. At least I can make an introduction if that is what makes sense.

Warm regards,

Nathan

On Mon, Nov 14, 2016 at 10:31 PM,
Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan -- I would very much love to meet with you to strategize about how we might have some influence with the new administration on climate issues. And if you are a friend of Daniel's then I already know I'll like you! Happy to meet as soon as possible - - obviously time is of the essence. Could you grab a drink Wed around 5:30 anywhere in Westwood?

Best,

Ann

(Great to see you today Daniel - wish we had more time to catch up)

On Nov 14, 2016, at 10:11 PM,
Daniel Emmett

<daniel@nextenergytech.com>
wrote:

Ann and Nathan,

My pleasure to introduce you two. Must conspire to somehow influence Trump on climate and environment. Ann Carlson is faculty co-director of the UCLA Law Institute on Climate Change & Environment and Nathan is LA

(Westwood) based attorney who knows/is pals with Ivanka. Hoping there are cooler heads in the family that are believers in Climate that could help sway T.

Nathan is willing to meet with Ann in Westwood for

Lunch or whatever in short order. Time is urgent. I have a couple of ideas regarding strategy to approach things and I am sure you guys will have many. Happy to discuss. Mine are 1) UCLA and Columbia centers approach together (especially given Sabin role), 2) highlight LA based republican real estate developer angle (DAE)., and 3) climate action = jobs jobs jobs, economic growth, and national security!!

Good luck and keep me posted!

XoxoDaniel

--

Daniel Emmett, CEO

Next Energy
Technologies Inc.

5385 Hollister Avenue,
#115

Santa Barbara, CA

93111

[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:(805)222-4532) direct

[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:(310)600-4887) mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis

davis.nm@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nathan Davis](#)
Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Date: Wednesday, November 16, 2016 8:28:56 PM

Great. See you tomorrow.

On Nov 16, 2016, at 8:25 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

I am 6'5" and 35. You won't miss me.

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:01 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:
Deal! Man is that nytimes piece depressing.

I have curly blondish brown hair and am in my mid-50s. Thank you again!

On Nov 16, 2016, at 5:49 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

Let's say Profeta at 9:30 AM?

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 2:01 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'm free all morning tomorrow – I could either talk on the phone or
meet you at Profeta, whichever works better.

From: Nathan Davis [mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2016 12:02 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

Hi Ann,

Yes, let's talk on the phone. We will need to work up a little
messaging to make it palatable. For instance, Daniel mentioned
Columbia...the family are all Ivy snobs, so that could help lend
some gravitas that they care about.

Ivanka is an intellectual, unlike her father, though she idolizes
him. She is a nerd at heart and I think appealing to science in that
way may help us.

Let's chat in the morning. Is there a time that works for you?

Best,

Nathan

On Nov 16, 2016, at 11:04 AM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan – turns out I’m not going to be able to make it tonight. Could we talk on the phone instead? Perhaps tomorrow morning? This may all be pie in the sky thinking but the idea is simply that Ivanka (and maybe her husband) seem more moderate than others around Trump and that perhaps a more moderate choice to head the EPA could be palatable. We have a list of names we’ve developed that we’d simply like to get into the hands of folks with influence. But there could be more substantive conversations to be had also, about the importance of the Paris Agreement on Climate Change for geopolitical reasons, the importance of green economy jobs, etc. that could be consistent with a Trump Admin.

I’m doubtful that any of it will make a difference but also feeling like we have to do whatever we can. \

Thank you!

From: Nathan Davis [<mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, November 15, 2016 9:24 AM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

A drink tomorrow sounds great, Ann. Napa Valley Grill is very easy for me if that works for you. Otherwise, I am happy to meet you elsewhere. Daniel and the Emmetts are very dear to me, and I admire what they are doing with you at UCLA. I'm honored to be part of the discussion.

I have to tell you that I am a social friend of Ivanka's from our rabble-rousing days in New York, so I can't make promises about how much weight she will give my political urging. I am so utterly bewildered by what is happening, however, that I do feel like I should do whatever I can. I look forward to hearing your perspective and thinking about how I might be able to help. At least I can make an introduction if that is what makes sense.

Warm regards,

Nathan

On Mon, Nov 14, 2016 at 10:31 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan -- I would very much love to meet with you to strategize about how we might have some influence with the new administration on climate issues. And if you are a friend of Daniel's then I already know I'll like you! Happy to meet as soon as possible -- obviously time is of the essence. Could you grab a drink Wed around 5:30 anywhere in Westwood?

Best,

Ann

(Great to see you today Daniel - wish we had more time to catch up)

On Nov 14, 2016, at 10:11 PM, Daniel Emmett
<daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

Ann and Nathan,

My pleasure to introduce you two.
Must conspire to somehow influence Trump on climate and environment. Ann Carlson is faculty co-director of the UCLA Law Institute on Climate Change & Environment and Nathan is LA (Westwood) based attorney who knows/is pals with Ivanka. Hoping there are cooler heads in the family that are believers in Climate that could help sway T.

Nathan is willing to meet with Ann in Westwood for

Lunch or whatever in short order. Time is urgent. I have a couple of ideas regarding strategy to approach things and I am sure you guys will have many. Happy to discuss. Mine are 1) UCLA and Columbia centers approach together (especially given

Sabin role), 2) highlight LA based republican real estate developer angle (DAE)., and 3) climate action = jobs jobs, economic growth, and national security!!

Good luck and keep me posted!

XoxoDaniel

--

Daniel Emmett, CEO

Next Energy Technologies Inc.

5385 Hollister Avenue, #115

Santa Barbara, CA 93111

[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:(805)222-4532) direct

[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:(310)600-4887) mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--
Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nathan Davis](#)
Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Date: Wednesday, November 16, 2016 8:01:10 PM

Deal! Man is that nytimes piece depressing.

I have curly blondish brown hair and am in my mid-50s. Thank you again!

On Nov 16, 2016, at 5:49 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

Let's say Profeta at 9:30 AM?

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 2:01 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'm free all morning tomorrow – I could either talk on the phone or meet you at Profeta, whichever works better.

From: Nathan Davis [mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2016 12:02 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

Hi Ann,

Yes, let's talk on the phone. We will need to work up a little messaging to make it palatable. For instance, Daniel mentioned Columbia...the family are all Ivy snobs, so that could help lend some gravitas that they care about.

Ivanka is an intellectual, unlike her father, though she idolizes him. She is a nerd at heart and I think appealing to science in that way may help us.

Let's chat in the morning. Is there a time that works for you?

Best,

Nathan

On Nov 16, 2016, at 11:04 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan – turns out I'm not going to be able to make it tonight. Could we talk on the phone instead? Perhaps tomorrow morning? This may all be pie in the sky thinking but the idea is simply that Ivanka (and maybe her husband) seem more moderate than others around Trump and that perhaps a more moderate choice to head the EPA could be palatable.

We have a list of names we've developed that we'd simply like to get into the hands of folks with influence. But there could be more substantive conversations to be had also, about the importance of the Paris Agreement on Climate Change for geopolitical reasons, the importance of green economy jobs, etc. that could be consistent with a Trump Admin.

I'm doubtful that any of it will make a difference but also feeling like we have to do whatever we can. \

Thank you!

From: Nathan Davis [<mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, November 15, 2016 9:24 AM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

A drink tomorrow sounds great, Ann. Napa Valley Grill is very easy for me if that works for you. Otherwise, I am happy to meet you elsewhere. Daniel and the Emmetts are very dear to me, and I admire what they are doing with you at UCLA. I'm honored to be part of the discussion.

I have to tell you that I am a social friend of Ivanka's from our rabble-rousing days in New York, so I can't make promises about how much weight she will give my political urging. I am so utterly bewildered by what is happening, however, that I do feel like I should do whatever I can. I look forward to hearing your perspective and thinking about how I might be able to help. At least I can make an introduction if that is what makes sense.

Warm regards,

Nathan

On Mon, Nov 14, 2016 at 10:31 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan -- I would very much love to meet with you to strategize about how we might have some influence with the new administration on climate issues. And if you are a friend of Daniel's then I already know I'll like you! Happy to meet as soon as possible -- obviously time is of the essence. Could you grab a drink Wed around 5:30 anywhere in Westwood?

Best,

Ann

(Great to see you today Daniel - wish we had more time to catch up)

On Nov 14, 2016, at 10:11 PM, Daniel Emmett
<daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

Ann and Nathan,

My pleasure to introduce you two. Must conspire to somehow influence Trump on climate and environment. Ann Carlson is faculty co-director of the UCLA Law Institute on Climate Change & Environment and Nathan is LA (Westwood) based attorney who knows/is pals with Ivanka. Hoping there are cooler heads in the family that are believers in Climate that could help sway T.

Nathan is willing to meet with Ann in Westwood for

Lunch or whatever in short order. Time is urgent. I have a couple of ideas regarding strategy to approach things and I am sure you guys will have many. Happy to discuss. Mine are 1) UCLA and Columbia centers approach together (especially given Sabin role), 2) highlight LA based republican real estate developer angle (DAE)., and 3) climate action = jobs jobs jobs, economic growth, and national security!!

Good luck and keep me posted!

XoxoDaniel

--

Daniel Emmett, CEO

Next Energy Technologies Inc.

5385 Hollister Avenue, #115

Santa Barbara, CA 93111

[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:(805)222-4532) direct

[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:(310)600-4887) mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The

information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#)
Cc: [Nathan Davis](#)
Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Date: Monday, November 14, 2016 10:31:42 PM

Hi Nathan -- I would very much love to meet with you to strategize about how we might have some influence with the new administration on climate issues. And if you are a friend of Daniel's then I already know I'll like you! Happy to meet as soon as possible -- obviously time is of the essence. Could you grab a drink Wed around 5:30 anywhere in Westwood?

Best,

Ann

(Great to see you today Daniel - wish we had more time to catch up)

On Nov 14, 2016, at 10:11 PM, Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

Ann and Nathan,

My pleasure to introduce you two. Must conspire to somehow influence Trump on climate and environment. Ann Carlson is faculty co-director of the UCLA Law Institute on Climate Change & Environment and Nathan is LA (Westwood) based attorney who knows/is pals with Ivanka. Hoping there are cooler heads in the family that are believers in Climate that could help sway T.

Nathan is willing to meet with Ann in Westwood for Lunch or whatever in short order. Time is urgent. I have a couple of ideas regarding strategy to approach things and I am sure you guys will have many. Happy to discuss. Mine are 1) UCLA and Columbia centers approach together (especially given Sabin role), 2) highlight LA based republican real estate developer angle (DAE)., and 3) climate action = jobs jobs jobs, economic growth, and national security!!

Good luck and keep me posted!

XoxoDaniel

--

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
5385 Hollister Avenue, #115
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
(805) 222-4532 direct
(310) 600-4887 mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or

other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nathan Davis](#)
Subject: RE: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Date: Thursday, November 17, 2016 1:59:00 PM

So here's another suggestion. What about asking Ivanka if we could get a couple of top level scientists to brief them about climate change? Might be a lot but here is the kind of person we're thinking of: <http://www.met.psu.edu/people/dwt12> (you'll see he's a retired admiral). Here is another: <http://dgs.stanford.edu/people/cfield>
There are also top people at Columbia we could rope in.
This is Mike Gerrard's suggestion (he's the guy at Columbia who is close to Andy Sabin).
We are putting together our list and he will definitely give it to Andy and Andy will get it to various top folks. Wonder if we should separate the people from the topic? See if we could get to Ivanka on the subject and to Andy on the people?

From: Nathan Davis [mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]

Sent: Thursday, November 17, 2016 11:36 AM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

It was a real treat meeting you, Ann. Thank you for fighting the good fight and for educating (hopefully) responsible and thoughtful lawyers. I look forward to hearing from you regarding the plan and potential recommendations. In the meantime, I hope our paths cross soon. Incidentally, I think I am on a UCLA panel about food law in the next couple of months, which should be lively. I'll let you know if I am on campus.

Have a good day.

Best,

Nathan

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:28 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Great. See you tomorrow.

On Nov 16, 2016, at 8:25 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

I am 6'5" and 35. You won't miss me.

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:01 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Deal! Man is that nytimes piece depressing.

I have curly blondish brown hair and am in my mid-50s. Thank you again!

On Nov 16, 2016, at 5:49 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

Let's say Profeta at 9:30 AM?

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 2:01 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'm free all morning tomorrow – I could either talk on the phone or

meet you at Profeta, whichever works better.

From: Nathan Davis [mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2016 12:02 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

Hi Ann,

Yes, let's talk on the phone. We will need to work up a little messaging to make it palatable. For instance, Daniel mentioned Columbia...the family are all Ivy snobs, so that could help lend some gravitas that they care about.

Ivanka is an intellectual, unlike her father, though she idolizes him. She is a nerd at heart and I think appealing to science in that way may help us.

Let's chat in the morning. Is there a time that works for you?

Best,

Nathan

On Nov 16, 2016, at 11:04 AM, Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan – turns out I'm not going to be able to make it tonight. Could we talk on the phone instead? Perhaps tomorrow morning? This may all be pie in the sky thinking but the idea is simply that Ivanka (and maybe her husband) seem more moderate than others around Trump and that perhaps a more moderate choice to head the EPA could be palatable. We have a list of names we've developed that we'd simply like to get into the hands of folks with influence. But there could be more substantive conversations to be had also, about the importance of the Paris Agreement on Climate Change for geopolitical reasons, the importance of green economy jobs, etc. that could be consistent with a Trump Admin.

I'm doubtful that any of it will make a difference but also feeling like we have to do whatever we can. \

Thank you!

From: Nathan Davis [<mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, November 15, 2016 9:24 AM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

A drink tomorrow sounds great, Ann. Napa Valley Grill is very easy for me if that works for

you. Otherwise, I am happy to meet you elsewhere. Daniel and the Emmetts are very dear to me, and I admire what they are doing with you at UCLA. I'm honored to be part of the discussion.

I have to tell you that I am a social friend of Ivanka's from our rabble-rousing days in New York, so I can't make promises about how much weight she will give my political urging. I am so utterly bewildered by what is happening, however, that I do feel like I should do whatever I can. I look forward to hearing your perspective and thinking about how I might be able to help. At least I can make an introduction if that is what makes sense.

Warm regards,

Nathan

On Mon, Nov 14, 2016 at 10:31 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan -- I would very much love to meet with you to strategize about how we might have some influence with the new administration on climate issues. And if you are a friend of Daniel's then I already know I'll like you! Happy to meet as soon as possible -- obviously time is of the essence. Could you grab a drink Wed around 5:30 anywhere in Westwood?

Best,

Ann

(Great to see you today Daniel - wish we had more time to catch up)

On Nov 14, 2016, at 10:11 PM, Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

Ann and Nathan,
My pleasure to introduce you two.
Must conspire to somehow influence Trump on climate and environment. Ann Carlson is faculty co-director of the UCLA Law Institute on Climate Change & Environment and Nathan is LA (Westwood) based attorney who knows/is pals with Ivanka. Hoping there are cooler heads in the family that are believers in Climate that

could help sway T.
Nathan is willing to meet with Ann
in Westwood for
Lunch or whatever in short order.
Time is urgent. I have a couple of
ideas regarding strategy to
approach things and I am sure you
guys will have many. Happy to
discuss. Mine are 1) UCLA and
Columbia centers approach
together (especially given Sabin
role), 2) highlight LA based
republican real estate developer
angle (DAE)., and 3) climate
action = jobs jobs jobs, economic
growth, and national security!!
Good luck and keep me posted!
XoxoDaniel

--

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
5385 Hollister Avenue, #115
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:8052224532) direct
[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:3106004887) mobile
Important Notice: This message is
intended only for the person or
entity to which it is addressed. The
information provided is
confidential. Accordingly, any
review, retransmission,
dissemination or other use of this
information by, or disclosure of it
to, anyone other than the intended
recipient could have significant
adverse effects and is prohibited.
This message does not constitute
an offer to purchase or sell any
securities or other interests.

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nathan Davis](#)
Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Date: Thursday, December 1, 2016 2:58:35 PM

Fantastic. Thank you again!

On Dec 1, 2016, at 3:56 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

Sent. She usually responds within a day or so, but I know she must be completely overwhelmed with stuff. I will let you know what I hear back.

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 2:07 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Okay here is what I would send (just copied your email, inserted names and changed the name of our program at UCLA.) Let me know if you hear back! and thank you so, so much. My Columbia guy (Mike Gerrard) is also trying to get Andy Sabin thinking about how to connect with Ivanka.

Hi Sweets,

This must be a totally surreal and amazing time for you. I just saw this article in Politico, which says you're interested in tackling climate issues. <http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031> Is this true? You might remember that my parents are earth scientists, and I am involved with the Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment at UCLA. I know that you have lots of doors open to you right now, but I would be happy to put you in touch with some of the people at the center of climate policy discussions (Professor Ann Carlson at UCLA, who runs the Emmett Institute; Professor Jody Freeman at Harvard Law School; Professor Mike Gerrard at Columbia Law School; and Professor Paul Lussier[at Yale School of Forestry). Just say the word.

Hope you and Jared are thriving. Congratulations again to your whole family on this truly incredible achievement.

Big love,

xN

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com>

Sent: Thursday, December 1, 2016 12:05 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

Excellent. Will send it with the names you feel appropriate.

Fingers crossed.

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 11:38 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Love this. Will send you names in a couple hours? I think this is perfect.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com>

Sent: Thursday, December 1, 2016 10:54:47 AM

To: Carlson, Ann

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

I would have had to get up very early in the morning to see it before you sent it to me! This is actually perfect. What I would like to do is send it to her as a pretense to offer her assistance. It is much easier me to offer things rather than ask, especially right now, when people are coming out of the woodwork and trying to get close to the family. So how does the below look to you (I just need some names). Feel free to give me a call in the office if you would like to discuss. [310.500.3482](tel:310.500.3482)

Hi Sweets,

This must be a totally surreal and amazing time for you. I just saw this article in politico, which says you're interested in tackling climate issues.
<http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031> Is this true? You might remember that my parents are earth scientists, and I am involved with the Environmental Law program at UCLA. I know that you have lots of doors open to you right now, but I would be happy to put you in touch with some of the people at the center of climate policy discussions (Ann Carlson at UCLA, [Name] at Harvard, [Name] at Columbia, [Name] at Stanford, [Name] at Yale). Just say the word.

Hope you and Jared are thriving. Congratulations again to your whole family on this truly incredible achievement.

Big love,

xN

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 6:39 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan – – I wonder if you saw this article?

<http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031>

Thoughts? I have a draft of some talking points to send you but it still needs some work. I've actually been working with someone at Yale specializes in climate communication. What does this I'll make you think?

Best,

Ann

On Nov 17, 2016, at 12:36 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

It was a real treat meeting you, Ann. Thank you for fighting the good fight and for educating (hopefully) responsible and thoughtful lawyers. I look forward to hearing from you regarding the plan and potential recommendations. In the meantime, I hope our paths cross soon. Incidentally, I think I am on a UCLA panel about food law in the next couple of months, which should be lively. I'll let you know if I am on campus.

Have a good day.

Best,

Nathan

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:28 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Great. See you tomorrow.

On Nov 16, 2016, at 8:25 PM, Nathan Davis
<davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

I am 6'5" and 35. You won't miss me.

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:01 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Deal! Man is that nytimes piece depressing.

I have curly blondish brown hair and am in my
mid-50s. Thank you again!

On Nov 16, 2016, at 5:49 PM, Nathan Davis
<davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

Let's say Profeta at 9:30 AM?

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 2:01
PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'm free all morning tomorrow – I
could either talk on the phone or
meet you at Profeta, whichever
works better.

From: Nathan Davis
[mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, November 16,
2016 12:02 PM

To: Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate
& Environment help!!

Hi Ann,

Yes, let's talk on the phone. We will need to work up a little messaging to make it palatable. For instance, Daniel mentioned Columbia...the family are all Ivy snobs, so that could help lend some gravitas that they care about.

Ivanka is an intellectual, unlike her father, though she idolizes him. She is a nerd at heart and I think appealing to science in that way may help us.

Let's chat in the morning. Is there a time that works for you?

Best,

Nathan

On Nov 16, 2016, at 11:04 AM,
Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan – turns
out I'm not going to
be able to make it
tonight. Could we
talk on the phone

instead? Perhaps
tomorrow morning?
This may all be pie
in the sky thinking
but the idea is
simply that Ivanka
(and maybe her
husband) seem
more moderate
than others around
Trump and that
perhaps a more
moderate choice to
head the EPA could
be palatable. We
have a list of names
we've developed
that we'd simply like
to get into the
hands of folks with
influence. But there
could be more
substantive
conversations to be
had also, about the
importance of the
Paris Agreement on
Climate Change for
geopolitical reasons,
the importance of
green economy
jobs, etc. that could
be consistent with a
Trump Admin.

I'm doubtful that
any of it will make a
difference but also
feeling like we have
to do whatever we
can. \

Thank you!

From: Nathan Davis
[<mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com>]

Sent: Tuesday,
November 15, 2016
9:24 AM

To: Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Daniel Emmett
<daniel@nextenergytech.com>

Subject: Re: Intro re
US Climate &
Environment help!!

A drink tomorrow
sounds great, Ann.
Napa Valley Grill is
very easy for me if
that works for you.
Otherwise, I am
happy to meet you
elsewhere. Daniel
and the Emmetts
are very dear to
me, and I admire
what they are
doing with you at
UCLA. I'm honored
to be part of the
discussion.

I have to tell you
that I am a social
friend of Ivanka's
from our rabble-
rousing days in
New York, so I
can't make
promises about
how much weight
she will give my
political urging. I
am so utterly

bewildered by
what is happening,
however, that I do
feel like I should do
whatever I can. I
look forward to
hearing your
perspective and
thinking about how
I might be able to
help. At least I can
make an
introduction if that
is what makes
sense.

Warm regards,

Nathan

On Mon, Nov 14,
2016 at 10:31 PM,
Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

Hi Nathan -- I
would very
much love to
meet with you
to strategize
about how we
might have
some influence
with the new
administration
on climate
issues. And if
you are a friend
of Daniel's then I
already know I'll
like you! Happy

to meet as soon
as possible --
obviously time is
of the essence.
Could you grab a
drink Wed
around 5:30
anywhere in
Westwood?

Best,

Ann

(Great to see
you today Daniel
- wish we had
more time to
catch up)

On Nov 14,
2016, at 10:11
PM, Daniel
Emmett
<daniel@nextenergytech.com>
wrote:

Ann
and
Nathan,

My
pleasure
to
introduce
you
two.
Must
conspire
to
somehow
influence

Trump
on
climate
and
environment.
Ann
Carlson
is
faculty
co-
director
of
the
UCLA
Law
Institute
on
Climate
Change
&
Environment
and
Nathan
is LA
(Westwood)
based
attorney
who
knows/is
pals
with
Ivanka.
Hoping
there
are
cooler
heads
in
the
family
that

are
believers
in
Climate
that
could
help
sway
T.

Nathan
is
willing
to
meet
with
Ann
in
Westwood
for

Lunch
or
whatever
in
short
order.
Time
is
urgent.
I
have
a
couple
of
ideas
regarding
strategy
to
approach
things
and

I am sure you guys will have many. Happy to discuss. Mine are

- 1) UCLA and Columbia centers approach together (especially given Sabin role),
- 2) highlight LA based republican real estate developer angle (DAE)., and
- 3) climate action = jobs jobs jobs,

economic
growth,
and
national
security!!

Good
luck
and
keep
me
posted!

XoxoDaniel

--

Daniel
Emmett,
CEO

Next
Energy
Technologies
Inc.

5385
Hollister
Avenue,
#115

Santa
Barbara,
CA
93111

[\(805\)
222-
4532](tel:(805)222-4532)
direct

[\(310\)](tel:(310))

[600-](#)

[4887](#)

mobile

Important

Notice:

This

message

is

intended

only

for

the

person

or

entity

to

which

it is

addressed.

The

information

provided

is

confidential.

Accordingly,

any

review,

retransmission,

dissemination

or

other

use

of

this

information

by,

or

disclosure

of it

to,

anyone
other
than
the
intended
recipient
could
have
significant
adverse
effects
and
is
prohibited.
This
message
does
not
constitute
an
offer
to
purchase
or
sell
any
securities
or
other
interests.

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: making some progress
Date: Thursday, December 1, 2016 3:00:18 PM

Nathan, the friend of Daniel Emmett, says she's both intellectual and was a conventional liberal prior to the election. I agree with you that there isn't much hope but I also think we should do whatever we can to try to influence this administration.
And yes, I read the New Yorker article about her, which was appalling.

On Dec 1, 2016, at 3:55 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks. Did you read the New Yorker profile of Ivanka?

<http://www.newyorker.com/books/page-turner/ivanka-trumps-terrible-book-helps-explain-the-trump-family-ethos>

I'm all in favor of doing whatever we can to make better policy in this administration, and thrilled that you may have a seat at the table.

But is there really a credible source for the idea that she has "liberal" views on climate or other issues? I'm skeptical, to say the least – especially given who is on the transition team – and she already is mired in conflicts of interest. My guess is that it's all about her brand and that she lacks genuine beliefs aside from self-interest.

I hope I'm wrong; is there reason for that hope?

Don't mean to be overly negative – and again I support this – but just wondering....

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Thursday, December 1, 2016 2:18 PM

To: Daniel W. Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>; demmett@douglasemmett.com

Cc: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>;

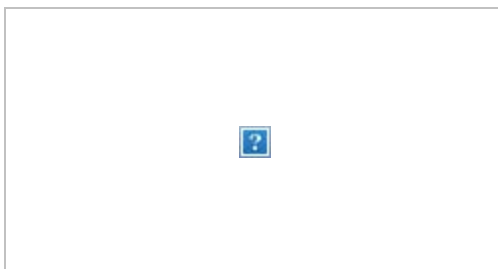
Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: making some progress

Hi you two,

First, I'm not sure you saw the news report today that Ivanka Trump is interested in serving as some sort of climate advisor in the new administration? Here is the Politico article about it in case you didn't see it:

<http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031>



[Ivanka Trump, climate czar?](#)

www.politico.com

The first daughter aims to use the first lady's lectern to champion liberal causes.

Second, Nathan and I have been in touch about the article and he is using it as an opportunity to get in touch with her. He has composed an email to her offering to get her together with various climate experts to talk. We included Mike Gerrard and me in the email along with Jody Freeman and a Yale Forestry Professor who is an expert in climate communications who has already been meeting with some members of the transition team -- it turns out Myron Ebell's grandson is a current student of his. Nathan believes that it is strategically important to include people from the Ivies as she will respond well to that. Mike Gerrard also sent the article to Andy.

Just wanted to keep you updated. Daniel, thank you again for connecting me with Nathan.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

(310) 206-9496

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#)
Cc: [Nathan Davis](#)
Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!
Date: Thursday, December 1, 2016 5:22:39 PM

Wow! You are awesome!

On Dec 1, 2016, at 6:15 PM, Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

This is fabulous!! Well done and fingers crossed!!

Big love to you ass-kickers for the environment,
Daniel

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
5385 Hollister Avenue, #115
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
(805) 222-4532 direct
(310) 600-4887 mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 5:10 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:
From Ivanka:

Thank you Nathan.

I will follow up soon.

Hope to see you in NYC or elsewhere soon!

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 3:05 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:
I am really happy you found that article. It was a godsend. If she really is interested, even if we never hear from her about the e-mail, at least now she has a list of the right people at her fingertips. Fingers crossed.

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 3:01 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:
My pleasure!

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 2:58 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

wrote:

Fantastic. Thank you again!

On Dec 1, 2016, at 3:56 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

Sent. She usually responds within a day or so, but I know she must be completely overwhelmed with stuff. I will let you know what I hear back.

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 2:07 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Okay here is what I would send (just copied your email, inserted names and changed the name of our program at UCLA.) Let me know if you hear back! and thank you so, so much. My Columbia guy (Mike Gerrard) is also trying to get Andy Sabin thinking about how to connect with Ivanka.

Hi Sweets,

This must be a totally surreal and amazing time for you. I just saw this article in Politico, which says you're interested in tackling climate issues. <http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031> Is this true? You might remember that my parents are earth scientists, and I am involved with the Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment at UCLA. I know that you have lots of doors open to you right now, but I would be happy to put you in touch with some of the people at the center of climate policy discussions (Professor Ann Carlson at UCLA, who runs the Emmett Institute; Professor Jody Freeman at Harvard Law School; Professor Mike Gerrard at Columbia Law School; and Professor Paul Lussier[at Yale School of Forestry]). Just say the word.

Hope you and Jared are thriving. Congratulations again to your whole family on this truly incredible achievement.

Big love,

xN

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the
Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com>

Sent: Thursday, December 1, 2016 12:05 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

Excellent. Will send it with the names you feel appropriate.

Fingers crossed.

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 11:38 AM, Carlson, Ann

<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Love this. Will send you names in a couple hours? I think
this is perfect.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the
Environment
UCLA School of Law
[\(310\) 206-9496](tel:(310)206-9496)

From: Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com>

Sent: Thursday, December 1, 2016 10:54:47 AM

To: Carlson, Ann

Subject: Re: Intro re US Climate & Environment help!!

I would have had to get up very early in the morning to
see it before you sent it to me! This is actually perfect.
What I would like to do is send it to her as a pretense to

offer her assistance. It is much easier me to offer things rather than ask, especially right now, when people are coming out of the woodwork and trying to get close to the family. So how does the below look to you (I just need some names). Feel free to give me a call in the office if you would like to discuss. [310.500.3482](tel:310.500.3482)

Hi Sweets,

This must be a totally surreal and amazing time for you. I just saw this article in politico, which says you're interested in tackling climate issues.

<http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031> Is this true? You might remember that my parents are earth scientists, and I am involved with the Environmental Law program at UCLA. I know that you have lots of doors open to you right now, but I would be happy to put you in touch with some of the people at the center of climate policy discussions (Ann Carlson at UCLA, [Name] at Harvard, [Name] at Columbia, [Name] at Stanford, [Name] at Yale). Just say the word.

Hope you and Jared are thriving. Congratulations again to your whole family on this truly incredible achievement.

Big love,

xN

On Thu, Dec 1, 2016 at 6:39 AM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nathan — — I wonder if you saw this article?

<http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031>

Thoughts? I have a draft of some talking points to send you but it still needs some work. I've actually been working with someone at Yale specializes in climate communication. What does this I'll make you think?

Best,

Ann

On Nov 17, 2016, at 12:36 PM, Nathan Davis
<davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

It was a real treat meeting you, Ann.
Thank you for fighting the good fight and
for educating (hopefully) responsible and
thoughtful lawyers. I look forward to
hearing from you regarding the plan and
potential recommendations. In the
meantime, I hope our paths cross soon.
Incidentally, I think I am on a UCLA panel
about food law in the next couple of
months, which should be lively. I'll let you
know if I am on campus.

Have a good day.

Best,

Nathan

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at 8:28 PM,
Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

Great. See you tomorrow.

On Nov 16, 2016, at 8:25 PM, Nathan
Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

I am 6'5" and 35. You won't
miss me.

On Wed, Nov 16, 2016 at
8:01 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

Deal! Man is that nytimes
piece depressing.

I have curly blondish
brown hair and am in my
mid-50s. Thank you
again!

On Nov 16, 2016, at 5:49
PM, Nathan Davis
<davis.nm@gmail.com>
wrote:

Let's say
Profeta at
9:30 AM?

On Wed, Nov
16, 2016 at
2:01 PM,
Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

I'm free all
morning
tomorrow –
I could
either talk
on the
phone or
meet you at
Profeta,
whichever
works
better.

From:
Nathan
Davis

[mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com]

Sent:

Wednesday,
November
16, 2016
12:02 PM

To: Carlson,
Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Subject:

Re: Intro re
US Climate
&
Environment
help!!

Hi Ann,

Yes, let's
talk on the
phone. We
will need
to work up
a little
messaging
to make it
palatable.
For
instance,
Daniel
mentioned
Columbia...the
family are
all Ivy
snobs, so
that could
help lend
some
gravitas
that they

care
about.

Ivanka is
an
intellectual,
unlike her
father,
though she
idolizes
him. She is
a nerd at
heart and I
think
appealing
to science
in that way
may help
us.

Let's chat
in the
morning. Is
there a
time that
works for
you?

Best,

Nathan

On Nov 16,
2016, at
11:04 AM,
Carlson,
Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

Hi
Nathan

—
turns
out
I'm
not
going
to
be
able
to
make
it
tonight.
Could
we
talk
on
the
phone
instead?
Perhaps
tomorrow
morning?
This
may
all
be
pie
in
the
sky
thinking
but
the
idea
is
simply
that
Ivanka
(and
maybe
her
husband)
seem
more

moderate
than
others
around
Trump
and
that
perhaps
a
more
moderate
choice
to
head
the
EPA
could
be
palatable.
We
have
a
list
of
names
we've
developed
that
we'd
simply
like
to
get
into
the
hands
of
folks
with
influence.
But
there
could
be
more

substantive
conversations
to
be
had
also,
about
the
importance
of
the
Paris
Agreement
on
Climate
Change
for
geopolitical
reasons,
the
importance
of
green
economy
jobs,
etc.
that
could
be
consistent
with
a
Trump
Admin.

I'm
doubtful
that
any
of
it
will
make
a
difference

but
also
feeling
like
we
have
to
do
whatever
we
can.
\

Thank
you!

From:

Nathan
Davis
[<mailto:davis.nm@gmail.com>]

Sent:

Tuesday,
November
15,
2016
9:24
AM

To:

Carlson,
Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc:

Daniel
Emmett
<daniel@nextenergytech.com>

Subject:

Re:
Intro
re
US
Climate
&

Environment
help!!

A
drink
tomorrow
sounds
great,
Ann.
Napa
Valley
Grill
is
very
easy
for
me
if
that
works
for
you.
Otherwise,
I
am
happy
to
meet
you
elsewhere.
Daniel
and
the
Emmetts
are
very
dear
to
me,
and
I
admire

what
they
are
doing
with
you
at
UCLA.
I'm
honored
to
be
part
of
the
discussion.

I
have
to
tell
you
that
I
am
a
social
friend
of
Ivanka's
from
our
rabble-
rousing
days
in
New
York,
so
I

can't
make
promises
about
how
much
weight
she
will
give
my
political
urging.
I
am
so
utterly
bewildered
by
what
is
happening,
however,
that
I
do
feel
like
I
should
do
whatever
I
can.
I
look
forward
to
hearing
your
perspective

and
thinking
about
how
I
might
be
able
to
help.
At
least
I
can
make
an
introduction
if
that
is
what
makes
sense.

Warm
regards,

Nathan

On
Mon,
Nov
14,
2016
at
10:31
PM,
Carlson,
Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

Hi
Nathan
-
-
I
would
very
much
love
to
meet
with
you
to
strategize
about
how
we
might
have
some
influence
with
the
new
administration
on
climate
issues.
And
if
you
are
a
friend
of
Daniel's
then
I
already
know

I'll
like
you!
Happy
to
meet
as
soon
as
possible
-
-
obviously
time
is
of
the
essence.
Could
you
grab
a
drink
Wed
around
5:30
anywhere
in
Westwood?

Best,

Ann

(Great
to
see
you
today
Daniel
-
wish

we
had
more
time
to
catch
up)

On
Nov
14,
2016,
at
10:11
PM,
Daniel
Emmett
<daniel@nextenergytech.com>
wrote:

Ann
and
Nathan,

My
pleasure
to
introduce
you
two.
Must
conspire
to
somehow
influence
Trump
on
climate
and
environment.
Ann

Carlson is faculty co-director of the UCLA Law Institute on Climate Change & Environment and Nathan is LA (Westwood) based attorney who knows/is pals with Ivanka. Hoping there are cooler heads in the family that are believers in Climate that

could
help
sway
T.

Nathan
is
willing
to
meet
with
Ann
in
Westwood
for

Lunch
or
whatever
in
short
order.
Time
is
urgent.

I
have
a
couple
of
ideas
regarding
strategy
to
approach
things
and
I
am
sure
you
guys

will have many. Happy to discuss. Mine are

- 1) UCLA and Columbia centers approach together (especially given Sabin role),
- 2) highlight LA based republican real estate developer angle (DAE)., and
- 3) climate action = jobs jobs jobs, economic growth, and national

security!!

Good
luck
and
keep
me
posted!

XoxoDaniel

-
-

Daniel
Emmett,
CEO

Next
Energy
Technologies
Inc.

5385
Hollister
Avenue,
#115

Santa
Barbara,
CA
93111

[\(805\)
222-
4532](tel:(805)222-4532)
direct

[\(310\)
600-
4887](tel:(310)600-4887)
mobile

Important
Notice:
This
message
is
intended
only
for
the
person
or
entity
to
which
it
is
addressed.
The
information
provided
is
confidential.
Accordingly,
any
review,
retransmission,
dissemination
or
other
use
of
this
information
by,
or
disclosure
of
it
to,
anyone

other
than
the
intended
recipient
could
have
significant
adverse
effects
and
is
prohibited.
This
message
does
not
constitute
an
offer
to
purchase
or
sell
any
securities
or
other
interests.

-
-

Nathan
M.
Davis

davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M.
Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

--

Nathan M. Davis
davis.nm@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Parker, Laura](#)
Cc: [Williams, Lindsey](#); [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
Subject: Re: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups
Date: Sunday, May 22, 2016 8:56:45 AM

Thanks

On May 22, 2016, at 8:55 AM, Parker, Laura <lparker@support.ucla.edu> wrote:

Very interesting email.

The chancellor and others have statements we share. I will try to get you a copy of the universities statements for you to use or pull from.

L

Laura Lavado Parker
Associate Vice Chancellor
Development
UCLA
310 794 2304
Sent from my iPhone

On May 22, 2016, at 8:18 AM, Williams, Lindsey <WILLIAMS@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Ann, I've copied Laura Parker so that she can weigh in regarding a response to Andy Sabin and the emails from the Milstein Foundation.

Laura- what are your thoughts?

Lindsey A. Williams,
Associate Dean, External Affairs
UCLA School of Law Phone: [310-206-1122](tel:310-206-1122)
E-mail: williams@law.ucla.edu

----- Original message -----

From: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Date: 05/22/2016 11:13 PM (GMT+08:00)
To: "Williams, Lindsey" <WILLIAMS@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: "Horowitz, Cara" <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fw: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups

Just thought you should know about this, Lindsey. Anything we should say in response?

Hope China is FABULOUS. The photos look great.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Saturday, May 21, 2016 6:07 PM
To: DEMME@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann;
dschiz@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Fwd: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups

Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: Alan Knopf <alanknopfmd@gmail.com>
Date: May 21, 2016 at 2:40:23 PM EDT
To: undisclosed-recipients;;
Subject: **Fwd: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups**

This email that I just received is quite ironic .

I just finished watching a documentary on Hitler and his speeches. I also finished watching another documentary on Winston Churchill speeches.

My interest in these figures had just been stimulated from my recent visit to Germany, Poland and England. The tour guides, we employed gave us an excellent history lesson of Europe through the centuries and the immigration of the Jewish nation (Diaspora)..

The most surprising part of this history was before the Holocaust began, Hitler had allowed the Jewish people to leave Germany and migrate to other countries. **No country, even the United States** (under Roosevelt) would accept Jewish immigrants except for Palestine and maybe some South American countries, **if you had money to give the state.**

Thus the beginning of Zionism and the Jewish state as a place of safety from anti-Semitism.

Today, I am constantly hearing from various students and parents about various University that this anti-Zionism- anti-Israel is being promoted.

Germany,, probably as a result of their past history and present Chancellor, has opened its doors to the suffering, fleeing Syrian people, despite the fact that the Arab nations around Syria have done nothing to help these people.

. These immigrants can openly travel to other European Union

Countries. Even the United States is trying to assist this immigration despite the fear of Islamic terrorists, possibly embedded.

Of course this trip, included many holocausts sites and museums. My question after I left has this , especially students who must have learned some world history. the Polish people and students knew about the Holocaust as did the Germans.

What is going on in our American universities of higher learning?

Yet, these student groups continue to flourish amidst the propaganda from Palestine and elsewhere.

Today's generations, never learned, or forgot or ignore world history.

This trip to Poland, Berlin, Germany and London, England have reinforced and ignited again my interest in the history of the European Jews and will anti-Semitism.

You don't have to sign this petition, but I would like to leave you with the history that I learned on my recent trip.

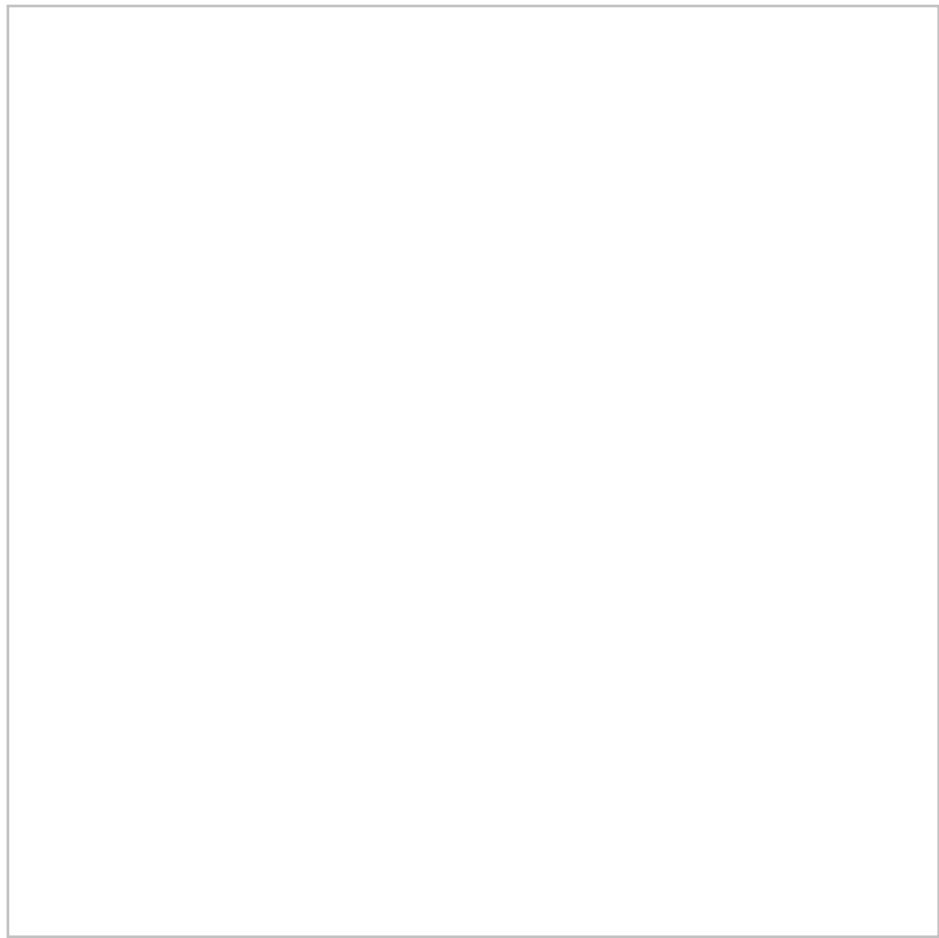
Alan

----- Forwarded message -----

From:

Date: Fri, May 20, 2016 at 11:30 PM

Subject: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups



Hi Friend,

I'm writing to you as a fellow Angeleno, and pro-Israel activist about a matter that hits close to home for all of us.

[Sign the Petition](#)

I would like to make you aware of the allegations that have been leveled against the President of UCLA's Graduate Student Association (GSA), Milan Chatterjee.

Milan is being pressured to resign from his position for refusing to support an effort to divest UCLA funds from Israel. Students for Justice in Palestine (SJP), a radical anti-Israel student group, has harassed and intimidated Milan for months because he has refused to take a side in their campaign to pressure UCLA to divest from the State of Israel. He has committed to remaining neutral on this issue and has worked to ensure that the GSA stays neutral as well.

SJP has created a toxic environment on UCLA's campus, attacking and intimidating pro-Israel students, pressuring the University Administration to do its bidding, and now, singling out neutral student leaders who refuse to adopt the BDS Movement's hateful agenda.

I'm asking you to make your voice heard on this issue. Stop the hate and demonization of Israel on UCLA's campus.

I encourage you to sign this petition to support Milan Chatterjee – UCLA's GSA President and encourage the UCLA administration to drop the ridiculous charges against him.

[Sign the Petition](#)

SIGN AND SHARE this [important petition](#) to stop the absurd investigation of a student who wished to remain neutral on the BDS issue. **Please forward this to everyone in your network to stop the spread of anti-Israel and anti-Semitism on our campuses and in our communities.**

Best, Adam

P.S. If you would prefer not to receive future emails from me, [please click here](#).



milsteinff.org adam@milsteinff.org

Copyright © 2016 Milstein Family Foundation, All rights reserved.

You are receiving this email because based on prior communication, we believe you will find this content relevant to your interests.

Our mailing address is:

Milstein Family Foundation
16027 Ventura Blvd Suite 550
Encino, CA 91436

[Add us to your address book](#)

Want to change how you receive these emails?
You can [update your preferences](#) or [unsubscribe from this list](#)

--

Alan B. Knopf M.D.

alanknopfmd@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Williams, Lindsey](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fw: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups
Date: Sunday, May 22, 2016 8:13:26 AM

Just thought you should know about this, Lindsey. Anything we should say in response?

Hope China is FABULOUS. The photos look great.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Andy <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Saturday, May 21, 2016 6:07 PM
To: DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Horowitz, Cara; Carlson, Ann; dschiz@law.columbia.edu
Subject: Fwd: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups

Salamander Commander

Begin forwarded message:

From: Alan Knopf <alanknopfmd@gmail.com>
Date: May 21, 2016 at 2:40:23 PM EDT
To: undisclosed-recipients;;
Subject: **Fwd: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups**

This email that I just received is quite ironic .

I just finished watching a documentary on Hitler and his speeches. I also finished watching another documentary on Winston Churchill speeches.

My interest in these figures had just been stimulated from my recent visit to Germany, Poland and England. The tour guides, we employed gave us an excellent history lesson of Europe through the centuries and the immigration of the Jewish nation (Diaspora)..

The most surprising part of this history was before the Holocaust began, Hitler had

allowed the Jewish people to leave Germany and migrate to other countries. **No country, even the United States** (under Roosevelt) would accept Jewish immigrants except for Palestine and maybe some South American countries, **if you had money to give the state.**

Thus the beginning of Zionism and the Jewish state as a place of safety from anti-Semitism.

Today, I am constantly hearing from various students and parents about various University that this anti-Zionism- anti-Israel is being promoted.

Germany,, **probably as a result of their past history and present Chancellor**, has opened its doors to the suffering, fleeing Syrian people, despite the fact that the Arab nations around Syria have done nothing to help these people.
. These immigrants can openly travel to other European Union Countries. Even the United States is trying to assist this immigration despite the fear of Islamic terrorists, possibly embedded.

Of course this trip, included many holocausts sites and museums. My question after I left has this , especially students who must have learned some world history. the Polish people and students knew about the Holocaust as did the Germans.

What is going on in our American universities of higher learning?

Yet, these student groups continue to flourish amidst the propaganda from Palestine and elsewhere.

Today's generations, never learned, or forgot or ignore world history.

This trip to Poland, Berlin, Germany and London, England have reinforced and ignited again my interest in the history of the European Jews and will anti-Semitism.

You don't have to sign this petition, but I would like to leave you with the history that I learned on my recent trip.

Alan

----- Forwarded message -----

From:

Date: Fri, May 20, 2016 at 11:30 PM

Subject: Tell UCLA: Stop Allying with Anti-Israel Groups



Hi Friend,

I'm writing to you as a fellow Angeleno, and pro-Israel activist about a matter that hits close to home for all of us.

[Sign the Petition](#)

I would like to make you aware of the allegations that have been leveled against the President of UCLA's Graduate Student Association (GSA), Milan Chatterjee.

Milan is being pressured to resign from his position for refusing to support an effort to divest UCLA funds from Israel. Students for Justice in Palestine (SJP), a radical anti-Israel student group, has harassed and intimidated Milan for months because he has refused to take a side in their campaign to pressure UCLA to divest from the State of Israel. He has committed to remaining neutral on this issue and has worked to ensure that the GSA stays neutral as well.

SJP has created a toxic environment on UCLA's campus, attacking and intimidating pro-Israel students, pressuring the University Administration to do its bidding, and now, singling out neutral student leaders who refuse to adopt the BDS Movement's hateful agenda.

I'm asking you to make your voice heard on this issue. Stop the hate and demonization of Israel on UCLA's campus.

I encourage you to sign this petition to support Milan Chatterjee – UCLA's GSA President and encourage the UCLA administration to drop the ridiculous charges against him.

[Sign the Petition](#)

SIGN AND SHARE this [important petition](#) to stop the absurd investigation of a student who wished to remain neutral on the BDS issue. **Please forward this to everyone in your network to stop the spread of anti-Israel and anti-Semitism on our campuses and in our communities.**

Best, Adam

P.S. If you would prefer not to receive future emails from me, [please click here](#).



milsteinfo.org adam@milsteinfo.org

Copyright © 2016 Milstein Family Foundation, All rights reserved.

You are receiving this email because based on prior communication, we believe you will find this content relevant to your interests.

Our mailing address is:

Milstein Family Foundation
16027 Ventura Blvd Suite 550
Encino, CA 91436

[Add us to your address book](#)

Want to change how you receive these emails?

You can [update your preferences](#) or [unsubscribe from this list](#)

--

Alan B. Knopf M.D.

alanknopfmd@gmail.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fw: for Ann Carlson
Date: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:24:25 PM
Attachments: [1673_001.pdf](#)

Dan called me to give me a heads up that the attached letter was sent to his office. James Engstrom has a long history at UCLA and was fired from here as a researcher.

I think Sean may know more about him.

Just wanted to let you know.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:15 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: for Ann Carlson

Ann

Here is a copy of materials delivered to my office today.

Two petitions filed with the superior court in LA were also enclosed but I think you have seen those.

Out there.....

Happy New Year to you and the family.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

January 9, 2019

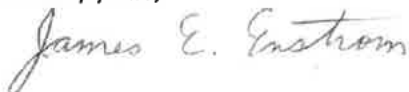
Dan A. Emmett, Esq.
Chairman, Douglas Emmett, Inc.
Chairman, Emmett Family Foundation
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
<https://www.douglasemmett.com/>
(310) 255-7700

Dear Chairman Emmett,

I have had a long career as an environmental epidemiologist at UCLA and I am writing regarding the UCLA Emmett Center on Climate Change and the Environment (Emmett Center). I request the opportunity to discuss with you three unethical aspects of the Emmett Center and its Faculty Director Ann E. Carlson (Carlson): 1) November 8, 2008 CEI v. UC Regents Complaint seeking Emmett Center documents linking Carlson and others to the "climate litigation industry;" 2) April 27, 2018 The Two Hundred v. California Air Resources Board (CARB) Complaint linking Emmett Center faculty like Carlson to CARB Climate Change (GHG) Policies that are exacerbating extreme poverty in California; and 3) the improper political activism described in the April 1, 2012 NAS Report "A Crisis of Competence: The Corrupting Effect of Political Activism in the University of California." The first two aspects are described in detail in the four attached items, which you should read carefully. The third aspect is described in the downloadable NAS Report. The public has the right to assess and criticize the unethical activities of a prominent center at a public university like UCLA. Please respond as soon as you can.

Thank you very much for your consideration of my very serious request.

Sincerely yours,



James E. Enstrom, PhD, MPH, FFACE
UCLA Research Professor/Researcher (retired) and
President, Scientific Integrity Institute
907 Westwood Boulevard #200
Los Angeles, CA 90024-2904
jenstrom@ucla.edu
(310) 472-4274

University of California Sued Over Stonewalling Of 'Climate Litigation' Documents

- **The University of California Board of Regents was sued to compel the release of "climate litigation" documents.**
- **The suit was filed by D.C.-based think tank, the Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI).**
- **CEI filed two records requests with UC Los Angeles, which it says the school has delayed fulfilling for months.**

A free market think tank filed suit Thursday against the University of California's Board of Regents to compel the release of documents linking law school professors to the "climate litigation industry."

Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI) senior fellow Chris Horner, the man behind the lawsuit, said University of California-Los Angeles's (UCLA) law school is just one of a growing number of law schools being used to aid global warming litigators.

"That one of them is a public university means the public has a right to learn much more about how it's resources and institutions are being used in this industry," Horner told The Daily Caller News Foundation.

"UCLA's response, however, shows a commitment to delaying or even denying the public right to obtain such knowledge," Horner said.

The complaint asks the court to force UCLA to release records regarding its "work with private outside parties including law enforcement to develop theories of litigation against" the energy companies and political opponents. [**\(RELATED: Jordan Peterson Says Global Warming Hype Is 'Low-Resolution Thinking'\)**](#)



Los Angeles, California, USA – April 18, 2018: Afternoon aerial view of historic architecture on the UCLA campus near Westwood. (trekandshoot/Shutterstock)

UCLA's role in climate litigation "has included participating in 'secret' briefings by this campaign for 'prospective funders' in pursuit of 'potential state causes of action against major carbon producers,' which is the subject of great media and public interest," [reads the complaint](#).

CEI filed records requests under the California Public Records Act (CPRA) in February and May. UCLA for months delayed responding to CEI's records requests, according to the complaint.

"The placement of privately employed 'special prosecutors for climate' in state AG offices added an astounding twist to the unfolding story of the climate litigation industry," Horner told TheDCNF. "UCLA's involvement offers yet another."

"Both involve donor-funded use of public institutions to pursue opponents of a political agenda, and to impose that agenda that has failed through the proper democratic process," Horner said.

The Board of Regents did not respond to TheDCNF's request for comment.

Horner recently released a report detailing the growing role law schools have in promoting litigation, including against coal, gas and oil companies, over global warming. Horner's report focused on the ties between private donors and Democratic state attorneys general.

The August report [detailed how attorneys general were using New York University law school fellows](#) to pursue litigation against energy companies and oppose the Trump administration's agenda.

In particular, legal fellows are being used to aid the efforts of about 20 attorneys general, initially brought together by former New York Attorney General Eric Schneiderman, [to go after fossil fuel producers](#) and sue the Trump administration.

The scheme is funded by former New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg's foundation. At least one of those fellows' [name is on New York state's lawsuit against ExxonMobil](#) for allegedly misleading investors on climate science.



Source: Michael Gordon/Shutterstock

Horner came upon evidence that showed lawyers at UCLA's Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment were allegedly involved in the web of activists, attorneys and politicians trying to enact global warming policies through the courts.

The Emmett Institute was founded in 2008 through donations from wealthy real estate investor Dan Emmett. The institute bills itself as the "premier source of environmental legal scholarship, nonpartisan expertise, policy analysis, and training."

For example, Horner obtained documents about a "secret meeting" in 2016 hosted by the Union of Concerned Scientists, an activist group, in Cambridge, Massachusetts, for "prospective funders." State attorneys general attended that meeting, Horner found.

Horner said documents show UCLA lawyers participated in that "secret meeting." Now, he wants documents regarding the meeting and other activities of UCLA professors to aid activists and Democratic politicians.

The Daily Caller November 8, 2018 1:47 PM
Michael Bastasch Energy Editor

POLITICS & POLICY

California Climate Policies Facing Revolt from Civil-Rights Groups

By ROBERT BRYCE | September 15, 2018 6:30 AM



Wind farm in Palm Springs, Calif. (Lucy Nicholson/Reuters)

Hugely expensive green mandates will hit poor Californians the hardest.

In April, civil-rights groups sued to stop some of California's policies designed to address climate change. Then on Monday, California governor Jerry Brown signed into law SB 100, which requires the state's utilities to obtain all their electricity from carbon-free sources by 2045. Before signing the bill, Brown said the legislation was "sending a message to California and to the world that we're going to meet the Paris agreement." In fact, it will only increase the hardships that California's climate policy imposes on the poor, as detailed in the lawsuit.

High electricity prices should be a concern for California policymakers, since electric rates in the state are already 60 percent higher than those in the rest of the country. According to a recent study by the Berkeley-based think tank Environmental Progress, between 2011 and 2017 California's electricity rates rose **more than five times as fast** as those in the rest of the U.S. SB 100 will mean even higher electricity prices for Californians.

SB 100 requires the state to get 60 percent of its electricity from renewables by 2045, and the other 40 percent from “zero-carbon” sources. Proponents of the measure say those sources could include nuclear, or perhaps power plants that have carbon capture and sequestration systems. Neither approach seems very promising, given that California closed the San Onofre nuclear plant in 2013 and will close the Diablo Canyon plant by 2025. Carbon capture and sequestration has been tried at a handful of locations but has yet to be proven affordable on a large scale.

Furthermore, it’s clear that the more California relies on renewables, the more it will have to deploy large amounts of electricity storage. Those storage systems will have to be large enough to handle massive seasonal fluctuations in wind and solar output. (Wind-energy and solar-energy production in California is roughly three times as great during the summer months as it is in the winter.) The Clean Air Task Force, a Boston-based energy-policy think tank, was one of several environmental groups that supported the passage of SB 100 and the 60 percent–renewable mandate. If California attempts to push past the 60 percent threshold, the storage challenge becomes more daunting. For instance, Clean Air Task Force analysts have calculated that if California attempts to get 80 percent of its electricity from renewables, the state will require about 9.6 terawatt-hours of storage. This would require about 500 million Tesla Powerwalls, or roughly 15 Powerwalls for every resident. A full 100 percent–renewable electricity mandate would require some 36.3 terawatt-hours of storage, or about 60 Powerwalls for every resident of California.

Increasing reliance on renewable energy also means increasing land-use conflicts. Since 2015, more than 200 government entities from Maine to California have voted to reject or restrict the encroachment of wind-energy projects. In 2015 the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors voted unanimously in favor of an ordinance banning large wind turbines in the county’s unincorporated areas. Three other California counties — San Diego, Solano, and Inyo — have also passed restrictions on Big Wind. Last year, the head of the California Wind Energy Association lamented that “we’re facing restrictions like that all around the state,” adding that “it’s pretty bleak in terms of the potential for new development.” The result of the anti-wind restrictions can be seen in the numbers. Last year, California had about 5,600 megawatts of installed wind capacity. That’s roughly 150 megawatts *less* than what the state had back in 2013.

The land-use problem facing Big Wind in California is the same throughout the rest of the U.S. and Europe: People in cities like the idea of wind turbines. People in rural areas increasingly don’t want anything to do with them. Those rural landowners don’t want to see the red blinking lights atop those massive turbines, all night, every night, for the rest of their lives. Nor do they want to be subjected to the harmful noise — both audible and inaudible — that they produce.

NOW WATCH: 'Trump Says Government Shutdown Meeting Was Productive'



Even before SB 100 passed, though, California's leaders were already facing a legal backlash from minority leaders over the high cost of the state's climate policies. On April 27, The Two Hundred, a coalition of civil-rights leaders, filed a lawsuit in state court against the California Air Resources Board, seeking an injunction against some of the state's carbon dioxide-reduction rules. The 102-page [lawsuit](#) declares that California's "reputation as a global climate leader is built on the state's dual claims of substantially reducing greenhouse gas emissions while simultaneously enjoying a thriving economy. Neither claim is true."

The gist of the lawsuit is this: California's high housing, transportation, and energy costs are discriminatory because they are a regressive tax on the poor. The suit claims that the state's climate laws violate the Fair Employment and Housing Act because CARB's new greenhouse-gas-emissions rules on housing units in the state "have a disparate negative impact on minority communities and are discriminatory against minority communities and their members." The suit also claims the state's climate laws are illegal under the Federal Housing Act, again because their effect is felt predominantly by minority communities. It also makes a constitutional claim that minorities are being denied equal protection under the law because California's climate regulations are making affordable housing unavailable to them.

The lawsuit, which Michael Shellenberger of Environmental Progress spotlighted in his recent *Forbes* column, [points out](#) that since 2007, "California has had the highest poverty rate in the country, over 8 million people living below the US Census Bureau poverty line when housing costs are taken into account." The lawsuit claims that CARB has "ignored" the state's "modest scale of

greenhouse gas reductions, as well as the highly regressive costs imposed on current state residents by CARB's climate programs."

On Thursday I spoke to John Gamboa, a member of The Two Hundred. He said SB 100 is merely the latest example of California politicians' ignoring the poor and the middle class when making energy policy. "Every time they pass new regulations, the burden falls on the people who can least afford it," he told me. "That's the history of the environmental movement: They care more about spotted owls than brown babies."

The lawsuit focuses largely on the state's housing and transportation policies, but it also says that California's climate change policies increase "the cost of transportation fuels" and "further increase electricity costs." Those high costs, it claims, "have caused and will cause unconstitutional and unlawful disparate impacts to California's minority populations, which now comprise a plurality of the state's population."

There's simply no doubt that SB 100 will mean even higher electricity prices for Californians. A parallel can be seen in Germany, which has pledged to cut its carbon-dioxide emissions by 80 percent by 2050 and, like California, is closing its nuclear plants and pushing hard for more renewable energy. According to Agora Energiewende, a think tank that focuses on Germany's transition toward renewables, between 2007 and 2018, residential electricity prices in Germany jumped by 50 percent. German residential customers now have some of the highest-priced electricity in Europe, about \$0.37 per kilowatt-hour.

Ontario, Canada has had a similar experience. Over the past decade, Ontario closed its coal plants and implemented lucrative subsidies for renewables. The result: Between 2008 and 2016, residential electricity rates in Ontario rose 71 percent, which was more than double the average increase in the rest of Canada during that time. And rates in Ontario could rise another 40 percent by 2035. A report released by the Fraser Institute in April concluded that "soaring electricity costs in Ontario have placed a significant financial burden on the manufacturing sector and hampered its competitiveness."

Or consider Australia, where consumers are paying some of the world's highest electricity prices after the government imposed renewable-energy mandates and emissions caps on the electric sector. Electricity costs became such a hot issue that they played a decisive role in last month's sacking of the country's prime minister, Malcolm Turnbull. Among the hardest-hit regions of Australia is South Australia, where electricity rates shot up after the closure of two large coal-fired power plants. The state now gets about 40 percent of its electricity from solar and wind and power costs are roughly three times that seen by the average American.

The high cost of renewable-energy mandates was noted by a handful of California's Democratic legislators during the debate over SB 100. "This is yet another in a laundry list of bills that are discriminatory to the people I represent," said Adam Gray of Merced. According to the *Los Angeles Times*, Gray **went on to say** that the supporters of SB 100 were more motivated "to impress national progressives rather than poor residents in rural communities who would face higher electric bills."

SB 100's sponsor, state senator Kevin de León, is running for U.S. Senate in this fall's election. When I asked Gamboa about de León, and more specifically why a Latino leader would be so supportive of a measure that could hurt low-income Latinos, he paused and let out a sigh. "I know Kevin. He has a good heart," Gamboa said. "He got excited about getting votes from the environmental community and this was a good way to do it."

Last month, after SB 100 passed the state assembly, **de León** claimed that California has "taken another great stride toward a 100 percent clean energy future." That may be true. But California's ratepayers, especially the poor and working class, will be the ones paying the cost of that stride.

Editors' note: This article has been revised since its initial publication to correct a misstatement of the requirements that SB 100 will impose.

11



ROBERT BRYCE — Robert Bryce is a senior fellow at the Manhattan Institute and the author and producer of the forthcoming book and documentary *Juice: How Electricity Explains the World*. [@pwrhungry](#)

SPONSORED CONTENT



Chiropractors Baffled: Simple Stretch Relieves Years of Back Pain (Watch)

[healthtodayonline](#)



Get A Credit Check-Up Before Wednesday

[Credit Report | Sponsored Listings](#)



Security Systems for your Home. Search And Get Protected

[Home Security | Sponsored Listings](#)

Recommended by



California Could Pay You to Install Solar if You Live Near Los Angeles

[Solar Savings News](#)

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RE: for Ann Carlson
Date: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:40:15 PM

Thank you. Interesting (especially the reference to the Two Hundred lawsuit against ARB, with which I'm familiar, and the Complaint in which contains no reference at all to Ann or to our institute or other work).

Briefly, regarding Dr. Enstrom's UCLA affiliation, he was terminated. But it's public knowledge that the university settled a lawsuit after his termination on terms that allow him to retain a UCLA.edu email address and to refer to himself as "retired researcher." He still publishes in open-source journals with reference to his UCLA affiliation (sometimes not using the "retired" term).

I do know a bit more about him, and would be happy to discuss offline if that's helpful. He has commented in Air Resources Board and EPA proceedings with his views that pollution is not very harmful and doesn't justify proposed regulatory strategies, and his comments have made news and opinion articles.

I'd like to share this letter with Bill Kisliuk and with Daniel, if that's ok. Let me know.

Let me know if you'd like to follow up offline at any point.

From: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:24 PM
To: Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fw: for Ann Carlson

Dan called me to give me a heads up that the attached letter was sent to his office. James Engstrom has a long history at UCLA and was fired from here as a researcher.

I think Sean may know more about him.

Just wanted to let you know.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:15 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Subject: Fwd: for Ann Carlson

Ann

Here is a copy of materials delivered to my office today.

Two petitions filed with the superior court in LA were also enclosed but I think you have seen those.

Out there.....

Happy New Year to you and the family.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: RE: for Ann Carlson
Date: Thursday, January 10, 2019 12:44:14 PM

Thanks for letting me know!

From: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:24 PM
To: Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fw: for Ann Carlson

Dan called me to give me a heads up that the attached letter was sent to his office. James Engstrom has a long history at UCLA and was fired from here as a researcher.

I think Sean may know more about him.

Just wanted to let you know.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:15 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: for Ann Carlson

Ann

Here is a copy of materials delivered to my office today.

Two petitions filed with the superior court in LA were also enclosed but I think you have seen those.

Out there.....

Happy New Year to you and the family.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: for Ann Carlson
Date: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:57:58 PM

Fine with me to share.

On Jan 9, 2019, at 3:40 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thank you. Interesting (especially the reference to the Two Hundred lawsuit against ARB, with which I'm familiar, and the Complaint in which contains no reference at all to Ann or to our institute or other work).

Briefly, regarding Dr. Enstrom's UCLA affiliation, he was terminated. But it's public knowledge that the university settled a lawsuit after his termination on terms that allow him to retain a UCLA.edu email address and to refer to himself as "retired researcher." He still publishes in open-source journals with reference to his UCLA affiliation (sometimes not using the "retired" term).

I do know a bit more about him, and would be happy to discuss offline if that's helpful. He has commented in Air Resources Board and EPA proceedings with his views that pollution is not very harmful and doesn't justify proposed regulatory strategies, and his comments have made news and opinion articles.

I'd like to share this letter with Bill Kisliuk and with Daniel, if that's ok. Let me know.

Let me know if you'd like to follow up offline at any point.

From: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:24 PM
To: Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fw: for Ann Carlson

Dan called me to give me a heads up that the attached letter was sent to his office. James Engstrom has a long history at UCLA and was fired from here as a researcher.

I think Sean may know more about him.

Just wanted to let you know.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:15 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Subject: Fwd: for Ann Carlson

Ann

Here is a copy of materials delivered to my office today.

Two petitions filed with the superior court in LA were also enclosed but I think you have seen those.

Out there.....

Happy New Year to you and the family.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fw: for Ann Carlson
Date: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:24:28 PM
Attachments: [1673_001.pdf](#)

Dan called me to give me a heads up that the attached letter was sent to his office. James Engstrom has a long history at UCLA and was fired from here as a researcher.

I think Sean may know more about him.

Just wanted to let you know.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:15 PM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: for Ann Carlson

Ann

Here is a copy of materials delivered to my office today.

Two petitions filed with the superior court in LA were also enclosed but I think you have seen those.

Out there.....

Happy New Year to you and the family.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: for Ann Carlson
Date: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:57:58 PM

Fine with me to share.

On Jan 9, 2019, at 3:40 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thank you. Interesting (especially the reference to the Two Hundred lawsuit against ARB, with which I'm familiar, and the Complaint in which contains no reference at all to Ann or to our institute or other work).

Briefly, regarding Dr. Enstrom's UCLA affiliation, he was terminated. But it's public knowledge that the university settled a lawsuit after his termination on terms that allow him to retain a UCLA.edu email address and to refer to himself as "retired researcher." He still publishes in open-source journals with reference to his UCLA affiliation (sometimes not using the "retired" term).

I do know a bit more about him, and would be happy to discuss offline if that's helpful. He has commented in Air Resources Board and EPA proceedings with his views that pollution is not very harmful and doesn't justify proposed regulatory strategies, and his comments have made news and opinion articles.

I'd like to share this letter with Bill Kisliuk and with Daniel, if that's ok. Let me know.

Let me know if you'd like to follow up offline at any point.

From: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:24 PM
To: Mnookin, Jennifer <MNOOKIN@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fw: for Ann Carlson

Dan called me to give me a heads up that the attached letter was sent to his office. James Engstrom has a long history at UCLA and was fired from here as a researcher.

I think Sean may know more about him.

Just wanted to let you know.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 3:15 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Subject: Fwd: for Ann Carlson

Ann

Here is a copy of materials delivered to my office today.

Two petitions filed with the superior court in LA were also enclosed but I think you have seen those.

Out there.....

Happy New Year to you and the family.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#)
Cc: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Request for Assistance Regarding My Letter to Dan A. Emmett
Date: Monday, May 6, 2019 8:50:29 PM

I think that is a perfect strategy.

Congrats on the wedding! Gorgeous photos.

On May 6, 2019, at 5:40 PM, Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

Ann and Dan,

Please see below and attached. I am planning to ignore unless I hear otherwise from you.

Best,
Daniel

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies, Inc.
600 Ward Dr., Suite C
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
[\(805\) 222-4546](tel:(805)222-4546) main
[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:(805)222-4532) direct
[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:(310)600-4887) mobile
daniel@nextenergytech.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Begin forwarded message:

From: "James E. Enstrom" <jenstrom@ucla.edu>
Date: May 6, 2019 at 5:01:33 PM PDT
To: "Daniel W. Emmett" <daniel@nextenergytech.com>
Subject: Request for Assistance Regarding My Letter to Dan A. Emmett

May 6, 2019

Daniel W. Emmett
CEO, Next Energy Technologies Inc.

600 Ward Drive, Suite C
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
daniel@nextenergytech.com

Dear Daniel Emmett,

I am writing to you because you are on the Advisory Board of the UCLA Emmett Institute on Climate Change & the Environment. On January 9, 2019 I delivered to the Santa Monica office of Dan A. Emmett a printed copy of my letter and documents regarding the UCLA Emmett Institute (<http://www.scientificintegrityinstitute.org/Emmett010919.pdf>).

Unfortunately, Dan Emmett has not responded to my letter or my subsequent phone calls to his office. Thus, I am requesting your assistance in getting him to respond to me in some manner. Please call me at your earliest convenience so that I can explain to you the importance of my letter and documents.

Thank you very much for your assistance.

Sincerely yours,

James E. Enstrom, PhD, MPH
UCLA and Scientific Integrity Institute
jenstrom@ucla.edu
(310) 472-4274

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan A. Emmett](#)
Cc: [Wendy B. Jacobs](#); [A. Goho](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hankins, Meredith](#); [Stein, Julia](#); [Daniel W. Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Request to Discuss Emmett Clinic & Emmett Institute & California Waiver
Date: Wednesday, September 18, 2019 2:41:16 PM

Glad to be in the great company of Wendy Jacobs on this! Sorry he is cluttering your emails yet again.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: JAMES ENSTROM <jenstrom@ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, September 18, 2019 2:00 PM
To: Dan A. Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Wendy B. Jacobs <wjacobs@law.harvard.edu>; A. Goho <sgoho@law.harvard.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hankins, Meredith <hankins@law.ucla.edu>; Stein, Julia <steinj@law.ucla.edu>; Daniel W. Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>
Subject: Request to Discuss Emmett Clinic & Emmett Institute & California Waiver

September 18, 2019

Dan A. Emmett, Esq.
Chairman, Douglas Emmett, Inc.
Chairman, Emmett Family Foundation
[https://www.douglasemmett.com/
demmett@douglasemmett.com](https://www.douglasemmett.com/demmett@douglasemmett.com)
(310) 255-7700

Dear Chairman Emmett,

I am writing regarding my unanswered January 9, 2019 letter (<http://scientificintegrityinstitute.org/emmett010919.pdf>) and our March 18, 2019 meeting in Beverly Hills. As you may recall, I am the UCLA scientist who met your childhood neighbor Dick Gould at Stanford University during the time I was earning my PhD in elementary particle physics from Nobel Laureate Melvin Schwartz. I have overwhelming evidence that you are associated with two of the most academically dishonest and anti-science environmental attorneys in the United States.

First, Wendy B. Jacobs, Esq., Emmett Clinical Professor of Environmental Law and Director, Emmett Environmental Law & Policy Clinic (EELPC), opposes transparency and reproducibility in her 40-page August 20, 2019 letter criticizing EPA's Proposed Rule "Strengthening Transparency in Regulatory Science" (<https://yosemite.epa.gov/sab/sabproduct.nsf//MeetingCalBOARD/D2ABF27DBBCB6CF6852584420063E436?OpenDocument>). She certainly knows that transparency and reproducibility are fundamental aspects of the Scientific Method and that the EPA Transparency Rule is entirely justified.

Second, Ann E. Carlson, Esq, Faculty Co-Director of the Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment (EICCE), disingenuously defends the "California Clean Air Act Waiver" in her 21-page February

11, 2019 ACS Issue Brief “Shifting Gears: The Federal Government’s Reversal on California’s Clean Air Act Waiver” (https://www.acslaw.org/issue_brief/shifting-gears-the-federal-governments-reversal-on-californias-clean-air-act-waiver/). She certainly knows the scientific, economic, and legal reasons that this waiver is totally unjustified and that the concluding paragraph in her Brief is FALSE.

All of this is very timely because of the announcement today that the Trump Administration is revoking the California Clean Air Act Waiver (<https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-administration-revoking-california-emissions-waiver-11568821295>). Please let me know if I can present my evidence to you, either in person or via telephone.

Thank you very much for your consideration regarding this matter, which has particularly important scientific and economic consequences for California.

Sincerely yours,

James E. Enstrom, PhD, MPH, FFACE
UCLA Research Professor/Researcher (retired) and
President, Scientific Integrity Institute
[http://scientificintegrityinstitute.org/
jenstrom@ucla.edu](http://scientificintegrityinstitute.org/jenstrom@ucla.edu)
(310) 472-4274

cc: Wendy B. Jacobs Director, EELPC wjacobs@law.harvard.edu
Shaun A. Goho Deputy Director, EELPC sgoho@law.harvard.edu

Ann E. Carlson Faculty Co-Director, EICCE carlson@law.ucla.edu
Sean B. Hecht Co-Executive Director, EICCE hecht@law.ucla.edu
Cara A. Horowitz Co-Executive Director, EICCE horowitz@law.ucla.edu
Meredith J. Hankins Environmental Law Fellow hankins@law.ucla.edu
Julia E. Stein Project Director, EICCE steinj@law.ucla.edu

Daniel W. Emmett Emmett Advisory Board daniel@nextenergytech.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: Request to Discuss Emmett Clinic & Emmett Institute & California Waiver
Date: Wednesday, September 18, 2019 4:19:25 PM

I hope you don't mind if I loop Sean in on this. He knows a lot about the history of this guy. Enstrom is the same guy who has dropped stuff off at your office.

Thanks, Sean!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 18, 2019 3:43 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Request to Discuss Emmett Clinic & Emmett Institute & California Waiver

Good company.
Do you know anything about this guy? UCLA?

Dan A. Emmett
c/o Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
demmett@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

On Wed, Sep 18, 2019 at 2:41 PM Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Glad to be in the great company of Wendy Jacobs on this! Sorry he is cluttering your emails yet again.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: JAMES ENSTROM <jenstrom@ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, September 18, 2019 2:00 PM
To: Dan A. Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Wendy B.Jacobs <wjacobs@law.harvard.edu>; A. Goho <sgoho@law.harvard.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hankins, Meredith <hankins@law.ucla.edu>; Stein, Julia <steinj@law.ucla.edu>; Daniel W. Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>
Subject: Request to Discuss Emmett Clinic & Emmett Institute & California Waiver

September 18, 2019

Dan A. Emmett, Esq.
Chairman, Douglas Emmett, Inc.
Chairman, Emmett Family Foundation
[https://www.douglasemmett.com/
demmett@douglasemmett.com](https://www.douglasemmett.com/demmett@douglasemmett.com)
(310) 255-7700

Dear Chairman Emmett,

I am writing regarding my unanswered January 9, 2019 letter (<http://scientificintegrityinstitute.org/emmett010919.pdf>) and our March 18, 2019 meeting in Beverly Hills. As you may recall, I am the UCLA scientist who met your childhood neighbor Dick Gould at Stanford University during the time I was earning my PhD in elementary particle physics from Nobel Laureate Melvin Schwartz. I have overwhelming evidence that you are associated with two of the most academically dishonest and anti-science environmental attorneys in the United States.

First, Wendy B. Jacobs, Esq., Emmett Clinical Professor of Environmental Law and Director, Emmett Environmental Law & Policy Clinic (EELPC), opposes transparency and reproducibility in her 40-page August 20, 2019 letter criticizing EPA's Proposed Rule "Strengthening Transparency in Regulatory Science" (<https://yosemite.epa.gov/sab/sabproduct.nsf//MeetingCalBOARD/D2ABF27DBBCB6CF6852584420063E436?OpenDocument>). She certainly knows that transparency and reproducibility are fundamental aspects of the Scientific Method and that the EPA Transparency Rule is entirely justified.

Second, Ann E. Carlson, Esq, Faculty Co-Director of the Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment (EICCE), disingenuously defends the "California Clean Air Act Waiver" in her 21-page February 11, 2019 ACS Issue Brief "Shifting Gears: The Federal Government's Reversal on California's Clean Air Act Waiver" (https://www.acslaw.org/issue_brief/shifting-gears-the-federal-governments-reversal-on-californias-clean-air-act-waiver/). She certainly knows the scientific, economic, and legal reasons that this waiver is totally unjustified and that the concluding paragraph in her Brief is FALSE.

All of this is very timely because of the announcement today that the Trump Administration is revoking the California Clean Air Act Waiver (<https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-administration-revoking-california-emissions-waiver-11568821295>). Please let me know if I can present my evidence to you, either in person or via telephone.

Thank you very much for your consideration regarding this matter, which has particularly important scientific and economic consequences for California.

Sincerely yours,

James E. Enstrom, PhD, MPH, FFACE
UCLA Research Professor/Researcher (retired) and
President, Scientific Integrity Institute
[http://scientificintegrityinstitute.org/
jenstrom@ucla.edu](http://scientificintegrityinstitute.org/jenstrom@ucla.edu)
(310) 472-4274

cc: Wendy B. Jacobs Director, EELPC wjacobs@law.harvard.edu
Shaun A. Goho Deputy Director, EELPC sgoho@law.harvard.edu

Ann E. Carlson Faculty Co-Director, EICCE carlson@law.ucla.edu
Sean B. Hecht Co-Executive Director, EICCE hecht@law.ucla.edu
Cara A. Horowitz Co-Executive Director, EICCE horowitz@law.ucla.edu
Meredith J. Hankins Environmental Law Fellow hankins@law.ucla.edu
Julia E. Stein Project Director, EICCE steinj@law.ucla.edu

Daniel W. Emmett Emmett Advisory Board daniel@nextenergytech.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Daniel W. Emmett](#); [Jordan Kaplan](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Linda Krop](#); [Bruce Reznik](#); [Kira Schmidt Redmond](#)
Subject: Fwd: 60 Minutes
Date: Saturday, March 2, 2019 5:31:12 PM

Hi

If either of you have email addresses of members of the Emmett Institute advisory board, could you send along a reminder that Ann will be on 60 Minutes tomorrow night? Thanks.
Have a great weekend.
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Date: March 2, 2019 at 11:51:53 AM PST
To: "demmett@douglasemmett.com" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: 60 Minutes

Hi Dan,

I just wanted to give you a heads up that I'll be on 60 minutes tomorrow night appearing in a segment on climate change litigation involving the group of kids who have sued the federal government.

Thought you might want to tune in!

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Daniel W. Emmett](#); [Jordan Kaplan](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Linda Krop](#); [Bruce Reznik](#); [Kira Schmidt Redmond](#)
Subject: Re: 60 Minutes
Date: Saturday, March 2, 2019 5:33:19 PM

Yes, happy to! Thanks for the reminder.

On Mar 2, 2019, at 5:31 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Hi

If either of you have email addresses of members of the Emmett Institute advisory board, could you send along a reminder that Ann will be on 60 Minutes tomorrow night? Thanks.

Have a great weekend.

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Date: March 2, 2019 at 11:51:53 AM PST
To: "demmett@douglasemmett.com"
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: 60 Minutes

Hi Dan,

I just wanted to give you a heads up that I'll be on 60 minutes tomorrow night appearing in a segment on climate change litigation involving the group of kids who have sued the federal government.

Thought you might want to tune in!

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Tina Quinn](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Phil Angelides \(RCI\)](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Adriano Martinez](#); [Carmen Garcia](#); [Daniel Emmett](#); [Daniel Emmett](#); [demmett@douglasemmett.com](#); [Frances J. Pavley](#); [Francisca Martinez](#); [Jamie Tasakos-Durrell](#); [jkaplan@douglasemmett.com](#); [Kassie Siegel](#); [Mary Nichols](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Rae Emmett](#); [Shirley Shapiro](#); [Ted Lieu - US House Representative](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Melling, Daniel](#)
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow
Date: Sunday, March 3, 2019 8:04:13 PM

Wow Ann you were absolutely great!
Congratulations

On Mar 3, 2019, at 6:31 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Phil!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 3, 2019 6:20:46 PM
To: Hecht, Sean; Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Great piece and great interview

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 2, 2019, at 5:41 PM, Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com> wrote:

Can't wait. Go Ann!!

Phil Angelides

3301 C Street, Suite 1000, 2nd Floor

Sacramento, CA 95816

916-448-1998

From: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Sent: Saturday, March 2, 2019 5:38 PM

To: Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Phil Angelides (RCI); Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell

Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel

Subject: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Dear Emmett Board Members:

I hope you're all well.

We wanted to share that Ann will be on CBS's 60 Minutes tomorrow evening! She was interviewed at length on camera for a segment on the Juliana v. U.S. litigation, where a group of youth sued the federal government to force action on climate change. Please watch it if you can, and we will post an archived version afterwards, assuming one is available.

All my best,

Sean

Sean B. Hecht

Co-Executive Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment,

Evan Frankel Professor of Policy and Practice
UCLA School of Law
phone (310) 794-5272
<http://www.law.ucla.edu/emmett>

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Phil Angelides \(RCI\)](#); [Adriano Martinez](#); [Carmen Garcia](#); [Daniel Emmett](#); [Daniel Emmett](#); [demmett@douglasemmett.com](#); [Frances J. Pavley](#); [Francisca Martinez](#); [Jamie Tasakos-Durrell](#); [jkaplan@douglasemmett.com](#); [Kassie Siegel](#); [Mary Nichols](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Rae Emmett](#); [Shirley Shapiro](#); [Ted Lieu - US House Representative](#); [Tina Quinn](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Melling, Daniel](#)
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow
Date: Sunday, March 3, 2019 8:05:33 PM

Yes, fabulous interview and terrific coverage by 60 Minutes. The full segment is available to watch at this link:
<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/juliana-versus-united-states-the-climate-change-lawsuit-that-could-stop-the-u-s-government-from-supporting-fossil-fuels-60-minutes/>

On Mar 3, 2019, at 6:31 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Phil!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 3, 2019 6:20:46 PM
To: Hecht, Sean; Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; [demmett@douglasemmett.com](#); Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; [jkaplan@douglasemmett.com](#); Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Great piece and great interview

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 2, 2019, at 5:41 PM, Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com> wrote:

Can't wait. Go Ann!!

Phil Angelides

3301 C Street, Suite 1000, 2nd Floor

Sacramento, CA 95816

916-448-1998

From: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Sent: Saturday, March 2, 2019 5:38 PM

To: Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Phil Angelides (RCI); Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell

Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel

Subject: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Dear Emmett Board Members:

I hope you're all well.

We wanted to share that Ann will be on CBS's 60 Minutes tomorrow evening! She was interviewed at length on camera for a segment on the Juliana v. U.S. litigation, where a group of youth sued the federal government to force action on climate change. Please watch it if you can, and we will post an archived version afterwards, assuming one is available.

All my best,

Sean

Sean B. Hecht

Co-Executive Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the

Environment,
Evan Frankel Professor of Policy and Practice
UCLA School of Law
phone (310) 794-5272
<http://www.law.ucla.edu/emmett>

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Daniel W. Emmett](#); [Jordan Kaplan](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Linda Krop](#); [Bruce Reznik](#); [Kira Schmidt Redmond](#)
Subject: Fwd: 60 Minutes
Date: Saturday, March 2, 2019 5:31:12 PM

Hi

If either of you have email addresses of members of the Emmett Institute advisory board, could you send along a reminder that Ann will be on 60 Minutes tomorrow night? Thanks.

Have a great weekend.

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Date: March 2, 2019 at 11:51:53 AM PST
To: "demmett@douglasemmett.com" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: 60 Minutes

Hi Dan,

I just wanted to give you a heads up that I'll be on 60 minutes tomorrow night appearing in a segment on climate change litigation involving the group of kids who have sued the federal government.

Thought you might want to tune in!

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Tina Quinn](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Phil Angelides \(RCI\)](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Adriano Martinez](#); [Carmen Garcia](#); [Daniel Emmett](#); [Daniel Emmett](#); [demmett@douglasemmett.com](#); [Frances J. Pavley](#); [Francisca Martinez](#); [Jamie Tasakos-Durrell](#); [jkaplan@douglasemmett.com](#); [Kassie Siegel](#); [Mary Nichols](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Rae Emmett](#); [Shirley Shapiro](#); [Ted Lieu - US House Representative](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Melling, Daniel](#)
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow
Date: Sunday, March 3, 2019 8:04:13 PM

Wow Ann you were absolutely great!
Congratulations

On Mar 3, 2019, at 6:31 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Phil!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 3, 2019 6:20:46 PM
To: Hecht, Sean; Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Great piece and great interview

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 2, 2019, at 5:41 PM, Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com> wrote:

Can't wait. Go Ann!!

Phil Angelides

3301 C Street, Suite 1000, 2nd Floor

Sacramento, CA 95816

916-448-1998

From: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Sent: Saturday, March 2, 2019 5:38 PM

To: Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Phil Angelides (RCI); Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell

Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel

Subject: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Dear Emmett Board Members:

I hope you're all well.

We wanted to share that Ann will be on CBS's 60 Minutes tomorrow evening! She was interviewed at length on camera for a segment on the Juliana v. U.S. litigation, where a group of youth sued the federal government to force action on climate change. Please watch it if you can, and we will post an archived version afterwards, assuming one is available.

All my best,

Sean

Sean B. Hecht

Co-Executive Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment,

Evan Frankel Professor of Policy and Practice
UCLA School of Law
phone (310) 794-5272
<http://www.law.ucla.edu/emmett>

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Phil Angelides \(RCI\)](#); [Adriano Martinez](#); [Carmen Garcia](#); [Daniel Emmett](#); [Daniel Emmett](#); [demmett@douglasemmett.com](#); [Frances J. Pavley](#); [Francisca Martinez](#); [Jamie Tasakos-Durrell](#); [jkaplan@douglasemmett.com](#); [Kassie Siegel](#); [Mary Nichols](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Rae Emmett](#); [Shirley Shapiro](#); [Ted Lieu - US House Representative](#); [Tina Quinn](#); [Parson, Edward](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Melling, Daniel](#)
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow
Date: Sunday, March 3, 2019 8:05:33 PM

Yes, fabulous interview and terrific coverage by 60 Minutes. The full segment is available to watch at this link:
<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/juliana-versus-united-states-the-climate-change-lawsuit-that-could-stop-the-u-s-government-from-supporting-fossil-fuels-60-minutes/>

On Mar 3, 2019, at 6:31 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Phil!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 3, 2019 6:20:46 PM
To: Hecht, Sean; Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; [demmett@douglasemmett.com](#); Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; [jkaplan@douglasemmett.com](#); Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Great piece and great interview

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 2, 2019, at 5:41 PM, Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com> wrote:

Can't wait. Go Ann!!

Phil Angelides

3301 C Street, Suite 1000, 2nd Floor

Sacramento, CA 95816

916-448-1998

From: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Sent: Saturday, March 2, 2019 5:38 PM

To: Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Phil Angelides (RCI); Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell

Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel

Subject: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Dear Emmett Board Members:

I hope you're all well.

We wanted to share that Ann will be on CBS's 60 Minutes tomorrow evening! She was interviewed at length on camera for a segment on the Juliana v. U.S. litigation, where a group of youth sued the federal government to force action on climate change. Please watch it if you can, and we will post an archived version afterwards, assuming one is available.

All my best,

Sean

Sean B. Hecht

Co-Executive Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the

Environment,
Evan Frankel Professor of Policy and Practice
UCLA School of Law
phone (310) 794-5272
<http://www.law.ucla.edu/emmett>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Jordan Kaplan](#)
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow
Date: Monday, March 4, 2019 7:25:59 AM

Thank you! It was fun to do.

On Mar 4, 2019, at 4:25 AM, Jordan Kaplan <jkaplan@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann,
I thought you were very good, a natural! Well done!

Jordan Kaplan
President and CEO

Douglas Emmett (DEI:NYSE)
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1100
Santa Monica, CA 90401-1889
(T) 310-255-7711
JKaplan@DouglasEmmett.com
www.DouglasEmmett.com
CA DRE License No. 00801760

The best index to a person's character is:
(a) How they treat people who can't do them any good, and
(b) How they treat people that can't fight back.

From: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Sunday, March 3, 2019 8:05 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com>; Adriano Martinez <amartinez@earthjustice.org>; Carmen Garcia <cgarcia@douglasemmett.com>; Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>; Daniel Emmett <demmett@mac.com>; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley <franpavley@yahoo.com>; Francisca Martinez <francisca@schwarzeneggerinstitute.com>; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell <JDurrell@angelides.com>; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel <ksiegel@biologicaldiversity.org>; Mary Nichols <mnichols@arb.ca.gov>; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Rae Emmett <razie@mac.com>; Shirley Shapiro <shirleyshapiro@me.com>; Ted Lieu - US House Representative <Joey.Apodaca@mail.house.gov>; Tina Quinn <quinns3@cox.net>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Melling, Daniel <melling@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Yes, fabulous interview and terrific coverage by 60 Minutes. The full segment is available to watch at this link:
<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/juliana-versus-united-states-the-climate-change-lawsuit-that-could-stop-the-u-s-government-from-supporting-fossil-fuels-60-minutes/>

On Mar 3, 2019, at 6:31 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Phil!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com>

Sent: Sunday, March 3, 2019 6:20:46 PM

To: Hecht, Sean; Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn

Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel

Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Great piece and great interview

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 2, 2019, at 5:41 PM, Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com> wrote:

Can't wait. Go Ann!!

Phil Angelides

3301 C Street, Suite 1000, 2nd Floor

Sacramento, CA 95816

916-448-1998

From: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Sent: Saturday, March 2, 2019 5:38 PM

To: Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Phil Angelides (RCI); Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell

Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel

Subject: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Dear Emmett Board Members:
I hope you're all well.

We wanted to share that Ann will be on CBS's 60 Minutes tomorrow evening! She was interviewed at length on camera for a segment on the Juliana v. U.S. litigation, where a group of youth sued the federal government to force action on climate change. Please watch it if you can, and we will post an archived version afterwards, assuming one is available.

All my best,

Sean

Sean B. Hecht
Co-Executive Director, Emmett Institute on Climate
Change and the Environment,
Evan Frankel Professor of Policy and Practice
UCLA School of Law
phone (310) 794-5272
<http://www.law.ucla.edu/emmett>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Phil Angelides \(RCI\)](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Adriano Martinez](#); [Carmen Garcia](#); [Daniel Emmett](#); [Daniel Emmett](#); [demmett@douglasemmett.com](#); [Frances J. Pavley](#); [Francisca Martinez](#); [Jamie Tasakos-Durrell](#); [jkaplan@douglasemmett.com](#); [Kassie Siegel](#); [Mary Nichols](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Rae Emmett](#); [Shirley Shapiro](#); [Ted Lieu - US House Representative](#); [Tina Quinn](#)
Cc: [Parson, Edward](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Melling, Daniel](#)
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow
Date: Sunday, March 3, 2019 6:31:21 PM

Thanks, Phil!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 3, 2019 6:20:46 PM
To: Hecht, Sean; Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn
Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Great piece and great interview

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 2, 2019, at 5:41 PM, Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com> wrote:

Can't wait. Go Ann!!

Phil Angelides
3301 C Street, Suite 1000, 2nd Floor
Sacramento, CA 95816
916-448-1998

From: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Sent: Saturday, March 2, 2019 5:38 PM

To: Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett;
demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Phil Angelides (RCI); Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell

Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel

Subject: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Dear Emmett Board Members:

I hope you're all well.

We wanted to share that Ann will be on CBS's 60 Minutes tomorrow evening! She was interviewed at length on camera for a segment on the Juliana v. U.S. litigation, where a group of youth sued the federal government to force action on climate change. Please watch it if you can, and we will post an archived version afterwards, assuming one is available.

All my best,

Sean

Sean B. Hecht

Co-Executive Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment,
Evan Frankel Professor of Policy and Practice

UCLA School of Law

phone (310) 794-5272

<http://www.law.ucla.edu/emmett>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Jordan Kaplan](#)
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow
Date: Monday, March 4, 2019 7:26:21 AM

Thanks, Dan!

On Mar 4, 2019, at 4:25 AM, Jordan Kaplan <jkaplan@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann,
I thought you were very good, a natural! Well done!

Jordan Kaplan
President and CEO

Douglas Emmett (DEI:NYSE)
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1100
Santa Monica, CA 90401-1889
(T) 310-255-7711
JKaplan@DouglasEmmett.com
www.DouglasEmmett.com
CA DRE License No. 00801760

The best index to a person's character is:
(a) How they treat people who can't do them any good, and
(b) How they treat people that can't fight back.

From: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Sunday, March 3, 2019 8:05 PM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com>; Adriano Martinez <amartinez@earthjustice.org>; Carmen Garcia <cgarcia@douglasemmett.com>; Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com>; Daniel Emmett <demmett@mac.com>; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley <franpavley@yahoo.com>; Francisca Martinez <francisca@schwarzeneggerinstitute.com>; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell <JDurrell@angelides.com>; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel <ksiegel@biologicaldiversity.org>; Mary Nichols <mnichols@arb.ca.gov>; Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Rae Emmett <razie@mac.com>; Shirley Shapiro <shirleyshapiro@me.com>; Ted Lieu - US House Representative <Joey.Apodaca@mail.house.gov>; Tina Quinn <quinns3@cox.net>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Melling, Daniel <melling@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Yes, fabulous interview and terrific coverage by 60 Minutes. The full segment is available to watch at this link:
<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/juliana-versus-united-states-the-climate-change-lawsuit-that-could-stop-the-u-s-government-from-supporting-fossil-fuels-60-minutes/>

On Mar 3, 2019, at 6:31 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks, Phil!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com>

Sent: Sunday, March 3, 2019 6:20:46 PM

To: Hecht, Sean; Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn

Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel

Subject: Re: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Great piece and great interview

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 2, 2019, at 5:41 PM, Phil Angelides (RCI) <phil@riverviewci.com> wrote:

Can't wait. Go Ann!!

Phil Angelides

3301 C Street, Suite 1000, 2nd Floor

Sacramento, CA 95816

916-448-1998

From: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Sent: Saturday, March 2, 2019 5:38 PM

To: Adriano Martinez; Carmen Garcia; Daniel Emmett; Daniel Emmett; demmett@douglasemmett.com; Frances J. Pavley; Francisca Martinez; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell; jkaplan@douglasemmett.com; Kassie Siegel; Mary Nichols; Nicholette Fuhrman; Phil Angelides (RCI); Rae Emmett; Shirley Shapiro; Ted Lieu - US House Representative; Tina Quinn; Jamie Tasakos-Durrell

Cc: Carlson, Ann; Parson, Edward; Horowitz, Cara; Melling, Daniel

Subject: Ann Carlson on 60 Minutes tomorrow

Dear Emmett Board Members:
I hope you're all well.

We wanted to share that Ann will be on CBS's 60 Minutes tomorrow evening! She was interviewed at length on camera for a segment on the Juliana v. U.S. litigation, where a group of youth sued the federal government to force action on climate change. Please watch it if you can, and we will post an archived version afterwards, assuming one is available.

All my best,

Sean

Sean B. Hecht
Co-Executive Director, Emmett Institute on Climate
Change and the Environment,
Evan Frankel Professor of Policy and Practice
UCLA School of Law
phone (310) 794-5272
<http://www.law.ucla.edu/emmett>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: 60 Minutes
Date: Saturday, March 2, 2019 11:51:54 AM

Hi Dan,

I just wanted to give you a heads up that I'll be on 60 minutes tomorrow night appearing in a segment on climate change litigation involving the group of kids who have sued the federal government.

Thought you might want to tune in!

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Michael Burger](#)
Cc: [Andy Sabin](#); DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; [Susan Rockefeller](#); [Ed Bosarge](#); MGerra@law.columbia.edu; [Michael Northrop](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [Carlos Curbelo](#); csafina@safinacenter.org; elise.stefanik@gmail.com; [Alice James](#); [Miles Silman](#); [Mike Palowski](#)
Subject: Re: Trump and climate
Date: Friday, March 8, 2019 9:22:06 AM

Thanks, Michael!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Michael Burger <mburger@law.columbia.edu>
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 8:49:10 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Cc: Andy Sabin; DEMMETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Susan Rockefeller; Ed Bosarge; MGerra@law.columbia.edu; Michael Northrop; Terry Tamminen; Carlos Curbelo; csafina@safinacenter.org; elise.stefanik@gmail.com; Alice James; Miles Silman; Mike Palowski
Subject: Re: Trump and climate

Ann: You were *perfect* on 60 Minutes. Great job.

Michael Burger
Executive Director
Sabin Center for Climate Change Law
Research Scholar and Lecturer-in-Law
Columbia Law School
(212) 854-2372
mburger@law.columbia.edu

The information contained in this email message may be privileged, confidential and protected from disclosure. If you are not the intended recipient, any dissemination, distribution or copying is strictly prohibited. If you think that you have received this email message in error, please notify the sender by reply email and delete the message and any attachments.

On Fri, Mar 8, 2019 at 11:43 AM Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Interesting read. Thanks for sending.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 5:05:11 AM

To: DEMNETT@DOUGLASEMMETT.COM; Susan Rockefeller; Ed Bosarge;
MGerra@law.columbia.edu; mburger@law.columbia.edu; Michael Northrop; Terry Tamminen;
Carlson, Ann; Carlos Curbelo; csafina@safinacenter.org; elise.stefanik@gmail.com; Alice James;
Miles Silman; Mike Palowski
Subject: Fwd: Trump and climate

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Brent Fewell <brent.fewell@earthandwatergroup.com>
Date: March 8, 2019 at 7:57:23 AM EST
To: Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>, Jeff Kupfer <jeff.kupfer@gmail.com>,
Rob Sisson <rsisson@conservamerica.org>, "George D. Banks
<GDBanks@accf.org>" <gdbanks@accf.org>, Robert Dillon
<dillon@accf.org>, Bruce Fogerty <bruce.fogerty@earthx.org>,
"trammell@tscrow.com" <trammell@tscrow.com>, Benjamin Backer
<benji@acc.eco>
Subject: Trump and climate

Banks prominently quoted

WHITE HOUSE

How Trump's climate review could backfire
Scott Waldman, E&E News reporter
Published: Friday, March 8, 2019

A White House effort to challenge climate science could end up strengthening the case against the Trump administration's environmental rollbacks and potentially weaken future attempts to ignore research showing that humans are warming the planet.

The political exercise to question whether climate change threatens national security could backfire, according to experts. It would confront reams of scientific studies suggesting that rising temperatures stand to stress military missions like responding to humanitarian crises, achieving Arctic security and maintaining coastal bases.

Attempts to erode those findings could flounder, potentially weakening efforts by the administration to roll back rules limiting greenhouse gases at power plants and in cars, said George David Banks, a former climate and international energy adviser to President Trump.

In the early days of the administration, Banks participated in talks at the White House about reviewing climate science. Political officials decided it was a losing situation, he said. The newest effort to perform an "adversarial" review

of climate science and its application to national security appears to be in the early stages, Banks said.

"One of the reasons we dismissed this idea is because it was a no-win situation for the administration at that time, and I would argue at this time, as well," he said. "It has the potential to undermine either the regulatory reform agenda or put the president in a box and reduce his flexibility."

Advertisement

That assessment follows revelations that William Happer, an adviser on the White House National Security Council, proposed an executive order to create a group that would question the way that climate science is used in national security documents. Happer, an emeritus physics professor with Princeton University, promotes the benefits of rising carbon dioxide levels in the atmosphere. He has described advocates of climate action as a "cult."

There is a White House recruitment effort underway to form the group, whether or not Trump signs the executive order. Those leading it have reached out to the handful of researchers who question climate science.

Meanwhile, the evidence that climate change threatens national security continues to grow. This week, a military leader said Russia has moved into the thawing Arctic and is bringing in weaponry (Climatewire, March 6).

That's in addition to the damages already being experienced by Americans from more extreme precipitation events, drought, heat waves and wildfires.

The White House effort may be more precarious than Trump assumes, Banks said. There is little chance that Happer and others who reject the science will "win" a hostile review of mainstream research, he said. In the last two years, the administration has targeted many of the rules prioritized by the Obama administration to reduce emissions. Most of those rollbacks are being challenged in court.

"Either the mainstream science wins totally or in part, and if they win even in part, then that is a challenge for the administration," Banks said. "And if there is an acknowledgment that climate change is a national security risk, which any objective analysis would bring you to that conclusion, then the question is what is the response? How does this relate to the president's announcement that we're dropping the Paris Agreement, how does this relate to other domestic policies or the regulatory rollback agenda?"

Others see significant reason for public concern in the White House review because it has been set up to provide political cover for the president's energy agenda.

Such a review could have lasting effects on national security, said Andrew Holland, chief operating officer of the American Security Project. The president could stop public planning for climate change, he said. The review, even if it's

scientifically dubious, provides a series of talking points that the president could use to dismiss climate policy.

"It's all for an audience of one, and the president still retains real power and can do real things if he gets the justification to do so," Holland said. "It could be discredited in public and before everybody, but in a lot of things the president is the commander in chief, and when he gives an order, the chain of command has to follow that."

In theory, an adversarial review could strengthen the field of climate science, said Joseph Majkut, head of climate policy at the Niskanen Center, a conservative think tank that advocates for a carbon tax. Majkut said he supported the administration's earlier efforts to conduct a "red team" review of the science, as long as it was conducted properly. It had the potential to strengthen the public's perception of what is known about climate change and shift the opinions of some Republicans who are skeptical of scientists, he said.

But an adversarial review could be detrimental if it's designed to be a partisan exercise.

"It's plausible for adversarial reviews as a tool to help improve the scientific process, to help understand weak points in arguments," Majkut said. "But adversarial reviews are also by their nature quite sensitive and have to be done very well, and they have to be done with buy-in of the community that is being assessed. It has to be done with enough experts that it's meaningful, and they have to be willing to come to conclusions that are not predetermined."

The new effort doesn't reflect that, he said. Happer is not known for having an open mind about climate research.

"This is the last gasp of institutional climate skepticism," Majkut said. "Maybe there is a plan, maybe there is a legitimate critique, but I haven't seen any evidence of that."

To be successful, the White House effort should have a diverse composition of participants who aren't in agreement, said Micah Zenko, author of the book "Red Team: How to Succeed by Thinking Like the Enemy." The exercise should have the necessary resources, personnel and access to achieve its objective, he said. The administration must also be willing to "fully digest, accept and act upon the results," otherwise it's not a genuine effort to improve understanding, he said.

"Participants should not have a vested interest in that outcome, nor be unduly anchored in preconceived notions regarding the topic," Zenko wrote in response to questions. "If they do, then it's merely a check-the-box activity to validate or invalidate a generally accepted proposition or thesis."

There are areas of climate science where a closer look would be warranted, because the research is still so uncertain, said Robert Kopp, director of the Rutgers University Institute of Earth, Ocean and Atmospheric Sciences and co-

author of the National Climate Assessment. He said there are plenty of areas of rigorous debate in climate science that could use scrutiny. That could improve scientists' understanding of how the Earth is changing, including the extent of sea-level rise, detection and attribution of climate change in extreme weather events, and the economic effects of rising temperatures.

Instead, the White House review will examine science that has been tested and upheld for years, he said.

"These people just want to go around and re-examine things that have been examined for decades as opposed to examining new areas where there are lots of scientists willing to chip in and be critical, because that's where the interesting science is," Kopp said. "Nothing will be put to rest. There have been lots of opportunities and lots of critiques through the decades, but none of them matter to these people."

Twitter: @scottpwaldman Email: swaldman@eenews.net

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

[Spam](#)

[Not spam](#)

[Forget previous vote](#)

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: You are a legal rock star
Date: Sunday, March 3, 2019 10:10:42 PM

Awww, thank you! I paid \$300 to have my make up done! I was scared of those harsh light so got a pro to do it :)

Your kids are so beautiful...

On Mar 3, 2019, at 10:08 PM, Daniel Emmett <daniel@nextenergytech.com> wrote:

60 minutes!!?? You looked and sounded so good. So calm, cool, and collected.
Kicking legal butt for the environment.
:-)

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies, Inc.
600 Ward Dr., Suite C
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
[\(805\) 222-4546](tel:(805)222-4546) main
[\(805\) 222-4532](tel:(805)222-4532) direct
[\(310\) 600-4887](tel:(310)600-4887) mobile
daniel@nextenergytech.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: Oct 11 plans with Vic Sher at UCLA
Date: Tuesday, October 3, 2017 1:37:00 PM

OK great.

On Tue, Oct 3, 2017 at 1:31 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Let's meet in the Emmett Institute suite conference room (room 2498). See you then.

From: Dan Emmett [mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com]
Sent: Tuesday, October 3, 2017 1:30 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Re: Oct 11 plans with Vic Sher at UCLA

Great, thank you. See you then.

Do we know which room or where we should meet?

On Tue, Oct 3, 2017 at 12:27 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi, Dan and Nicholette – As Dan and I discussed, I explored options for a smaller meeting with Vic Sher adjacent to his lunch talk here next week, in lieu of the dinner. Vic is free before the lunch talk but not after (and of course would love to meet in a smaller group). So – let's mark Oct 11 from 11:15am-noon at the law school for our small meeting with Vic. Then the lunch talk runs from 12:15-1:15.

Sean Hecht and I are available to join the pre-lunch meeting. Not sure yet about Ann Carlson and Alex Wang. Room tbd (I will let you know the room soon, Nicholette).

Hope this works on your end. Many thanks!

Cara

p.s. Dan, I think I'm the beneficiary of one of your extra tickets for tonight's Making

Waves events for LAW – thank you! See you there.

Cara Horowitz

Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director

Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

Ph [\(310\) 206-4033](tel:3102064033)

horowitz@law.ucla.edu

www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: Oct 11 plans with Vic Sher at UCLA
Date: Tuesday, October 3, 2017 1:30:09 PM

Great, thank you. See you then.
Do we know which room or where we should meet?

On Tue, Oct 3, 2017 at 12:27 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi, Dan and Nicholette – As Dan and I discussed, I explored options for a smaller meeting with Vic Sher adjacent to his lunch talk here next week, in lieu of the dinner. Vic is free before the lunch talk but not after (and of course would love to meet in a smaller group). So – let's mark Oct 11 from 11:15am-noon at the law school for our small meeting with Vic. Then the lunch talk runs from 12:15-1:15.

Sean Hecht and I are available to join the pre-lunch meeting. Not sure yet about Ann Carlson and Alex Wang. Room tbd (I will let you know the room soon, Nicholette).

Hope this works on your end. Many thanks!

Cara

p.s. Dan, I think I'm the beneficiary of one of your extra tickets for tonight's Making Waves events for LAW – thank you! See you there.

Cara Horowitz

Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director

Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

Ph [\(310\) 206-4033](tel:(310)206-4033)

horowitz@law.ucla.edu

www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Oct 11 plans with Vic Sher at UCLA
Date: Wednesday, October 4, 2017 3:51:53 PM

Hi Cara - Dan and Rae will be at both the 11:15am meeting and the lunch talk on October 11th.

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Tue, Oct 3, 2017 at 1:31 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Let's meet in the Emmett Institute suite conference room (room 2498). See you then.

From: Dan Emmett [mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com]
Sent: Tuesday, October 3, 2017 1:30 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Re: Oct 11 plans with Vic Sher at UCLA

Great, thank you. See you then.

Do we know which room or where we should meet?

On Tue, Oct 3, 2017 at 12:27 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi, Dan and Nicholette – As Dan and I discussed, I explored options for a smaller meeting with Vic Sher adjacent to his lunch talk here next week, in lieu of the dinner. Vic is free before the lunch talk but not after (and of course would love to meet in a smaller group). So – let's mark Oct 11 from 11:15am-noon at the law school for our small meeting with Vic. Then the lunch talk runs from 12:15-1:15.

Sean Hecht and I are available to join the pre-lunch meeting. Not sure yet about Ann Carlson and Alex Wang. Room tbd (I will let you know the room soon, Nicholette).

Hope this works on your end. Many thanks!

Cara

p.s. Dan, I think I'm the beneficiary of one of your extra tickets for tonight's Making Waves events for LAW – thank you! See you there.

Cara Horowitz

Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director

Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

Ph [\(310\) 206-4033](tel:3102064033)

horowitz@law.ucla.edu

www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Oct 11 UCLA Dinner
Date: Wednesday, September 27, 2017 9:28:53 AM

Hi Cara - there is no lunch scheduled for that day, correct? We show both a lunch and a dinner on our calendars.

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Mon, Sep 25, 2017 at 2:32 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi, Nicholette—Here's what's on tap so far. We are planning to meet at Plateia, the restaurant in the campus Luskin Conference Center, at 7:45pm on Oct 11. I am still nailing down the guest list but so far it looks like:

Vic Sher

Ann Carlson

Alex Wang

Me

Potentially Daniel Swain, research scientist at the Institute of the Environment and Sustainability

Will Rae be joining us?

Thank you!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman [mailto:nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com]
Sent: Friday, September 22, 2017 4:30 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Oct 11 UCLA Dinner

Hi Cara - could you send me details about the October 11 dinner (location, who is all attending)?

Thanks,

Nichollette Fuhrman

Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

[808 Wilshire Blvd. #200](#)

[Santa Monica, CA 90401](#)

Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](#)

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Oct 11 UCLA Dinner
Date: Tuesday, September 26, 2017 8:37:45 AM

Hi Cara - can you also give me more details on the lunch on October 11th?

Thanks,
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Mon, Sep 25, 2017 at 2:32 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi, Nicholette—Here's what's on tap so far. We are planning to meet at Plateia, the restaurant in the campus Luskin Conference Center, at 7:45pm on Oct 11. I am still nailing down the guest list but so far it looks like:

Vic Sher

Ann Carlson

Alex Wang

Me

Potentially Daniel Swain, research scientist at the Institute of the Environment and Sustainability

Will Rae be joining us?

Thank you!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman [mailto:nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com]
Sent: Friday, September 22, 2017 4:30 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Oct 11 UCLA Dinner

Hi Cara - could you send me details about the October 11 dinner (location, who is all attending)?

Thanks,

Nichollette Fuhrman

Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

[808 Wilshire Blvd. #200](#)

[Santa Monica, CA 90401](#)

Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](#)

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Oct 11 UCLA Dinner
Date: Monday, September 25, 2017 3:57:57 PM

Thanks for the info Cara. I'll check with Rae.

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Mon, Sep 25, 2017 at 2:32 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi, Nicholette—Here's what's on tap so far. We are planning to meet at Plateia, the restaurant in the campus Luskin Conference Center, at 7:45pm on Oct 11. I am still nailing down the guest list but so far it looks like:

Vic Sher

Ann Carlson

Alex Wang

Me

Potentially Daniel Swain, research scientist at the Institute of the Environment and Sustainability

Will Rae be joining us?

Thank you!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman [mailto:nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com]
Sent: Friday, September 22, 2017 4:30 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Oct 11 UCLA Dinner

Hi Cara - could you send me details about the October 11 dinner (location, who is all attending)?

Thanks,

Nichollette Fuhrman

Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

[808 Wilshire Blvd. #200](#)

[Santa Monica, CA 90401](#)

Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](#)

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Oct 11 UCLA Dinner
Date: Monday, October 2, 2017 4:03:44 PM

Hi Cara - Dan has left you a few phone messages regarding these 2 events - could you give him a call at 310-255-7725?

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Wed, Sep 27, 2017 at 11:25 AM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Yes, if Dan also wants to come to campus for lunch we are hosting a public talk with Vic from 12:15-1:15. Details on the lunch talk are below. Dan is more than welcome to attend both, or just the dinner, as he prefers of course! Thanks, Nicholette.

The UCLA Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment is hosting an upcoming lunch talk at the Law School:

**Suing Over Climate Change Damages:
The First Wave of Climate Lawsuits**

Speaker: Vic Sher, Partner, Sher Edling LLP

Date: Wednesday, October 11th

Time: 12:15 - 1:15

Place: Room 1447, UCLA School of Law

If you would like to attend, please RSVP [here](#) by Friday, October 6th. Lunch will be provided!

About the Speaker:



Vic Sher has spent his career developing and prosecuting unparalleled legal strategies to protect people and the planet. Over the past 30 years, he has achieved exceptional success—as a litigator, a consultant and as the leader of the world’s largest public interest environmental law firm—on behalf of communities and non-governmental organizations against the world’s most powerful polluters and largest law firms. Beyond representing public agencies and organizations in active lawsuits, Vic consults on effective litigation strategies with government agencies, national and local non-profit organizations, and attorneys around the country.

From 1998 through 2011, Vic’s practice focused solely on representing public water suppliers and other public agencies in lawsuits against the manufacturers of toxic chemicals polluting drinking water sources. He was a partner with Miller & Sher in Sacramento from 1998 through 2002, then founder and principal litigator with Sher Leff LLP in San Francisco from 2003 through 2011. In 2009, Vic served as New York City’s lead trial counsel in *City of New York v. ExxonMobil*, a federal jury trial over MTBE contamination in Queens that resulted in a verdict for the City of \$104.7 million. His team was recognized as a Public Justice Trial Lawyer of the Year finalist.

Vic practiced with the public interest law firm Earthjustice (then known as the Sierra Club Legal Defense Fund) from October 1986 until June 1997, including as its President from 1994 to 1997. As President, he acted as the CEO for the world’s largest public interest environmental law firm, with 50 lawyers in ten offices. The American Lawyer called some of his work during this period among the “most important public lands management litigation in this country’s history.” The ABA Journal noted that Vic’s lawsuits caused a “dramatic new direction in forest policy” for tens of millions of acres of federal forests, “forcing an end to business as usual”. He also litigated many cases to protect communities from toxic chemicals, preserve endangered ecosystems and species, conserve public lands, and improve air and water quality.

From: Nicholette Fuhrman [mailto:nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com]

Sent: Wednesday, September 27, 2017 9:28 AM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: Oct 11 UCLA Dinner

Hi Cara - there is no lunch scheduled for that day, correct? We show both a lunch and a dinner on our calendars.

Nichollette Fuhrman

Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

[808 Wilshire Blvd. #200](#)

[Santa Monica, CA 90401](#)

Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](#)

On Mon, Sep 25, 2017 at 2:32 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi, Nichollette—Here's what's on tap so far. We are planning to meet at Plateia, the restaurant in the campus Lusk Conference Center, at 7:45pm on Oct 11. I am still nailing down the guest list but so far it looks like:

Vic Sher

Ann Carlson

Alex Wang

Me

Potentially Daniel Swain, research scientist at the Institute of the Environment and Sustainability

Will Rae be joining us?

Thank you!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman [mailto:nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com]
Sent: Friday, September 22, 2017 4:30 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Oct 11 UCLA Dinner

Hi Cara - could you send me details about the October 11 dinner (location, who is all attending)?

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman

Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

[808 Wilshire Blvd. #200](#)

[Santa Monica, CA 90401](#)

Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](#)

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: Fwd: Daily News Headlines Mon Oct 14, 2019
Date: Tuesday, October 15, 2019 11:20:55 AM

See first news clip...
Word is getting out.

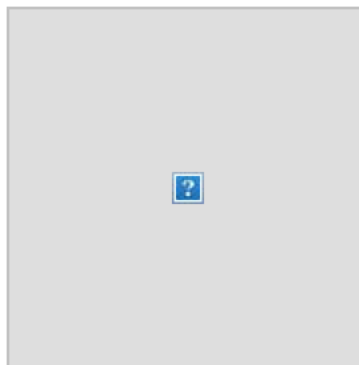
Dan A. Emmett
c/o Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
demmett@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Global Energy World** <headlines@globalenergyworld.com>
Date: Mon, Oct 14, 2019 at 3:19 AM
Subject: Daily News Headlines Mon Oct 14, 2019
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>



Energy News Headlines

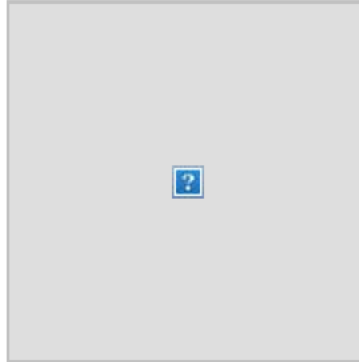


Big Oils Direct Responsibility for the Climate Emergency

The upcoming IPO of around 2% of Aramco, Saudi Arabia's state oil producer, is expected to raise about

\$40 billion and value the entire company at about \$2 trillion, making it the largest initial publ...

[Read the full story](#)

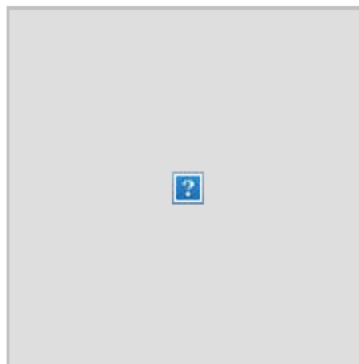


Power to Gas Market Worth \$42 M by 2024

The global power-to-gas market is projected to reach USD 42 million by 2024 from an estimated USD 26 million in 2019, at a CAGR of 0.0% during the forecast period. Effective utilization of renewable ene...

[Read the full story](#)

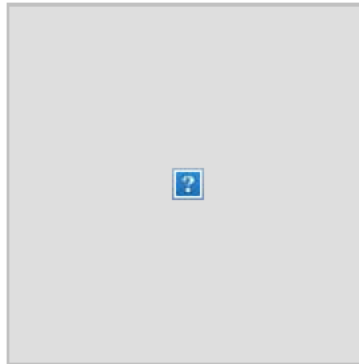
- Global Internet of Energy Market – Analysis and Forecast 2019–2024
- Global Utility and Energy Analytics Market Forecast 2019–2027
- Global Water Quality Monitoring Market Forecast 2019–2027
- Heat Transfer Fluids – Global Market Outlook (2018–2027)
- Low Voltage DC Circuit Breaker – Global Market Outlook (2018–2027)



Risen Energy Expands Global Footprint With 150 Mw Module Order from Malaysian Power Station

Chinese solar panel maker Risen Energy Co., Ltd. recently announced the receipt of an order to provide 50 MW of high-efficiency solar PV modules to a power stations in Malaysia. Malaysia's Minister of...

[Read the full story](#)

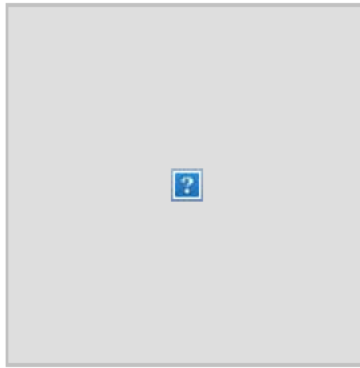


REC Group Kicks Off Mass Production of Its Ground-breaking Alpha Module in Singapore

REC Group, an international pioneering solar energy company with a Scandinavian heritage, is thrilled to announce today's mass production start of the REC Alpha Series solar panel in Singapore. To prod...

[Read the full story](#)

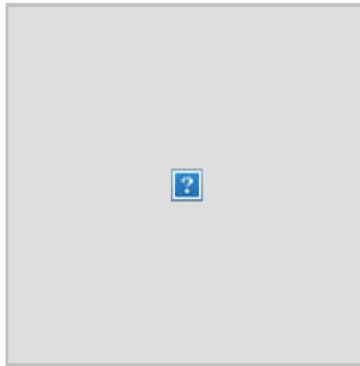
- US Fuels Markets & Refining Strategy Conference - Nov 13 - 14, 2019, Houston, TX, United States
- Power ON Gas 2019 Conference - Nov 20 - 21, 2019, Copenhagen, Denmark
- National Grid-Scale Energy Storage Conference - Nov 20 - 21, 2019, Albany, NY, United States
- Vessel Efficiency & Fuel Management Summit - Nov 27 - 28, 2019, London, United Kingdom
- Asian Biomass to Power - Nov 27 - 28, 2019, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Global Geothermal Energy Summit 2019 - Nov 27 - 28, 2019, Florence, Italy



Oil Market Report: Back to business as usual

Oil markets in September withstood a textbook case of a large-scale supply disruption as the attacks on Saudi Arabia temporarily affected about 5.7 mb/d of crude production capacity. On Monday 6 Septe...

[Read the full story](#)



Smart Members to Rep. Kevin McCarthy Support US by Ensuring We Have a Chance to Work

A petition signed by over 450 workers at the Build Your Dreams (BYD) 550,000-square-foot bus manufacturing facility in Lancaster, California was delivered to Rep. McCarthy on Thursday. The petition in...

[Read the full story](#)

No longer interested? Click here to [unsubscribe](#)

Or click here to [update your preferences](#)

GlobalEnergyWorld.com • Veemkade 356 • 1019HD Amsterdam • NL •
Contact Us



Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: Fwd: Energy
Date: Saturday, October 5, 2019 8:00:56 PM

Ann
Your thoughts?
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Frank Boren <fdboren@gmail.com>
Date: October 3, 2019 at 11:53:37 AM PDT
To: rpgriot@gmail.com, Don Pennell <dpennell@la-jh.com>, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>, John Oliver <oliver@mlml.calstate.edu>, Russell Siegelman <russ@siegelmanfamily.com>, Ashley Boren <ashleyboren199@gmail.com>
Subject: Energy

Last night on Netflix I watched episode 3 of “Bill’s Brain.” Really more about what the Gates Foundation is doing. Episode 3 was about the 200million plus investment he has made in nuclear power plants through his foundation. The presentation seemed almost too promising to be true: No nuclear waste, no safety concerns, no global warming and the use of stored nuclear waste to power the reactors to supply energy to the United States for 125 years.

I would love to hear your comments on what the documentary got wrong.

The project is being held up as Gates had entered into a contract with China to build the reactors, approved by our government, only to be delayed because of the tariff dispute between these two countries. But if the science is valid this source of safe energy would appear to be inevitable because of the economics as well as concern about global warming.

Dick Griot has opined for as long as we have discussed energy that nuclear is the answer. Looks like, and I hope, he is right.

Best, Frank

Sent from my iPad

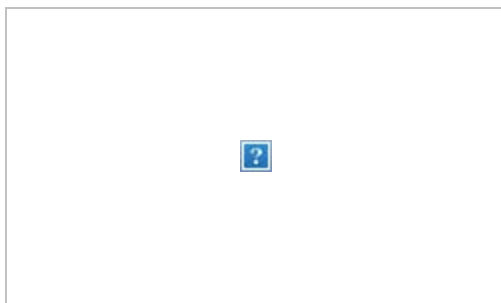
Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: Governors' Climate Task Force meeting in Indonesia
Date: Tuesday, July 25, 2017 3:40:34 PM

Hi Dan,

Good to catch up and it's great to hear of your interest in the nuisance cases. Feels like we need to fight on every front.

Here is the information about the Indonesian meeting of the Governors' Climate Taskforce:
<https://gcftf.org/2017-annual-meeting>



2017 Annual Meeting — GCF Task force

gcftf.org

Overview. The GCF Annual Meeting, hosted by the 2017 GCF Chair, East Kalimantan, is a unique opportunity to advance commitments GCF member states and provinces have ...

If you find yourself interested, I'll put you directly in touch with William Boyd. And if not this meeting, if you get over to Indonesia another time he would love to arrange to have you see what they're trying to do on the ground there.

Have a great trip to the east coast. Sounds lovely! And please give my best to Rae.

Ann

|

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Jordan Kaplan](#)
Cc: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Here is your good news story for the day
Date: Friday, June 8, 2018 6:32:18 AM

Wow! I think I'll retire!

Lots of "ifs" in the story but it's really interesting.

On Jun 8, 2018, at 9:01 AM, Jordan Kaplan <jkaplan@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann,
Does this mean the job is done? Dan may want to focus on other issues now.
Best,
Jordan

Jordan Kaplan

President and CEO

Douglas Emmett (DEI:NYSE)

808 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 200

Santa Monica, CA 90401-1889

(T) 310-255-7711

jkaplan@douglasemmett.com

www.douglasemmett.com

CA DRE License No. 00801760

"The best index to a person's character is:

(a) how he treats people who can't do him any good, and

(b) how he treats people that can't fight back."

From: DAVID KAPLAN <kaplan@g.ucla.edu> **On Behalf Of** David Kaplan

Sent: Friday, June 8, 2018 1:08 AM

To: Renée Kaplan <RKaplan@UCLA.edu>; Jordan Kaplan

<jkaplan@douglasemmett.com>; Valery Chamberlin <ValeryChamberlin@me.com>

Subject: Here is your good news story for the day

<[https://www.theatlantic.com/science/archive/2018/06/its-possible-to-reverse-climate-change-suggests-major-new-study/562289/?](https://www.theatlantic.com/science/archive/2018/06/its-possible-to-reverse-climate-change-suggests-major-new-study/562289/?utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=politics-daily-newsletter&utm_content=20180607&silverid-ref=MzEwMTkxNDcONjM4S0)

[utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=politics-daily-newsletter&utm_content=20180607&silverid-ref=MzEwMTkxNDcONjM4S0](https://www.theatlantic.com/science/archive/2018/06/its-possible-to-reverse-climate-change-suggests-major-new-study/562289/?utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=politics-daily-newsletter&utm_content=20180607&silverid-ref=MzEwMTkxNDcONjM4S0)>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Jordan Kaplan](#)
Subject: Re: Here is your good news story for the day
Date: Friday, June 8, 2018 8:03:22 AM

One thing striking things about the article I just sent (not sure you've seen it yet) is the importance of pricing carbon to provide the right incentives. California's low carbon fuel standard is specifically mentioned. So we still have lots of work to do!

On Jun 8, 2018, at 11:00 AM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Fake news? After all it's only Harvard.
Technology is moving fast.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 8, 2018, at 6:32 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Wow! I think I'll retire!

Lots of "ifs" in the story but it's really interesting.

On Jun 8, 2018, at 9:01 AM, Jordan Kaplan
<jkaplan@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann,
Does this mean the job is done? Dan may want to focus on
other issues now.

Best,
Jordan

Jordan Kaplan

President and CEO

Douglas Emmett (DEI:NYSE)

808 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 200

Santa Monica, CA 90401-1889

(T) 310-255-7711

jkaplan@douglasemmett.com

www.douglasemmett.com

CA DRE License No. 00801760

"The best index to a person's character is:

- (a) how he treats people who can't do him any good, and
- (b) how he treats people that can't fight back."

From: DAVID KAPLAN <kaplan@g.ucla.edu> **On Behalf Of**
David Kaplan

Sent: Friday, June 8, 2018 1:08 AM

To: Renée Kaplan <RKaplan@UCLA.edu>; Jordan Kaplan
<jkaplan@douglasemmett.com>; Valery Chamberlin
<ValeryChamberlin@me.com>

Subject: Here is your good news story for the day
https://www.theatlantic.com/science/archive/2018/06/its-possible-to-reverse-climate-change-suggests-major-new-study/562289/?utm_source=newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=politics-daily-newsletter&utm_content=20180607&silverid-ref=MzEwMTkxNDc0NjM4S0

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: Jordan's gift
Date: Monday, July 30, 2018 3:31:06 PM

Thought you might like to see UCLA's announcement of Jordan's gift in honor of his parents.
<http://newsroom.ucla.edu/releases/ucla-25-million-gift-humanities-division-philosophy>



UCLA receives \$25 million gift to support humanities division and philosophy department

newsroom.ucla.edu

Chancellor Gene Block said the gift "signals a new era for the humanities at UCLA and, in particular, for philosophy."

Such a lovely tribute to them and especially to his father. And a very worthy cause!

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: Blog post today
Date: Thursday, August 23, 2018 1:57:09 PM

I thought of you when I wrote this today. Wanted to make sure you saw it:

<http://legal-planet.org/2018/08/23/when-republicans-fought-for-a-clean-environment/>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Washington Post article
Date: Saturday, September 21, 2019 7:32:56 PM

I need to finish writing it first!

On Sep 21, 2019, at 6:40 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Great article. Can't wait to dig into your book.

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 21, 2019, at 3:13 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thought you'd appreciate this article - my mom is in the first paragraph!

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/history/2019/09/21/how-decades-la-smog-led-californias-war-with-trump-over-car-pollution/>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [DANIEL EMMETT](#)
Cc: davis.nm@gmail.com; [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Al Gore Meets With Ivanka Trump To Talk "Climate Issues"
Date: Monday, December 5, 2016 1:55:26 PM

Fascinating. So hard to know whether to have any optimism about this.

On Dec 5, 2016, at 1:53 PM, DANIEL EMMETT <demmett@mac.com> wrote:

I was reading this article on Huffington Post, and I thought you might be interested in reading it, too.

Al Gore Meets With Ivanka Trump To Talk 'Climate Issues'

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/ivanka-trump-al-gore-climate-change_us_58459a58e4b02f60b023fe6a

[DOWNLOAD HUFFPOST](#)

demmett@mac.com
(310) 600-4887
Sent from my iPhone

From: [Carlson Ann](#)
To: [Nathan Davis](#)
Cc: daniel@nextenergytech.com
Subject: Re: Breaking News: Donald Trump has selected Scott Pruitt, the Oklahoma attorney general and a close ally of the fossil fuel industry, to run the E.P.A.
Date: Wednesday, December 7, 2016 12:34:39 PM

Yeah this is not good news.

On Dec 7, 2016, at 12:33 PM, Nathan Davis <davis_nm@gmail.com> wrote:

Ugh

Begin forwarded message:

From: [NYTimes.com](#) News Alert <nytdirect@nytimes.com>
Date: December 7, 2016 at 11:14:29 AM PST
To: davis_nm@gmail.com
Subject: **Breaking News: Donald Trump has selected Scott Pruitt, the Oklahoma attorney general and a close ally of the fossil fuel industry, to run the E.P.A.**

Add nytdirect@nytimes.com to your address book.

December 07, 2016



[NYTimes.com](#) »

Breaking News Alert

BREAKING NEWS

Donald Trump has selected Scott Pruitt, the Oklahoma attorney general and a close ally of the fossil fuel industry, to run the E.P.A.

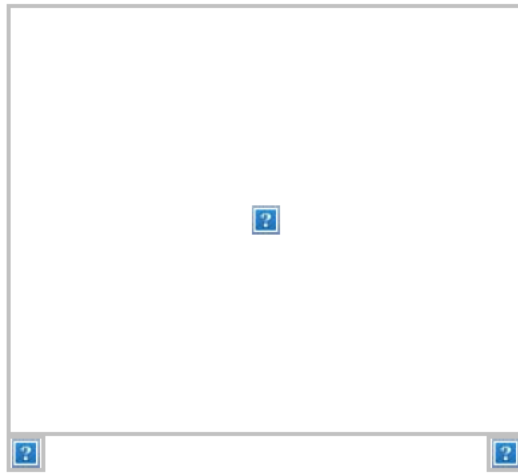
Wednesday, December 7, 2016 2:11 PM EST

President-elect Donald J. Trump has selected Scott Pruitt to run the Environmental Protection Agency, a transition official said, signaling Mr. Trump's determination to dismantle President Obama's efforts to counter climate change.

Mr. Pruitt, 48, has emerged as a hero to conservative activists. He is one of a number of Republican attorneys general who have formed an alliance with some of the nation's top energy producers to push back against the Obama regulatory agenda, a 2014 investigation by The New York Times revealed.

[Read more »](#)

ADVERTISEMENT



FOLLOW NYTimes



FACEBOOK



@NYTimes

Get more [NYTimes.com newsletters »](#)

Get unlimited access to [NYTimes.com](#) and our
NYTimes apps for just \$0.99. [Subscribe »](#)

ABOUT THIS EMAIL

You received this message because you signed up for [NYTimes.com](#)'s Breaking News Alerts newsletter.

[Unsubscribe](#)

| [Manage Subscriptions](#)

| [Change Your Email](#)

| [Privacy Policy](#)

| [Contact](#)

| [Advertise](#)

Copyright 2015 The New York Times Company | 620 Eighth Avenue New York, NY 10018



From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: passing along some nice news
Date: Tuesday, February 27, 2018 1:42:25 PM

<https://www.gov.ca.gov/2018/02/27/governor-brown-appoints-three-district-court-of-appeal-justices/>

Thought you might like to know!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Fwd: first climate cases filed
Date: Saturday, July 22, 2017 11:15:17 AM

Ann, I saw a brief quote from you in the media on this yesterday as I recall. Chuck Savitt who is heading this new organization behind the lawsuits has been seeking our support. Terry Tamminen in his new role with the DiCaprio Foundation has been a key supporter. I don't know how realistic this approach is from a practical and legal point of view though I respect the good intentions and the message.

I am wondering what you or any of your group thinks about the viability of this approach and these suits? Or if you know Vic Sher.

Drop me a note or give me a call and we can discuss. I will be meeting with them relatively soon and will learn more.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Chuck Savitt <chuck@sheredling.com>
Date: July 19, 2017 at 1:04:36 PM PDT
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: "nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com" <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Vic Sher <vic@sheredling.com>
Subject: first climate cases filed

Dear Dan,

Wanted to let you know that we filed the first three law suits supported by the Collective Action Fund on Monday. These precedent setting cases call on 37 of the world's leading fossil fuel companies to take responsibility for the devastating damage sea level rise - caused by their greenhouse gas emissions - is having on coastal communities. The suits were filed in California Superior Court on behalf of the City of Imperial Beach and the Counties of Marin and San Mateo.

These three communities are among the most vulnerable to sea level rise in California. Our co-counsel - the lawyers for these public entities - are exceptionally creative and dedicated. They and their elected public officials are motivated to pursue and win these important cases to recover damages for the public property and infrastructure already affected by sea level rise, and the costs of ever-worsening (and more expensive) impacts in the future. Sea

level rise puts at risk tens of thousands of homes, businesses, and institutions; billions of dollars in property value; as well as public parks, beaches, wetlands; and public sewer and storm-water systems. Funds recovered in the lawsuits will also be used to help these communities build or adapt the infrastructure needed to protect them from the increasingly severe flooding, storms, and erosion scientists predict in the coming decades.

You can follow [this link](#) to review all three of the cases and the press release. And here are the links to the SF Chronicle's story and editorial that ran on Monday.
editorial: <http://www.sfchronicle.com/24hrsale/article/Lawsuits-rise-against-Big-Oil-11294919.php>
Expanded
piece: <http://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Marin-San-Mateo-County-sue-big-oil-over-climate-11294549.php>

We will keep you up to date as the cases move forward and as we file additional cases.

Dam, can we find a time to continue our conversation about your possible support for the project? And it would be great to have you meet Vic Sher.

I can coordinate with Nicholette.

Best,
Chuck

Ps Dan I think you will be very interested in the link below to a powerfully reasoned review of the cases, written by Michael Burger of Columbia University's Law School.
<http://blogs.law.columbia.edu/climatechange/2017/07/18/local-governments-in-california-file-common-law-claims-against-largest-fossil-fuel-companies/>

Charles C. Savitt
Sher Edling LLP
Director of Strategic Client Relationships
Mobile 202-236-0494

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review,

retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited.

This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fwd: first climate cases filed
Date: Saturday, July 22, 2017 11:24:46 AM

Very interesting that the plaintiffs are seeking Dan's financial support! Keep us posted about what Dan says and his level of interest.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: July 22, 2017 at 11:15:08 AM PDT
To: Ann Carlson <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>, Sean Hecht <hecht@law.ucla.edu>, Edward Ted Parson <parson@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: first climate cases filed

Ann, I saw a brief quote from you in the media on this yesterday as I recall. Chuck Savitt who is heading this new organization behind the lawsuits has been seeking our support. Terry Tamminen in his new role with the DiCaprio Foundation has been a key supporter. I don't know how realistic this approach is from a practical and legal point of view though I respect the good intentions and the message. I am wondering what you or any of your group thinks about the viability of this approach and these suits? Or if you know Vic Sher. Drop me a note or give me a call and we can discuss. I will be meeting with them relatively soon and will learn more.
Thanks
Best
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Chuck Savitt <chuck@sheredling.com>
Date: July 19, 2017 at 1:04:36 PM PDT
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: "nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com" <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Vic Sher <vic@sheredling.com>
Subject: first climate cases filed

Dear Dan,

Wanted to let you know that we filed the first three law suits supported by the Collective Action Fund on Monday. These precedent setting cases call on 37 of the world's leading fossil fuel companies to take responsibility for the devastating damage sea level rise - caused by their greenhouse gas emissions - is having on coastal communities. The suits were filed in California Superior Court on behalf of the City of Imperial Beach and the Counties of Marin and San Mateo.

These three communities are among the most vulnerable to sea level rise in California. Our co-counsel - the lawyers for these public entities - are exceptionally creative and dedicated. They and their elected public officials are motivated to pursue and win these important cases to recover damages for the public property and infrastructure already affected by sea level rise, and the costs of ever-worsening (and more expensive) impacts in the future. Sea level rise puts at risk tens of thousands of homes, businesses, and institutions; billions of dollars in property value; as well as public parks, beaches, wetlands; and public sewer and storm-water systems. Funds recovered in the lawsuits will also be used to help these communities build or adapt the infrastructure needed to protect them from the increasingly severe flooding, storms, and erosion scientists predict in the coming decades.

You can follow [this link](#) to review all three of the cases and the press release. And here are the links to the SF Chronicle's story and editorial that ran on Monday.
editorial: <http://www.sfchronicle.com/24hrsale/article/Lawsuits-rise-against-Big-Oil-11294919.php>
Expanded
piece: <http://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Marin-San-Mateo-County-sue-big-oil-over-climate-11294549.php>

We will keep you up to date as the cases move forward and as we file additional cases.

Dam, can we find a time to continue our conversation about your possible support for the project? And it would be great to have you meet Vic Sher.

I can coordinate with Nicholette.

Best,
Chuck

Ps Dan I think you will be very interested in the link below to a powerfully reasoned review of the cases, written by Michael Burger of Columbia University's Law School.
<http://blogs.law.columbia.edu/climatechange/2017/07/18/local-governments-in-california-file-common-law-claims->

[against-largest-fossil-fuel-companies/](#)

Charles C. Savitt
Sher Edling LLP
Director of Strategic Client Relationships
Mobile 202-236-0494

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: first climate cases filed
Date: Saturday, July 22, 2017 12:33:28 PM

Hi Dan,

I am serving – along with Terry – on a committee advising the plaintiffs' lawyers so I definitely have thoughts about this. Generally I think it's high-quality litigation but with a very uncertain outcome given its novelty. Let's talk! Do you want to talk sometime on Monday?

Best,

Ann

On Jul 22, 2017, at 11:15 AM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann, I saw a brief quote from you in the media on this yesterday as I recall. Chuck Savitt who is heading this new organization behind the lawsuits has been seeking our support. Terry Tamminen in his new role with the DiCaprio Foundation has been a key supporter. I don't know how realistic this approach is from a practical and legal point of view though I respect the good intentions and the message. I am wondering what you or any of your group thinks about the viability of this approach and these suits? Or if you know Vic Sher. Drop me a note or give me a call and we can discuss. I will be meeting with them relatively soon and will learn more.
Thanks
Best
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Chuck Savitt <chuck@sheredling.com>
Date: July 19, 2017 at 1:04:36 PM PDT
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: "nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com" <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Vic Sher <vic@sheredling.com>
Subject: first climate cases filed

Dear Dan,

Wanted to let you know that we filed the first three law suits supported by the Collective Action Fund on Monday. These precedent setting cases call on 37 of the world's leading fossil fuel companies to take responsibility for the devastating damage sea level rise - caused by their greenhouse gas emissions - is having on coastal communities. The suits were filed in California Superior Court on behalf of the City of Imperial Beach and the Counties of Marin and San Mateo.

These three communities are among the most vulnerable to sea level rise in California. Our co-counsel - the lawyers for these public entities - are exceptionally creative and dedicated. They and their elected public officials are motivated to pursue and win these important cases to recover damages for the public property and infrastructure already affected by sea level rise, and the costs of ever-worsening (and more expensive) impacts in the future. Sea level rise puts at risk tens of thousands of homes, businesses, and institutions; billions of dollars in property value; as well as public parks, beaches, wetlands; and public sewer and storm-water systems. Funds recovered in the lawsuits will also be used to help these communities build or adapt the infrastructure needed to protect them from the increasingly severe flooding, storms, and erosion scientists predict in the coming decades.

You can follow [this link](#) to review all three of the cases and the press release. And here are the links to the SF Chronicle's story and editorial that ran on Monday.
editorial: <http://www.sfchronicle.com/24hrsale/article/Lawsuits-rise-against-Big-Oil-11294919.php>
Expanded
piece: <http://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Marin-San-Mateo-County-sue-big-oil-over-climate-11294549.php>

We will keep you up to date as the cases move forward and as we file additional cases.

Dam, can we find a time to continue our conversation about your possible support for the project? And it would be great to have you meet Vic Sher.

I can coordinate with Nicholette.

Best,
Chuck

Ps Dan I think you will be very interested in the link below to a powerfully reasoned review of the cases, written by Michael Burger of Columbia University's Law School.
<http://blogs.law.columbia.edu/climatechange/2017/07/18/local-governments-in-california-file-common-law-claims->

[against-largest-fossil-fuel-companies/](#)

Charles C. Savitt
Sher Edling LLP
Director of Strategic Client Relationships
Mobile 202-236-0494

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Fwd: first climate cases filed
Date: Saturday, July 22, 2017 11:15:17 AM

Ann, I saw a brief quote from you in the media on this yesterday as I recall. Chuck Savitt who is heading this new organization behind the lawsuits has been seeking our support. Terry Tamminen in his new role with the DiCaprio Foundation has been a key supporter. I don't know how realistic this approach is from a practical and legal point of view though I respect the good intentions and the message.

I am wondering what you or any of your group thinks about the viability of this approach and these suits? Or if you know Vic Sher.

Drop me a note or give me a call and we can discuss. I will be meeting with them relatively soon and will learn more.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Chuck Savitt <chuck@sheredling.com>
Date: July 19, 2017 at 1:04:36 PM PDT
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: "nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com" <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Vic Sher <vic@sheredling.com>
Subject: first climate cases filed

Dear Dan,

Wanted to let you know that we filed the first three law suits supported by the Collective Action Fund on Monday. These precedent setting cases call on 37 of the world's leading fossil fuel companies to take responsibility for the devastating damage sea level rise - caused by their greenhouse gas emissions - is having on coastal communities. The suits were filed in California Superior Court on behalf of the City of Imperial Beach and the Counties of Marin and San Mateo.

These three communities are among the most vulnerable to sea level rise in California. Our co-counsel - the lawyers for these public entities - are exceptionally creative and dedicated. They and their elected public officials are motivated to pursue and win these important cases to recover damages for the public property and infrastructure already affected by sea level rise, and the costs of ever-worsening (and more expensive) impacts in the future. Sea

level rise puts at risk tens of thousands of homes, businesses, and institutions; billions of dollars in property value; as well as public parks, beaches, wetlands; and public sewer and storm-water systems. Funds recovered in the lawsuits will also be used to help these communities build or adapt the infrastructure needed to protect them from the increasingly severe flooding, storms, and erosion scientists predict in the coming decades.

You can follow [this link](#) to review all three of the cases and the press release. And here are the links to the SF Chronicle's story and editorial that ran on Monday.
editorial: <http://www.sfchronicle.com/24hrsale/article/Lawsuits-rise-against-Big-Oil-11294919.php>
Expanded
piece: <http://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Marin-San-Mateo-County-sue-big-oil-over-climate-11294549.php>

We will keep you up to date as the cases move forward and as we file additional cases.

Dam, can we find a time to continue our conversation about your possible support for the project? And it would be great to have you meet Vic Sher.

I can coordinate with Nicholette.

Best,
Chuck

Ps Dan I think you will be very interested in the link below to a powerfully reasoned review of the cases, written by Michael Burger of Columbia University's Law School.
<http://blogs.law.columbia.edu/climatechange/2017/07/18/local-governments-in-california-file-common-law-claims-against-largest-fossil-fuel-companies/>

Charles C. Savitt
Sher Edling LLP
Director of Strategic Client Relationships
Mobile 202-236-0494

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review,

retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited.

This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fwd: first climate cases filed
Date: Saturday, July 22, 2017 11:24:46 AM

Very interesting that the plaintiffs are seeking Dan's financial support! Keep us posted about what Dan says and his level of interest.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: July 22, 2017 at 11:15:08 AM PDT
To: Ann Carlson <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>, Sean Hecht <hecht@law.ucla.edu>, Edward Ted Parson <parson@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: first climate cases filed

Ann, I saw a brief quote from you in the media on this yesterday as I recall. Chuck Savitt who is heading this new organization behind the lawsuits has been seeking our support. Terry Tamminen in his new role with the DiCaprio Foundation has been a key supporter. I don't know how realistic this approach is from a practical and legal point of view though I respect the good intentions and the message. I am wondering what you or any of your group thinks about the viability of this approach and these suits? Or if you know Vic Sher. Drop me a note or give me a call and we can discuss. I will be meeting with them relatively soon and will learn more.
Thanks
Best
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Chuck Savitt <chuck@sheredling.com>
Date: July 19, 2017 at 1:04:36 PM PDT
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: "nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com" <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Vic Sher <vic@sheredling.com>
Subject: first climate cases filed

Dear Dan,

Wanted to let you know that we filed the first three law suits supported by the Collective Action Fund on Monday. These precedent setting cases call on 37 of the world's leading fossil fuel companies to take responsibility for the devastating damage sea level rise - caused by their greenhouse gas emissions - is having on coastal communities. The suits were filed in California Superior Court on behalf of the City of Imperial Beach and the Counties of Marin and San Mateo.

These three communities are among the most vulnerable to sea level rise in California. Our co-counsel - the lawyers for these public entities - are exceptionally creative and dedicated. They and their elected public officials are motivated to pursue and win these important cases to recover damages for the public property and infrastructure already affected by sea level rise, and the costs of ever-worsening (and more expensive) impacts in the future. Sea level rise puts at risk tens of thousands of homes, businesses, and institutions; billions of dollars in property value; as well as public parks, beaches, wetlands; and public sewer and storm-water systems. Funds recovered in the lawsuits will also be used to help these communities build or adapt the infrastructure needed to protect them from the increasingly severe flooding, storms, and erosion scientists predict in the coming decades.

You can follow [this link](#) to review all three of the cases and the press release. And here are the links to the SF Chronicle's story and editorial that ran on Monday.
editorial: <http://www.sfchronicle.com/24hrsale/article/Lawsuits-rise-against-Big-Oil-11294919.php>
Expanded
piece: <http://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Marin-San-Mateo-County-sue-big-oil-over-climate-11294549.php>

We will keep you up to date as the cases move forward and as we file additional cases.

Dam, can we find a time to continue our conversation about your possible support for the project? And it would be great to have you meet Vic Sher.

I can coordinate with Nicholette.

Best,
Chuck

Ps Dan I think you will be very interested in the link below to a powerfully reasoned review of the cases, written by Michael Burger of Columbia University's Law School.
<http://blogs.law.columbia.edu/climatechange/2017/07/18/local-governments-in-california-file-common-law-claims->

[against-largest-fossil-fuel-companies/](#)

Charles C. Savitt
Sher Edling LLP
Director of Strategic Client Relationships
Mobile 202-236-0494

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: first climate cases filed
Date: Saturday, July 22, 2017 12:33:28 PM

Hi Dan,

I am serving – along with Terry – on a committee advising the plaintiffs' lawyers so I definitely have thoughts about this. Generally I think it's high-quality litigation but with a very uncertain outcome given its novelty. Let's talk! Do you want to talk sometime on Monday?

Best,

Ann

On Jul 22, 2017, at 11:15 AM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Ann, I saw a brief quote from you in the media on this yesterday as I recall. Chuck Savitt who is heading this new organization behind the lawsuits has been seeking our support. Terry Tamminen in his new role with the DiCaprio Foundation has been a key supporter. I don't know how realistic this approach is from a practical and legal point of view though I respect the good intentions and the message. I am wondering what you or any of your group thinks about the viability of this approach and these suits? Or if you know Vic Sher. Drop me a note or give me a call and we can discuss. I will be meeting with them relatively soon and will learn more.
Thanks
Best
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Chuck Savitt <chuck@sheredling.com>
Date: July 19, 2017 at 1:04:36 PM PDT
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: "nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com" <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>, Vic Sher <vic@sheredling.com>
Subject: first climate cases filed

Dear Dan,

Wanted to let you know that we filed the first three law suits supported by the Collective Action Fund on Monday. These precedent setting cases call on 37 of the world's leading fossil fuel companies to take responsibility for the devastating damage sea level rise - caused by their greenhouse gas emissions - is having on coastal communities. The suits were filed in California Superior Court on behalf of the City of Imperial Beach and the Counties of Marin and San Mateo.

These three communities are among the most vulnerable to sea level rise in California. Our co-counsel - the lawyers for these public entities - are exceptionally creative and dedicated. They and their elected public officials are motivated to pursue and win these important cases to recover damages for the public property and infrastructure already affected by sea level rise, and the costs of ever-worsening (and more expensive) impacts in the future. Sea level rise puts at risk tens of thousands of homes, businesses, and institutions; billions of dollars in property value; as well as public parks, beaches, wetlands; and public sewer and storm-water systems. Funds recovered in the lawsuits will also be used to help these communities build or adapt the infrastructure needed to protect them from the increasingly severe flooding, storms, and erosion scientists predict in the coming decades.

You can follow [this link](#) to review all three of the cases and the press release. And here are the links to the SF Chronicle's story and editorial that ran on Monday.
editorial: <http://www.sfchronicle.com/24hrsale/article/Lawsuits-rise-against-Big-Oil-11294919.php>
Expanded
piece: <http://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Marin-San-Mateo-County-sue-big-oil-over-climate-11294549.php>

We will keep you up to date as the cases move forward and as we file additional cases.

Dam, can we find a time to continue our conversation about your possible support for the project? And it would be great to have you meet Vic Sher.

I can coordinate with Nicholette.

Best,
Chuck

Ps Dan I think you will be very interested in the link below to a powerfully reasoned review of the cases, written by Michael Burger of Columbia University's Law School.
<http://blogs.law.columbia.edu/climatechange/2017/07/18/local-governments-in-california-file-common-law-claims->

[against-largest-fossil-fuel-companies/](#)

Charles C. Savitt
Sher Edling LLP
Director of Strategic Client Relationships
Mobile 202-236-0494

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Cc: [Zasloff, Jonathan](#)
Subject: Fw: Long shot of the day
Date: Monday, December 12, 2016 10:45:37 PM

Hi Dan,

Here are two suggestions for EPA positions from Jonathan Zasloff. I'll forward a couple of more he's suggested.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Zasloff, Jonathan
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 3:55 PM
To: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara
Subject: RE: Long shot of the day
And here's another:
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chris_Gibson_\(New_York_politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chris_Gibson_(New_York_politician))



Chris Gibson (New York politician) - Wikipedia

en.wikipedia.org

Christopher Patrick "Chris" Gibson (born May 13, 1964) is an American politician, former officer in the United States Army and member of the Republican Party who has ...

And another, although a harder call:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe_Heck#2016 U.S. Senate campaign](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe_Heck#2016_U.S._Senate_campaign)

And Inglis.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: Fw: Potential names for EPA Administrator
Date: Wednesday, November 23, 2016 9:35:03 AM

Hi Dan,

Here is the list of names we sent to Andy.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 5:38 AM
To: Andrew Sabin
Subject: Potential names for EPA Administrator
Andy --

Having consulted with several people for the names of some Republicans who might be good EPA administrators and believe in fighting climate change, here are my suggestions:

Arnold Schwarzenegger (needs no introduction)

Bob Inglis -- former Congressman from South Carolina; defeated for reelection in 2010 because he favored climate regulation; otherwise very conservative

Roger Martella -- Was EPA General Counsel under George W. Bush; respected on both sides of the aisle

Jonathan Adler -- Professor at Case Western Reserve University School of Law; the most prominent conservative environmental law professor in the US; active member of Federalist Society

Robert Grady -- venture capitalist; partner at Gryphon Investors; had several positions with George H.W. Bush -- appearing in various press reports as a possible Trump pick for EPA; member of Advisory Trustees to Environmental Defense Fund

As you know, the head of Trump's environmental transition team, Myron Ebell, is a long-time fervent climate denier, and would be a real disaster.

Mike

--

Michael B. Gerrard

Andrew Sabin Professor of Professional Practice

Director, Sabin Center for Climate Change Law

Columbia Law School

435 West 116th Street

New York, New York 10027

Telephone: (212) 854-3287

Facsimile: (212) 854-7946

michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu

www.columbiaclimatelaw.com

From: [Carlson Ann](#)
To: [Nathan Davis](#)
Cc: daniel@nextenergytech.com
Subject: Re: Breaking News: Donald Trump has selected Scott Pruitt, the Oklahoma attorney general and a close ally of the fossil fuel industry, to run the E.P.A.
Date: Wednesday, December 7, 2016 12:34:39 PM

Yeah this is not good news.

On Dec 7, 2016, at 12:33 PM, Nathan Davis <davis.nm@gmail.com> wrote:

Ugh

Begin forwarded message:

From: [NYTimes.com](#) News Alert <nytdirect@nytimes.com>
Date: December 7, 2016 at 11:14:29 AM PST
To: davis.nm@gmail.com
Subject: **Breaking News: Donald Trump has selected Scott Pruitt, the Oklahoma attorney general and a close ally of the fossil fuel industry, to run the E.P.A.**

Add nytdirect@nytimes.com to your address book.

December 07, 2016



[NYTimes.com](#) »

Breaking News Alert

BREAKING NEWS

Donald Trump has selected Scott Pruitt, the Oklahoma attorney general and a close ally of the fossil fuel industry, to run the E.P.A.

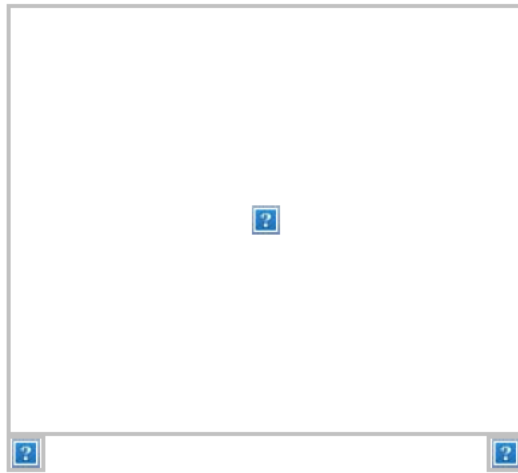
Wednesday, December 7, 2016 2:11 PM EST

President-elect Donald J. Trump has selected Scott Pruitt to run the Environmental Protection Agency, a transition official said, signaling Mr. Trump's determination to dismantle President Obama's efforts to counter climate change.

Mr. Pruitt, 48, has emerged as a hero to conservative activists. He is one of a number of Republican attorneys general who have formed an alliance with some of the nation's top energy producers to push back against the Obama regulatory agenda, a 2014 investigation by The New York Times revealed.

[Read more »](#)

ADVERTISEMENT



FOLLOW NYTimes ☐ FACEBOOK ☐ @NYTimes

Get more [NYTimes.com newsletters »](#)

Get unlimited access to [NYTimes.com](#) and our NYTimes apps for just \$0.99. [Subscribe »](#)

ABOUT THIS EMAIL

You received this message because you signed up for [NYTimes.com](#)'s Breaking News Alerts newsletter.

[Unsubscribe](#) | [Manage Subscriptions](#) | [Change Your Email](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Contact](#) | [Advertise](#)

Copyright 2015 The New York Times Company | 620 Eighth Avenue New York, NY 10018



From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Cc: [Zasloff, Jonathan](#)
Subject: more suggestions
Date: Monday, December 12, 2016 10:49:21 PM

Dan - here is the staff directory for Conserveamerica.org. Any of their staff might be good for EPA: <http://conservamerica.org/staff-directory/>

And if we got a new EPA appointment, John Huntsman would be good.

These are additional suggestions from Jonathan Zasloff.

Thanks and if I don't talk to you have a fabulous trip and very happy holidays!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Fwd: Potential names for EPA Administrator
Date: Friday, December 9, 2016 10:57:28 AM

Here is the list of EPA nominees we suggested -- Martella and Adler are the two lawyers on the list and would be great internally.

Here is an organization chart for the EPA. <https://www.epa.gov/aboutepa/epa-organization-chart>

All of the positions are important but some especially important ones are:
EPA Deputy Administrator, EPA General Counsel, EPA Air and Radiation head (this is the position Mary Nichols headed in the Clinton Admin), and EPA Office of Water head.

Hope this helps!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>
Date: November 22, 2016 at 5:38:51 AM PST
To: Andrew Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Subject: Potential names for EPA Administrator

Andy --

Having consulted with several people for the names of some Republicans who might be good EPA administrators and believe in fighting climate change, here are my suggestions:

Arnold Schwarzenegger (needs no introduction)

Bob Inglis -- former Congressman from South Carolina; defeated for reelection in 2010 because he favored climate regulation; otherwise very conservative

Roger Martella -- Was EPA General Counsel under George W. Bush; respected on both sides of the aisle

Jonathan Adler -- Professor at Case Western Reserve University School of Law; the most prominent conservative environmental law professor in the US; active member of Federalist Society

Robert Grady -- venture capitalist; partner at Gryphon Investors; had several positions with George H.W. Bush -- appearing in various press reports as a possible Trump pick for EPA; member of Advisory Trustees to Environmental Defense Fund

As you know, the head of Trump's environmental transition team, Myron Ebell, is a long-time fervent climate denier, and would be a real disaster.

Mike

--

Michael B. Gerrard

Andrew Sabin Professor of Professional Practice

Director, Sabin Center for Climate Change Law

Columbia Law School

435 West 116th Street

New York, New York 10027

Telephone: (212) 854-3287

Facsimile: (212) 854-7946

michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu

www.columbiaclimatelaw.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Daniel W. Emmett](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: making some progress
Date: Sunday, December 4, 2016 10:35:55 PM

I am not feeling very optimistic so glad to hear that some are! I have sent the talking points back to the guy at Yale I've been developing them with and asked if he's comfortable sharing them. Hope to hear back soon and will let you know.

Keep on fighting the good fight!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Sunday, December 4, 2016 7:35:26 PM

To: Carlson, Ann

Cc: Daniel W. Emmett; Hecht, Sean; Horowitz, Cara; Parson, Edward

Subject: Re: making some progress

Just had dinner with former NJ Republican governor Christine Whitman, who later served as head of EPA. Not optimistic at all about Trump's likely EPA appointments, but not close to him due to his Atlantic City stuff during her governorship. Others increasingly optimistic about Trump in general. Will see some more folks tomorrow.
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 1, 2016, at 5:17 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi you two,

First, I'm not sure you saw the news report today that Ivanka Trump is interested in serving as some sort of climate advisor in the new administration? Here is the Politico article about it in case you didn't see it:

<http://www.politico.com/story/2016/11/ivanka-trump-climate-czar-232031>

Ivanka Trump, climate
czar?

www.politico.com

The first daughter aims to use the



first lady's lectern to champion
liberal causes.

Second, Nathan and I have been in touch about the article and he is using it as an opportunity to get in touch with her. He has composed an email to her offering to get her together with various climate experts to talk. We included Mike Gerrard and me in the email along with Jody Freeman and a Yale Forestry Professor who is an expert in climate communications who has already been meeting with some members of the transition team -- it turns out Myron Ebell's grandson is a current student of his. Nathan believes that it is strategically important to include people from the Ivies as she will respond well to that. Mike Gerrard also sent the article to Andy.

Just wanted to keep you updated. Daniel, thank you again for connecting me with Nathan.

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson

Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law

Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment

UCLA School of Law

(310) 206-9496

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Andy](#); [MGerra@law.columbia.edu](#); [Michael Northrop](#); [Susan Rockefeller](#); [april gornik](#); [kiran suckling](#); [Terry Tamminen](#); [csafina@safinacenter.org](#); [jweis@andromeda.rutgers.edu](#)
Subject: Re: EPA Head Says His Agency Is Getting Back To Basics | KTIC Radio
Date: Wednesday, April 26, 2017 3:33:43 PM

Go Andy!! Great quote.

On Apr 26, 2017, at 2:43 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Keep swinging.....

On Wed, Apr 26, 2017 at 10:25 AM, Andy <sabinandy@aol.com> wrote:

Read the last paragraph

<http://kticradio.com/agricultural/epa-head-says-his-agency-is-getting-back-to-basics/>

Sent from my iPhone

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Potential names for EPA Administrator
Date: Friday, December 9, 2016 11:06:53 AM

Also I could reach out to some others to get more potential names for these jobs if you think it'd be helpful. I'm not, honestly, optimistic though given the appointments we've seen to date. Interior might be a bit better than EPA.

On Dec 9, 2016, at 10:57 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Here is the list of EPA nominees we suggested -- Martella and Adler are the two lawyers on the list and would be great internally.

Here is an organization chart for the EPA. <https://www.epa.gov/aboutepa/epa-organization-chart>

All of the positions are important but some especially important ones are: EPA Deputy Administrator, EPA General Counsel, EPA Air and Radiation head (this is the position Mary Nichols headed in the Clinton Admin), and EPA Office of Water head.

Hope this helps!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Michael Gerrard <MGerra@law.columbia.edu>
Date: November 22, 2016 at 5:38:51 AM PST
To: Andrew Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Subject: Potential names for EPA Administrator

Andy --

Having consulted with several people for the names of some Republicans who might be good EPA administrators and believe in fighting climate change, here are my suggestions:

Arnold Schwarzenegger (needs no introduction)

Bob Inglis -- former Congressman from South Carolina; defeated for reelection in 2010 because he favored climate regulation; otherwise very conservative

Roger Martella -- Was EPA General Counsel under George W. Bush; respected on both sides of the aisle

Jonathan Adler -- Professor at Case Western Reserve University School of Law; the most prominent conservative environmental law professor in the US; active member

of Federalist Society

Robert Grady -- venture capitalist; partner at Gryphon Investors; had several positions with George H.W. Bush -- appearing in various press reports as a possible Trump pick for EPA; member of Advisory Trustees to Environmental Defense Fund

As you know, the head of Trump's environmental transition team, Myron Ebell, is a long-time fervent climate denier, and would be a real disaster.

Mike

--

Michael B. Gerrard

Andrew Sabin Professor of Professional Practice

Director, Sabin Center for Climate Change Law

Columbia Law School

435 West 116th Street

New York, New York 10027

Telephone: (212) 854-3287

Facsimile: (212) 854-7946

michael.gerrard@law.columbia.edu

www.columbiaclimatelaw.com

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Union of Concerned Scientists
Date: Wednesday, November 23, 2016 9:23:48 AM

Hi Dan -- I've always thought highly of UCS but let me get input from Ted, Cara and Sean. I believe Ted has been on their board of science advisors in the past (and may even be currently).

A couple of updates for you. Mike Gerrard and I put together a list of potential EPA heads after consulting with a few people and sent it to Andy. I'll forward it to you separately. Mike told me that Andy said he'd get it to the Trump folks. I also met with Daniel's friend Nathan - loved talking to him! I am putting together a short series of bullet points about why climate change should matter to Trump, working with a guy who specializes in climate communication and is on the Yale School of Forestry faculty. He has had some interesting interactions with some Trump transition folks and thinks there's some faint hope to get him to stay in the Paris Agreement -- I'm sure you saw the NY Times comments yesterday. Nathan is willing to send the talking points to Ivanka.

Fighting the fight any way we can!

Happy Thanksgiving to you and Rae!

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 10:01:57 PM
To: Carlson, Ann; pmatson@stanford.edu; vitousek@stanford.edu
Subject: Union of Concerned Scientists

I spoke recently to Peter Frumhoff of UCS about possible Republicans with environmental credentials that might be candidates for EPA or similar appointments by our new president. He seemed extremely knowledgeable and I believed had worked both with E-IPER and the Emmett Institute at UCLA.

I have not really known them or supported them in the past. I would welcome any thoughts you may have on or experience with them. Are they in your view an effective broad reach organization that can make a meaningful environmental difference on the same level as the NRDC, TNC, and EDF? Any comments welcome, and won't be broadcast. Thanks.

Happy Thanksgiving!
Dan

Sent from my iPad

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Union of Concerned Scientists
Date: Wednesday, November 23, 2016 12:17:23 PM

Will send when done.

On Nov 23, 2016, at 11:42 AM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

I would love to see talking points when you have them.

Sent from my iPad

On Nov 23, 2016, at 9:23 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Dan -- I've always thought highly of UCS but let me get input from Ted, Cara and Sean. I believe Ted has been on their board of science advisors in the past (and may even be currently).

A couple of updates for you. Mike Gerrard and I put together a list of potential EPA heads after consulting with a few people and sent it to Andy. I'll forward it to you separately. Mike told me that Andy said he'd get it to the Trump folks. I also met with Daniel's friend Nathan - loved talking to him! I am putting together a short series of bullet points about why climate change should matter to Trump, working with a guy who specializes in climate communication and is on the Yale School of Forestry faculty. He has had some interesting interactions with some Trump transition folks and thinks there's some faint hope to get him to stay in the Paris Agreement -- I'm sure you saw the NY Times comments yesterday. Nathan is willing to send the talking points to Ivanka.

Fighting the fight any way we can!

Happy Thanksgiving to you and Rae!

Best,

Ann

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 10:01:57 PM

To: Carlson, Ann; pmatson@stanford.edu; vitousek@stanford.edu

Subject: Union of Concerned Scientists

I spoke recently to Peter Frumhoff of UCS about possible Republicans with environmental credentials that might be candidates for EPA or similar appointments by our new president. He seemed extremely knowledgeable and I believed had worked both with E-IPER and the Emmett Institute at UCLA.

I have not really known them or supported them in the past. I would welcome any thoughts you may have on or experience with them. Are they in your view an effective broad reach organization that can make a meaningful environmental difference on the same level as the NRDC, TNC, and EDF? Any comments welcome, and won't be broadcast. Thanks.

Happy Thanksgiving!

Dan

Sent from my iPad

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or

other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Meeting
Date: Friday, December 9, 2016 10:37:10 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Would love to talk to you about this. Am in Oakland in a meeting so booked all day but are you free to chat perhaps Monday morning? Or this weekend? I have a connection into another person who has similar goals and wonder if there's a way to bring all these forces together.

On Dec 9, 2016, at 10:29 AM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Looks like meeting made the press which I guess is good.

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Terry Tamminen <tt@ldcfoundation.org>
Date: December 8, 2016 at 3:21:18 PM PST
To: Andy Sabin <sabinandy@aol.com>
Cc: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Meeting

Hi Andy

I got caught in meetings and a plane home yesterday after the Trump meeting, so didn't get the chance to call you, but here's the summary:

The meeting was much better than expected. Ivanka is smart, focused, zeroes in on the best parts of the presentation quickly. She will be a serious asset to keep anything green from turning brown! The big surprise was Stephen Miller, who clearly knows government systems well enough to go right into how we turn our ideas into reality. We also got a few minutes with Donald and he was interested in our plans and asked about CA water and other topics not originally on the agenda. He seemed willing to be persuaded that he only had part of the "facts" on some of these topics and wanted to know more. He wants a more detailed followup (after we get started with his team) in Jan or Feb in the WH.

And the press caught wind of the meeting, so we issued a statement:

https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/dicaprio-meets-with-trump-on-green-jobs-to-boost-economy/2016/12/07/efb62fd0-bcf5-11e6-ae79-bec72d34f8c9_story.html?utm_term=.d17e7989ed33

If you speak with Donald or his team in the next few days, you

might emphasize:

- Leo and Terry were very impressed by Ivanka and Stephen and appreciated his (Donald) willingness to engage in green economic development ideas.
- There are obviously going to be conflicts with some of his appointees, so we hope he will ask them to have an equally open mind.
- We understand from Ivanka that reducing burdensome regulation will be a priority of his Administration and we can offer suggestions, because there are certainly some regs that go overboard or are mis-used, but of course other regs protect health and prevent fraud or waste, so we need to be surgical in rolling things back.
- We will work with Stephen on turning our ideas into reality, but we know from having done this with several governors in states that it all comes back to the Boss, so getting that meeting at the WH early in his administration will send an important signal to his appointees and government staff (and will make sure he gets what he wants, which is fast economic benefits and increased popularity!).

Thanks

Best

TT

Terry Tamminen, CEO

Leonardo DiCaprio Foundation

Exec. Assistant: April@LDCFoundation.org

office: +1-310-209-3982

mobile: +1-424-259-3730

<image001.png>

<http://leonardodicaprio.org>

<http://beforetheflood.com>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient or recipients and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: More on UCS
Date: Wednesday, November 23, 2016 10:57:00 AM

Here is what Ted says about them:

"I've served on their National Advisory Board for 10 years, and had multiple connections with them – worked closely with both their past and present presidents (their past president Kevin Knobloch, now Ernie Moniz's Chief of Staff, was my student at KSG), and with several program leaders. In terms of effectiveness, integrity, and impact, they are the gold standard."

And here are Cara's views:

"They do great and important work and I've always been impressed by their people and their priorities."

Pretty strong endorsements, I'd say!

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: on UCS
Date: Wednesday, November 23, 2016 10:13:16 AM

I should have added that the president, Ken Kimmell, is our grad!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: mnichols@arb.ca.gov; [Rae Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: BBC
Date: Friday, June 2, 2017 10:44:26 PM

Sent from my iPad

> On Jun 2, 2017, at 9:31 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

>

> Haven't seen the clip but glad to hear it ran. The camera crew did tell me they were coming from your house, Mary. I was happy to be in good company (though would have preferred a different occasion). What a week/month/year. Will definitely keep swinging.

>

>

>

>> On Jun 2, 2017, at 9:18 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

>>

>> What a nice surprise seeing you two on BBC! Well spoken.

>> But unfortunate what got you there.

>> Keep swinging.

>> Good weekend,

>> Dan

>>

>> Sent from my iPhone

>>

>> --

>> Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity

>> to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

>> Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of

>> this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended

>> recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This

>> message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or

>> other interests.

--

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#); mnichols@arb.ca.gov
Cc: [Rae Emmett](#)
Subject: BBC
Date: Friday, June 2, 2017 9:18:01 PM

What a nice surprise seeing you two on BBC! Well spoken.
But unfortunate what got you there.
Keep swinging.
Good weekend,
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

--

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: mnichols@arb.ca.gov; [Rae Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: BBC
Date: Friday, June 2, 2017 10:44:26 PM

Sent from my iPad

> On Jun 2, 2017, at 9:31 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

>

> Haven't seen the clip but glad to hear it ran. The camera crew did tell me they were coming from your house, Mary. I was happy to be in good company (though would have preferred a different occasion). What a week/month/year. Will definitely keep swinging.

>

>

>

>> On Jun 2, 2017, at 9:18 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

>>

>> What a nice surprise seeing you two on BBC! Well spoken.

>> But unfortunate what got you there.

>> Keep swinging.

>> Good weekend,

>> Dan

>>

>> Sent from my iPhone

>>

>> --

>> Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity

>> to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

>> Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of

>> this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended

>> recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This

>> message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or

>> other interests.

--

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#); mnichols@arb.ca.gov
Cc: [Rae Emmett](#)
Subject: BBC
Date: Friday, June 2, 2017 9:18:01 PM

What a nice surprise seeing you two on BBC! Well spoken.
But unfortunate what got you there.
Keep swinging.
Good weekend,
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

--

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Ramsey, Trina](#)
To: [Bonnie Reiss](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Behrle, Mebus](#) (behrle@price.usc.edu); [Dan Emmett](#) (demmett@douglasemmett.com)
Cc: [Morris, Jim](#)
Subject: Exciting updates on Carbon Wars...
Date: Friday, June 9, 2017 8:25:05 AM

Hello all. Greetings from DC!

There has been a lot of good news and exposure from our Carbon Wars project, which we debuted during our trip to LA last year. Thanks so much to each of you for co-hosting us and introducing us to friends in the space. Wanted to email you all first with this compilation of great news that Jim put together. The series is definitely taking off! Will also send to event attendees on Monday. Thanks again for all your support...

In the nine months since its launch, the Center for Public Integrity's ongoing investigation of the fossil-fuel industry, "[Carbon Wars](#)," has gained a strong and active following among people who care deeply about climate change and public health. Our journalism is having an impact at a time when this industry feels emboldened by a White House that has removed the United States from the Paris climate accord and signaled its support for oil, gas and coal at the expense of renewable energy. Here's what's happened on our end ***just in the past few weeks***:

- On May 22 we published [A California regulator's curious crusade to remake the Clean Air Act](#), which exposed efforts by a regulator in America's most polluted place – the San Joaquin Valley of California – to help members of Congress who want to weaken the Clean Air Act. Our radio partner, KQED in San Francisco, aired a [lengthy companion segment](#). Members of the California Air Resources Board circulated the story widely and publicly chastised the regulator (in absentia) at a public hearing three days after the piece came out.
- On June 1 MSNBC aired its [own, powerful take](#) on the Center's "Super Polluters" [story from Indiana](#) that launched "Carbon Wars" in September 2016.
- We continued our successful partnership with weather.com (which joined us on the Indiana piece last year) by publishing on June 5 "[Super Polluters 2](#)," focusing on a coal-fired power plant in Alabama that was the nation's biggest emitter of greenhouse gases in 2015. (Here is [our presentation](#), and here is [weather.com's](#).) The story is generating brisk traffic, which we expect to continue as readers explore emissions data we've made publicly available.

There is much more to come. "Carbon Wars" uses investigative journalism to tell the story of our time – the fight to save our planet.

Warmest regards,

Trina Ramsey

Director of Annual Giving

Direct: 202-481-1223 Cell: 202-384-0797

[@publici](#) [@TrinaForJustice](#)

[Support Independent Nonprofit Investigative Journalism Today!](#)



The Center for
Public Integrity

From: [Ramsey, Trina](#)
To: [Reiss, Bonnie \(breiss@price.usc.edu\)](#); [Behrle, Mebus \(behrle@price.usc.edu\)](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Dan Emmett \(demmett@douglasemmett.com\)](#)
Cc: [Morris, Jim](#)
Subject: FW: new "Carbon Wars" story with NPR
Date: Monday, July 17, 2017 10:59:40 AM
Importance: High

Hello friends. I hope all is well in sunny California!

The team just released another powerful Carbon Wars story! Whenever we partner with orgs with multi-media reach, it's even better. NPR has an audio segment as well as a write-up on their site.

Also, here is a recording of a quick interview with some homeowners. This stuck out to me: "They seem to be targeting us because they think we're insignificant."

<https://soundcloud.com/public-integrity/john-and-ruby-laury-pipeline-concerns>

Please share with people you think might like this. Also, here's the link to the entire series on our website:

<https://www.publicintegrity.org/environment/carbon-wars>

Have a great day!

All best, Trina

Trina Ramsey

Director of Annual Giving

Direct: 202-481-1223 Cell: 202-384-0797

[@publici](#) [@TrinaForJustice](#)

[Support Independent Nonprofit Investigative Journalism Today!](#)



From: Morris, Jim

Sent: Monday, July 17, 2017 9:31 AM

To: Terry Tamminen <tt@ldcfoundation.org>; Justin Winters <justin@ldcfoundation.org>; Kristina Haddad <kris@ldcfoundation.org>; Karl Burkart <karl@ldcfoundation.org>

Cc: Dubois, Deborah <ddubois@publicintegrity.org>; Maziarz, Marcia <mmaziarz@publicintegrity.org>; Ramsey, Trina <tramsey@publicintegrity.org>

Subject: new "Carbon Wars" story with NPR

Importance: High

Folks: Here's our latest installment of "Carbon Wars," this time with NPR (segment on "Morning Edition" and full story published on NPR website, whose readership is largely distinct, we're told, from the radio audience).

CPI version:

<https://www.publicintegrity.org/2017/07/17/20982/natural-gas-building-boom-fuels-climate-worries-enrages-landowners>

NPR:

<http://www.npr.org/2017/07/17/536708576/natural-gas-building-boom-fuels-climate-worries-enrages-landowners>

Thanks,

Jim Morris
Managing Editor/Environment and Labor
Center for Public Integrity
910 17th Street NW, 7th Floor
Washington, DC 20006
Office: 202-481-1258
Fax: 202-466-1102

jmorris@publicintegrity.org

Follow us [@publici](#)

Visit our Website:

www.publicintegrity.org



[Donate](#) to the Center for Public Integrity today.

Your tax-deductible gift supports truth, transparency and accountability.

From: [Ramsey, Trina](#)
To: [Bonnie Reiss](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Behrle, Mebus](#) (behrle@price.usc.edu); [Dan Emmett](#) (demmett@douglasemmett.com)
Cc: [Morris, Jim](#)
Subject: Exciting updates on Carbon Wars...
Date: Friday, June 9, 2017 8:25:05 AM

Hello all. Greetings from DC!

There has been a lot of good news and exposure from our Carbon Wars project, which we debuted during our trip to LA last year. Thanks so much to each of you for co-hosting us and introducing us to friends in the space. Wanted to email you all first with this compilation of great news that Jim put together. The series is definitely taking off! Will also send to event attendees on Monday. Thanks again for all your support...

In the nine months since its launch, the Center for Public Integrity's ongoing investigation of the fossil-fuel industry, "[Carbon Wars](#)," has gained a strong and active following among people who care deeply about climate change and public health. Our journalism is having an impact at a time when this industry feels emboldened by a White House that has removed the United States from the Paris climate accord and signaled its support for oil, gas and coal at the expense of renewable energy. Here's what's happened on our end ***just in the past few weeks***:

- On May 22 we published [A California regulator's curious crusade to remake the Clean Air Act](#), which exposed efforts by a regulator in America's most polluted place – the San Joaquin Valley of California – to help members of Congress who want to weaken the Clean Air Act. Our radio partner, KQED in San Francisco, aired a [lengthy companion segment](#). Members of the California Air Resources Board circulated the story widely and publicly chastised the regulator (in absentia) at a public hearing three days after the piece came out.
- On June 1 MSNBC aired its [own, powerful take](#) on the Center's "Super Polluters" [story from Indiana](#) that launched "Carbon Wars" in September 2016.
- We continued our successful partnership with weather.com (which joined us on the Indiana piece last year) by publishing on June 5 "[Super Polluters 2](#)," focusing on a coal-fired power plant in Alabama that was the nation's biggest emitter of greenhouse gases in 2015. (Here is [our presentation](#), and here is [weather.com's](#).) The story is generating brisk traffic, which we expect to continue as readers explore emissions data we've made publicly available.

There is much more to come. "Carbon Wars" uses investigative journalism to tell the story of our time – the fight to save our planet.

Warmest regards,

Trina Ramsey

Director of Annual Giving

Direct: 202-481-1223 Cell: 202-384-0797

[@publici](#) [@TrinaForJustice](#)

[Support Independent Nonprofit Investigative Journalism Today!](#)



The Center for
Public Integrity

From: [Ramsey, Trina](#)
To: [Reiss, Bonnie \(breiss@price.usc.edu\)](#); [Behrle, Mebus \(behrle@price.usc.edu\)](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Dan Emmett \(demmett@douglasemmett.com\)](#)
Cc: [Morris, Jim](#)
Subject: FW: new "Carbon Wars" story with NPR
Date: Monday, July 17, 2017 10:59:40 AM
Importance: High

Hello friends. I hope all is well in sunny California!

The team just released another powerful Carbon Wars story! Whenever we partner with orgs with multi-media reach, it's even better. NPR has an audio segment as well as a write-up on their site.

Also, here is a recording of a quick interview with some homeowners. This stuck out to me: "They seem to be targeting us because they think we're insignificant."

<https://soundcloud.com/public-integrity/john-and-ruby-laury-pipeline-concerns>

Please share with people you think might like this. Also, here's the link to the entire series on our website:

<https://www.publicintegrity.org/environment/carbon-wars>

Have a great day!

All best, Trina

Trina Ramsey

Director of Annual Giving

Direct: 202-481-1223 Cell: 202-384-0797

[@publici](#) [@TrinaForJustice](#)

[Support Independent Nonprofit Investigative Journalism Today!](#)



From: Morris, Jim

Sent: Monday, July 17, 2017 9:31 AM

To: Terry Tamminen <tt@ldcfoundation.org>; Justin Winters <justin@ldcfoundation.org>; Kristina Haddad <kris@ldcfoundation.org>; Karl Burkart <karl@ldcfoundation.org>

Cc: Dubois, Deborah <ddubois@publicintegrity.org>; Maziarz, Marcia <mmaziarz@publicintegrity.org>; Ramsey, Trina <tramsey@publicintegrity.org>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Notes on potential "Carbon Wars" event in October
Date: Sunday, August 14, 2016 11:27:30 PM

Thanks! Yes we both talked to them. We should probably do this don't you think?

On Aug 14, 2016, at 9:32 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can respond to this tomorrow; I just want to remind myself who I've spoken with at CPI. I've definitely talked with them about their California climate investigations (and you were at that meeting at Dan's office with them too, right?). What do you think about coordinating on the fall event with Bonnie and USC? I think it's probably a good idea for us to be involved.

Welcome back from Colorado, btw!

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: August 13, 2016 at 4:23:14 PM PDT
To: Ann Carlson <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Notes on potential "Carbon Wars" event in October

I introduced the environmental reporting team at CPI to Bonnie and her team at USC. Remind me if you guys have met with them to share ideas for deep dives into environmental issues, and let me know if you might wish to join with Bonnie's team in meeting with them, or try to have them come by UCLA when they are out here?
Hope summer going well.
Best
Dan
PS We are off to Rio tomorrow--will do an environmental inspection

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Ramsey, Trina" <tramsey@publicintegrity.org>
Date: August 12, 2016 at 2:33:14 PM PDT
To: "Reiss, Bonnie" <breiss@price.usc.edu>, "Emmett, Dan" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>, Conyers Davis <conyers.davis@gmail.com>, "Behrle, Mebus" <behrle@price.usc.edu>
Cc: "Morris, Jim" <jmorris@publicintegrity.org>, "Dubois, Deborah" <ddubois@publicintegrity.org>
Subject: Notes on potential "Carbon Wars" event in October

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Dan A. Emmett](#)
Subject: Rae Emmett - Unable to Attend Today
Date: Tuesday, January 15, 2019 2:04:28 PM

Hi Cara and Sean:

Unfortunately, Rae Emmett is unable to attend the meeting and dinner tonight due to the terrible cold/virus going around. She sends her regrets. Dan will be there.

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Dan A. Emmett](#)
Subject: RE: Rae Emmett - Unable to Attend Today
Date: Tuesday, January 15, 2019 2:05:00 PM

So sorry to hear it but of course we understand - please send our good wishes for a quick recovery!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 15, 2019 2:04 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Dan A. Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Rae Emmett - Unable to Attend Today

Hi Cara and Sean:

Unfortunately, Rae Emmett is unable to attend the meeting and dinner tonight due to the terrible cold/virus going around. She sends her regrets. Dan will be there.

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Cc: [Dan A. Emmett](#)
Subject: RE: Rae Emmett - Unable to Attend Today
Date: Tuesday, January 15, 2019 2:11:47 PM

Really sorry to hear she's ill. It is definitely going around.
Dan, we look forward to seeing you.

From: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, January 15, 2019 2:06 PM
To: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Dan A. Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: RE: Rae Emmett - Unable to Attend Today

So sorry to hear it but of course we understand - please send our good wishes for a quick recovery!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 15, 2019 2:04 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Dan A. Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Rae Emmett - Unable to Attend Today

Hi Cara and Sean:

Unfortunately, Rae Emmett is unable to attend the meeting and dinner tonight due to the terrible cold/virus going around. She sends her regrets. Dan will be there.

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: My husband's name for IOES gala
Date: Friday, March 16, 2018 3:17:30 PM

Thanks again for your patience on our proposal and for the seats at your table next Thursday. My husband's name is Stefan Grunspan. Looking forward to seeing you.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: My husband's name for IOES gala
Date: Friday, March 16, 2018 8:14:04 PM

See you Thursday.

Sent from my iPhone

> On Mar 16, 2018, at 3:17 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

>

> Thanks again for your patience on our proposal and for the seats at your table next Thursday. My husband's name is Stefan Grunspan. Looking forward to seeing you.

--

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:29:02 AM

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Vohwinkel, Liz](#); [Thole, Margo](#)
Subject: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:57:00 AM

Hi Liz and Margo: See email just below from Dan Emmett's assistant. Can you give me any details to forward to her? Thanks!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:28 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 12:26:00 PM
Attachments: [DCD Save the Date 2019.jpg](#)
[image001.png](#)

Hi Nicholette: Here's what I found – see attached and the email just below. Liz is terrific and is with the office that is planning the event; I'm sure she would be happy to answer any other questions (as would I, of course!).

Hope you are well.

From: Vohwinkel, Liz
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 12:06 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: RE: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara,

Of course! Attached is the save the date with details, and formal invitations will go out soon. It is our annual event for Dean's Circle donors, and we look forward to seeing Dan and Rae there. Please feel free to pass along my contact info if Nicholette has any other questions.

Best,

Liz Vohwinkel

Director of Development

Tel: 310.825.1858 | vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu

UCLA School of Law

From: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:58 AM
To: Vohwinkel, Liz <vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Liz and Margo: See email just below from Dan Emmett's assistant. Can you give me any details to forward to her? Thanks!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:28 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!

Nichollette

Nichollette Fuhrman

Executive Assistant to the Chairman

Douglas Emmett Management, LLC

1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000

Santa Monica, CA 90401

(T) 310.255.7725

nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com

www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Vohwinkel, Liz](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Thole, Margo](#)
Subject: RE: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 12:05:56 PM
Attachments: [DCD Save the Date 2019.jpg](#)
[image001.png](#)

Hi Cara,

Of course! Attached is the save the date with details, and formal invitations will go out soon. It is our annual event for Dean's Circle donors, and we look forward to seeing Dan and Rae there. Please feel free to pass along my contact info if Nicholette has any other questions.

Best,

Liz Vohwinkel

Director of Development

Tel: 310.825.1858 | vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu

UCLA School of Law

From: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:58 AM
To: Vohwinkel, Liz <vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Liz and Margo: See email just below from Dan Emmett's assistant. Can you give me any details to forward to her? Thanks!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:28 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC

1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: RE: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:57:00 AM

Will investigate now and get back to you – thanks!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:28 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Vohwinkel, Liz](#); [Thole, Margo](#)
Subject: RE: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 12:27:00 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Thank you!

From: Vohwinkel, Liz
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 12:06 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: RE: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara,

Of course! Attached is the save the date with details, and formal invitations will go out soon. It is our annual event for Dean's Circle donors, and we look forward to seeing Dan and Rae there. Please feel free to pass along my contact info if Nicholette has any other questions.

Best,

Liz Vohwinkel

Director of Development

Tel: 310.825.1858 | vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu

UCLA School of Law

From: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:58 AM
To: Vohwinkel, Liz <vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Liz and Margo: See email just below from Dan Emmett's assistant. Can you give me any details to forward to her? Thanks!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:28 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through

UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!

Nichollette

Nichollette Fuhrman

Executive Assistant to the Chairman

Douglas Emmett Management, LLC

1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000

Santa Monica, CA 90401

(T) 310.255.7725

nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com

www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball
Date: Monday, March 11, 2019 1:23:49 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Thanks so much, Cara! Have a great day!

Nicholette Fuhrman
Executive Assistant to the Chairman
Douglas Emmett Management, LLC
1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000
Santa Monica, CA 90401
(T) 310.255.7725
nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com
www.douglasemmett.com

On Mon, Mar 11, 2019 at 12:26 PM Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi Nicholette: Here's what I found – see attached and the email just below. Liz is terrific and is with the office that is planning the event; I'm sure she would be happy to answer any other questions (as would I, of course!).

Hope you are well.

From: Vohwinkel, Liz
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 12:06 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: RE: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara,

Of course! Attached is the save the date with details, and formal invitations will go out soon. It is our annual event for Dean's Circle donors, and we look forward to seeing Dan and Rae there. Please feel free to pass along my contact info if Nicholette has any other questions.

Best,

Liz Vohwinkel

Director of Development

Tel: 310.825.1858 | vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu



From: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:58 AM
To: Vohwinkel, Liz <vohwinkel@law.ucla.edu>; Thole, Margo <thole@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Liz and Margo: See email just below from Dan Emmett's assistant. Can you give me any details to forward to her? Thanks!

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Monday, March 11, 2019 11:28 AM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball

Hi Cara:

Dan's calendar shows a Dean's Circle Dinner April 18 at the Skirball Center. Is this event through UCLA Law School? I am trying to locate the details. Please let me know.

Thanks!

Nicholette

Nichollette Fuhrman

Executive Assistant to the Chairman

Douglas Emmett Management, LLC

1299 Ocean Avenue, Suite 1000

Santa Monica, CA 90401

(T) 310.255.7725

nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com

www.douglasemmett.com

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: RE: UCLA IoES Gala Confirmation and Parking Instructions
Date: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 12:02:00 PM

Got this – thanks!

From: Daniel Emmett [mailto:daniel@nextenergytech.com]
Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 10:18 AM
To: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Henri Bristol <hbristol@mac.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Fuhrman, Steven <Steven.Fuhrman@fmglobal.com>; Dan A. Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Gala Confirmation and Parking Instructions

Thanks, will do!
D

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
600 Ward Dr., Suite C
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
(805) 222-4532 direct
(310) 600-4887 mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

On Tue, Mar 20, 2018 at 8:37 AM, Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Good morning:

Please find below (and attached) information pertaining to this Thursday night's gala in Bel Air.

You must park or get dropped off at Harvard Westlake Middle School and take a shuttle up to the house. Dress warmly as this event takes place in a large tent outdoors.

Daniel - please forward this information on to the Horowitzes.

Thanks,
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

From: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
To: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: UCLA IoES Gala SEACO2 Change Confirmation and Parking Instructions

IMPORTANT: FORECAST CALLS FOR RAIN, PLEASE COME PREPARED

Dear Guest,

On behalf of the UCLA Institute of the Environment and Sustainability (IoES), we are delighted that you will be joining us on Thursday, March 22nd at the home of Jeanne and Tony Pritzker to honor Pierce Brosnan, Keely Shaye Brosnan and Van Jones. All proceeds will benefit IoES. Your tickets will be held at the door and our evening kicks off promptly at 6:00pm. Dress is cocktail attire but please note that there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly*.

We have a great evening planned with John Salley hosting, a performance by the Agape Choir and an incredible live auction with some amazing experiences. Attached is a sneak peak of the live auction so you can be prepared to bid.

Parking and Uber or Lyft drop-off/pick-up for the event will be available at Harvard Westlake Middle School, 700 N. Faring Drive, Beverly Hills and the directions are attached. The shuttle will bring you to the event and will be running throughout the evening starting at 5:45pm.

Please feel free to contact Rebecca with any questions at [\(323\) 904-4400](tel:3239044400).

We look forward to seeing you Thursday evening,

Dinner Committee

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#); [Henri Bristol](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Fuhrman, Steven](#)
Cc: [Dan A. Emmett](#)
Subject: UCLA IoES Gala Confirmation and Parking Instructions
Date: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 8:38:57 AM
Attachments: [2018 UCLA IoES Parking.pdf](#)
[2018 UCLA IoES Live Auction.pdf](#)

Good morning:

Please find below (and attached) information pertaining to this Thursday night's gala in Bel Air.

You must park or get dropped off at Harvard Westlake Middle School and take a shuttle up to the house. Dress warmly as this event takes place in a large tent outdoors.

Daniel - please forward this information on to the Horowitzes.

Thanks,
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

From: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
To: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: UCLA IoES Gala SEACO2 Change Confirmation and Parking Instructions

***IMPORTANT: FORECAST CALLS FOR RAIN,
PLEASE COME PREPARED***

Dear Guest,

On behalf of the UCLA Institute of the Environment and Sustainability (IoES), we are delighted that you will be joining us on

Thursday, March 22nd at the home of Jeanne and Tony Pritzker to honor Pierce Brosnan, Keely Shaye Brosnan and Van Jones. All proceeds will benefit IoES. Your tickets will be held at the door and our evening kicks off promptly at 6:00pm. Dress is cocktail attire but please note that there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly*.

We have a great evening planned with John Salley hosting, a performance by the Agape Choir and an incredible live auction with some amazing experiences. Attached is a sneak peak of the live auction so you can be prepared to bid.

Parking and Uber or Lyft drop-off/pick-up for the event will be available at Harvard Westlake Middle School, 700 N. Faring Drive, Beverly Hills and the directions are attached. The shuttle will bring you to the event and will be running throughout the evening starting at 5:45pm.

Please feel free to contact Rebecca with any questions at [\(323\) 904-4400](tel:(323)904-4400).

We look forward to seeing you Thursday evening,

Dinner Committee

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is

prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Oct 11 UCLA Dinner
Date: Friday, September 22, 2017 4:31:12 PM

Hi Cara - could you send me details about the October 11 dinner (location, who is all attending)?

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Fwd: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 9:56:08 PM
Attachments: [ATT00001.htm](#)
[3441_001.pdf](#)

We have two tickets at our table still. You two are invited, or if you can't come you can suggest other members of Institute team.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Date: January 22, 2018 at 5:01:57 PM PST
To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker invitation

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: RE: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:28:00 AM

I can go.

From: Hecht, Sean
Sent: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:26 AM
To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation

Thanks! I have a standing commitment every other Thursday evening, and that's one of the weeks. I generally don't like to miss those meetings but I can see if it's possible to miss this one. I'll see if I can figure this out within a few days.

S

On Mar 7, 2018, at 11:23 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hey there,

Dan has two extra tickets. The 22nd is Carl's birthday so I think we'll take a pass on the event unless we can both go (and even then not sure that's what we want to do!) Could the two of you go? Would be good to have you both there to sit with Dan and Rae.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:20 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation

2 tickets. Please let me know the names of the people you give them to.

Thanks!

Nicholette

Nichollette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Sat, Mar 3, 2018 at 5:07 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

How many seats does he have? Thanks!

On Mar 1, 2018, at 2:33 PM, Nichollette Fuhrman
<nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Hi Ann:

I think that Dan asked you to fill a few seats at this event? Is this correct? If so, could you send me the names of the people who will be attending?

Thanks,

Nichollette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
[808 Wilshire Blvd. #200](#)
[Santa Monica, CA 90401](#)
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:(310)255-7725)

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review,

retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<3441_001.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:26:07 AM

Thanks! I have a standing commitment every other Thursday evening, and that's one of the weeks. I generally don't like to miss those meetings but I can see if it's possible to miss this one. I'll see if I can figure this out within a few days.

S

On Mar 7, 2018, at 11:23 AM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hey there,

Dan has two extra tickets. The 22nd is Carl's birthday so I think we'll take a pass on the event unless we can both go (and even then not sure that's what we want to do!) Could the two of you go? Would be good to have you both there to sit with Dan and Rae.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:20 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation

2 tickets. Please let me know the names of the people you give them to.

Thanks!

Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401

Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Sat, Mar 3, 2018 at 5:07 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

How many seats does he have? Thanks!

On Mar 1, 2018, at 2:33 PM, Nicholette Fuhrman

<nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Hi Ann:

I think that Dan asked you to fill a few seats at this event? Is this correct? If so, could you send me the names of the people who will be attending?

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
[808 Wilshire Blvd. #200](#)
[Santa Monica, CA 90401](#)
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:(310)255-7725)

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<3441_001.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#); [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: RE: UCLA IoES Gala Confirmation and Parking Instructions
Date: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 12:02:00 PM

Got this – thanks!

From: Daniel Emmett [mailto:daniel@nextenergytech.com]
Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 10:18 AM
To: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Henri Bristol <hbristol@mac.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Fuhrman, Steven <Steven.Fuhrman@fmglobal.com>; Dan A. Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Gala Confirmation and Parking Instructions

Thanks, will do!
D

Daniel Emmett, CEO
Next Energy Technologies Inc.
600 Ward Dr., Suite C
Santa Barbara, CA 93111
(805) 222-4532 direct
(310) 600-4887 mobile

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

On Tue, Mar 20, 2018 at 8:37 AM, Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Good morning:

Please find below (and attached) information pertaining to this Thursday night's gala in Bel Air.

You must park or get dropped off at Harvard Westlake Middle School and take a shuttle up to the house. Dress warmly as this event takes place in a large tent outdoors.

Daniel - please forward this information on to the Horowitzes.

Thanks,
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.

808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](tel:3102557725)

From: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
To: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: UCLA IoES Gala SEACO2 Change Confirmation and Parking Instructions

IMPORTANT: FORECAST CALLS FOR RAIN, PLEASE COME PREPARED

Dear Guest,

On behalf of the UCLA Institute of the Environment and Sustainability (IoES), we are delighted that you will be joining us on Thursday, March 22nd at the home of Jeanne and Tony Pritzker to honor Pierce Brosnan, Keely Shaye Brosnan and Van Jones. All proceeds will benefit IoES. Your tickets will be held at the door and our evening kicks off promptly at 6:00pm. Dress is cocktail attire but please note that there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly*.

We have a great evening planned with John Salley hosting, a performance by the Agape Choir and an incredible live auction with some amazing experiences. Attached is a sneak peak of the live auction so you can be prepared to bid.

Parking and Uber or Lyft drop-off/pick-up for the event will be available at Harvard Westlake Middle School, 700 N. Faring Drive, Beverly Hills and the directions are attached. The shuttle will bring you to the event and will be running throughout the evening starting at 5:45pm.

Please feel free to contact Rebecca with any questions at [\(323\) 904-4400](tel:3239044400).

We look forward to seeing you Thursday evening,

Dinner Committee

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
To: [Daniel Emmett](#); [Henri Bristol](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Fuhrman, Steven](#)
Cc: [Dan A. Emmett](#)
Subject: UCLA IoES Gala Confirmation and Parking Instructions
Date: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 8:38:57 AM
Attachments: [2018 UCLA IoES Parking.pdf](#)
[2018 UCLA IoES Live Auction.pdf](#)

Good morning:

Please find below (and attached) information pertaining to this Thursday night's gala in Bel Air.

You must park or get dropped off at Harvard Westlake Middle School and take a shuttle up to the house. Dress warmly as this event takes place in a large tent outdoors.

Daniel - please forward this information on to the Horowitzes.

Thanks,
Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

From: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
To: Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: UCLA IoES Gala SEACO2 Change Confirmation and Parking Instructions

***IMPORTANT: FORECAST CALLS FOR RAIN,
PLEASE COME PREPARED***

Dear Guest,

On behalf of the UCLA Institute of the Environment and Sustainability (IoES), we are delighted that you will be joining us on

Thursday, March 22nd at the home of Jeanne and Tony Pritzker to honor Pierce Brosnan, Keely Shaye Brosnan and Van Jones. All proceeds will benefit IoES. Your tickets will be held at the door and our evening kicks off promptly at 6:00pm. Dress is cocktail attire but please note that there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly*.

We have a great evening planned with John Salley hosting, a performance by the Agape Choir and an incredible live auction with some amazing experiences. Attached is a sneak peak of the live auction so you can be prepared to bid.

Parking and Uber or Lyft drop-off/pick-up for the event will be available at Harvard Westlake Middle School, 700 N. Faring Drive, Beverly Hills and the directions are attached. The shuttle will bring you to the event and will be running throughout the evening starting at 5:45pm.

Please feel free to contact Rebecca with any questions at [\(323\) 904-4400](tel:(323)904-4400).

We look forward to seeing you Thursday evening,

Dinner Committee

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is

prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com; [Nichollette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: FW: UCLA IoES Guest List Request
Date: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 9:20:00 AM

Thank you again, Dan. Our folks for Thursday's dinner are listed below. I believe you've met them all except perhaps Alex's wife, Hyeon-Ju. (As a reminder, Julia is the staff supervising attorney we hired last year.) We are all looking forward to it. See you both there!

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 9:11 AM
To: 'Lyndsey Senet' <Lyndsey@grantevents.com>; Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Nichollette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: RE: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Dear all: The remaining guests at Dan Emmett's table will be:

Cara Horowitz
Stefan Grunspan (Cara's spouse)
Sean Hecht
Julia Stein
Alex Wang
Hyeon-Ju Rho (Alex's spouse)

Please let me know whatever other information you need from us, and please send me whatever logistical information we need to attend.

Many thanks!

Cara

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:22 PM
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Tina Quinn <quinns3@cox.net>; Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Hi Dan,

I totally understand. Parking is a little different and more difficult this year, and they are requiring passes for all cars, even Ubers.

We've reserved VIP Silver passes for you and Rae, and the Fuhrmans - which means you can be dropped off in front of the house. We can deliver those passes to you directly, one for you and Rae, and a 2nd for Nicholette and Steven. Just let me know when and where.

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 11:37:54 AM

To: Lyndsey Senet

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Cara Horowitz; Tina Quinn

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Not clear where we park or get dropped off from attached. Can you let us know. No one wants to or has time to drive across town to get a parking pass. Please suggest another option—eg pick it up at check point. Many or most of us will get an UBER anyway. Where do we drop off?
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:03 AM, Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com> wrote:

Thank you Dan, Nicholette and Cara,

FYI, here are some important event details:

The evening will kick off with cocktails at 7:00 pm, and the dinner and program will begin at 8:30 pm. The dress code is black tie – please note there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly. The invitation with all the details is attached.

There are no physical tickets for this event. However, for security purposes, all guests will be required to present photo identification upon arrival to the venue.

All guests will need a car pass (*1 pass per vehicle*) displayed on the dashboard of your vehicle in order to get past the security checkpoints. Car passes can be picked up at the temporary Hollywood for Science Gala office located at Mr. C Beverly Hills (1224 Beverwil Drive, Los Angeles) **room 1016** from Sunday, February 17 to Thursday, February 21 between the hours of 10:00 am and 7:00 pm. If you have any questions or concerns, please call +1 (310) 666-9917.

Please take a moment to review the unique and extraordinary items and experiences that will be auctioned on what promises to be a thrilling and memorable evening.

I remain at your disposal should you have any questions.

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Saturday, February 16, 2019 5:52:28 PM

To: Lyndsey Senet

Cc: Dan A. Emmett; Nicholette Fuhrman; Cara Horowitz

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

At this point for sure it is only the following four:

Dan and Rae Emmett, email above.

Nicholette and Steven Fuhrman, email above.

I think like last year the balance will be faculty affiliated with the Emmett Institute and the IoES, coordinated by Cara Horowitz, email above. Should be all lined up in the next day or two.

Best, Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 16, 2019, at 1:24 PM, Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Following up to my email below regarding your guest list for next week's UCLA Hollywood for Science Gala on Thursday 2/21. Thank you!

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Lyndsey Senet
Sent: Tuesday, February 12, 2019 5:05:27 PM
To: demmett@douglasemmett.com
Subject: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Good evening Dan,

We are arranging seating for the 2019 IoES Hollywood for Science Gala. May you please send me your **guest list 10, including emails** so we can inform all your guests of the parking, weather, etc. for the evening? Many thanks!

Also, please let us your preferred seating arrangement (chart attached). Thank you!

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management
5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335
Los Angeles, CA 90036
Phone: (323) 904-4400
Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

<Table Chart - 10.docx>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019 HSG Auction Catalog.pdf>

<2019HSG_Invite.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use

of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:11:27 PM
Attachments: [ATT00001.htm](#)
[2019 IoES Gala ticket info \(1\).pdf](#)

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Parson, Edward](#); [Hecht, Sean](#); [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Sunday, February 17, 2019 10:07:06 AM
Attachments: [mime-attachment.html](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)
[2019 IoES Gala ticket info \(1\).pdf](#)
[ATT00002.htm](#)

Hi guys: See below from Dan with an offer of 6 seats at this Thursday's ioes gala. Ted, I believe Sean can come and Ann cannot. Ted, do you (or you and Jill) want seats? Let me know! I also can attend.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks
Best
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Parson, Edward](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Carlson, Ann](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Sunday, February 17, 2019 11:18:14 AM

Hi cara, I'd love to but am only getting back from Zurich on Thursday evening. Thanks,
Ted

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 7:07:05 PM
To: Parson, Edward; Hecht, Sean; Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

Hi guys: See below from Dan with an offer of 6 seats at this Thursday's ioes gala. Ted, I believe Sean can come and Ann cannot. Ted, do you (or you and Jill) want seats? Let me know! I also can attend.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is

prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Saturday, February 16, 2019 11:04:53 PM

Yes.

On Feb 16, 2019, at 10:57 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Ted?

On Feb 16, 2019, at 10:52 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can go, but not Rebecca. I think we should invite Julia—will be an opportunity to have Dan get to know her a little, and will be a nice perk for her to go. And you should go, Cara. He clearly wants you there if you can go. We should also invite Alex, I think. No strong opinion beyond that, except that if we invite fellows we have to consider equity among them. It was great to have some students there in the past too. Happy to vet any ideas.

On Feb 16, 2019, at 10:09 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

William is a no.

Drive carefully back! Looks amazing!

On Feb 16, 2019, at 9:08 PM, Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Snow is fantastic, thanks! Dan is hoping to get answers in the next day or two. Ann, should I ask William about Nori directly? And Sean, lmk about Rebecca.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 10:15 PM, Hecht, Sean
<hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks. I think I'm free but have to check with Rebecca on both me and her (fair chance she won't, I'm guessing). I can let you know in the next day or two. And Definitely offer 2 to

William, then let's figure out
how many we have. It's less
than a week away!

Hope your snow trip is going
well!

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:49 PM,
Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can't go but I
offered to William
– I know Nori is
coming out,
although I don't
know if they can
go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at
9:42 PM, Horowitz,
Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

See
below
from
Dan
with an
offer
of 6
tix. Let
me
know
if you
can
make it
and if
you
have
ideas
about
whom
else to
invite.
(I'm
free

but
don't
need to
attend.)
So
lovely
of Dan
to offer
these
to us
and
our
spouses!

Begin
forwarded
message:

From:
Dan
Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Date:
February
15,
2019
at
9:11:16
PM
PST

To:
Cara
Horowitz
<horowitz@law.ucla.edu>

Subject:
Fwd:
Pritzker
Event
Invite

I

have
a
table
again
this
year
and
6
seats
still
available
for
the
Pritzker
event
on
next
Thursday
evening
February
21st.
As
it
turns
out
none
of
my
family
are
able
to
go
again
this
year
and
I
think
the
best
would
be
to
make
them
available
to
your
gang

at
the
Institute
and
spouses.
Hopefully
you
and
your
husband
can
join
again
and
I
would
appreciate
it
if
you
could
check
with
Ann
Carlson
and
Sean
and
spouses,
and
Ted
and
whoever
else
you
think.
It
is
quite
a
show
as
you
know.
Thanks
Best
Dan

**Important
Notice:**

This
message
is
intended
only
for
the
person
or
entity
to
which
it
is
addressed.

The
information
provided
is
confidential.

Accordingly,
any
review,
retransmission,
dissemination
or
other
use
of
this
information
by,
or
disclosure
of
it
to,
anyone
other
than
the
intended
recipient
could
have
significant
adverse
effects

and
is
prohibited.
This
message
does
not
constitute
an
offer
to
purchase
or
sell
any
securities
or
other
interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info
(1).pdf>

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Saturday, February 16, 2019 9:08:59 PM

Snow is fantastic, thanks! Dan is hoping to get answers in the next day or two. Ann, should I ask William about Nori directly? And Sean, lmk about Rebecca.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 10:15 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks. I think I'm free but have to check with Rebecca on both me and her (fair chance she won't, I'm guessing). I can let you know in the next day or two. And Definitely offer 2 to William, then let's figure out how many we have. It's less than a week away!

Hope your snow trip is going well!

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:49 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can't go but I offered to William – I know Nori is coming out, although I don't know if they can go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:42 PM, Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz
<horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to

make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Saturday, February 16, 2019 7:58:24 PM

Fantastic. Make some turns for me!
See you next week.
Look forward to your efforts on Pritzker attendees.
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:37 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thank you, Dan. What an adventure it always is! I will pass this along right away and let you know our takers. Very sweet of you to remember and invite Stefan. I'll see if he's free.

I just arrived at Mammoth for the weekend with the family, my first time ever here. The snow is pretty fantastic! Kids are already wet and happy.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:11 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks
Best
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<mime-attachment.html>

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Hecht, Sean](#)
To: [Carlson, Ann](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 10:15:39 PM

Thanks. I think I'm free but have to check with Rebecca on both me and her (fair chance she won't, I'm guessing). I can let you know in the next day or two. And Definitely offer 2 to William, then let's figure out how many we have. It's less than a week away!

Hope your snow trip is going well!

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:49 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can't go but I offered to William – I know Nori is coming out, although I don't know if they can go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:42 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.
Thanks
Best
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:37:06 PM

Thank you, Dan. What an adventure it always is! I will pass this along right away and let you know our takers. Very sweet of you to remember and invite Stefan. I'll see if he's free.

I just arrived at Mammoth for the weekend with the family, my first time ever here. The snow is pretty fantastic! Kids are already wet and happy.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:11 PM, Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<mime-attachment.html>

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Parson, Edward](#); [Carlson, Ann](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:02:28 PM

Ok I'll invite Julia. I may bring Stefan. Alex and HJ? Sorry to miss you, Ted!

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:30 AM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'm in. Sorry to miss you, Ted. Let's definitely invite Julia. Thanks for organizing this, Cara.
Sean

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:18 AM, Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi cara, I'd love to but am only getting back from Zurich on Thursday evening. Thanks, Ted

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 7:07:05 PM
To: Parson, Edward; Hecht, Sean; Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

Hi guys: See below from Dan with an offer of 6 seats at this Thursday's ioes gala. Ted, I believe Sean can come and Ann cannot. Ted, do you (or you and Jill) want seats? Let me know! I also can attend.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I

would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
To: [Lyndsey Senet](#); [Dan Emmett](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#); [Rebecca Rauh](#)
Subject: RE: UCLA IoES Guest List Request
Date: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 9:10:00 AM

Dear all: The remaining guests at Dan Emmett's table will be:

Cara Horowitz
Stefan Grunspan (Cara's spouse)
Sean Hecht
Julia Stein
Alex Wang
Hyeon-Ju Rho (Alex's spouse)

Please let me know whatever other information you need from us, and please send me whatever logistical information we need to attend.

Many thanks!

Cara

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director
Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:22 PM
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Tina Quinn <quinns3@cox.net>; Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Hi Dan,

I totally understand. Parking is a little different and more difficult this year, and they are requiring passes for all cars, even Ubers.

We've reserved VIP Silver passes for you and Rae, and the Fuhrmans - which means you can be dropped off in front of the house. We can deliver those passes to you directly, one for you and Rae, and a 2nd for Nicholette and Steven. Just let me know when and where.

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 11:37:54 AM

To: Lyndsey Senet

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Cara Horowitz; Tina Quinn

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Not clear where we park or get dropped off from attached. Can you let us know. No one wants to or has time to drive across town to get a parking pass. Please suggest another option—eg pick it up at check point. Many or most of us will get an UBER anyway. Where do we drop off?
Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:03 AM, Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com> wrote:

Thank you Dan, Nicholette and Cara,

FYI, here are some important event details:

The evening will kick off with cocktails at 7:00 pm, and the dinner and program will begin at 8:30 pm. The dress code is black tie – please note there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly. The invitation with all the details is attached.

There are no physical tickets for this event. However, for security purposes, all guests will be required to present photo identification upon arrival to the venue.

All guests will need a car pass (*1 pass per vehicle*) displayed on the dashboard of your vehicle in order to get past the security checkpoints. Car passes can be picked up at the temporary Hollywood for Science Gala office located at Mr. C Beverly Hills (1224 Beverwil Drive, Los Angeles) **room 1016** from Sunday, February 17 to Thursday, February 21 between the hours of 10:00 am and 7:00 pm. If you have any questions or concerns, please call +1 (310) 666-9917.

Please take a moment to review the unique and extraordinary items and experiences that will be auctioned on what promises to be a thrilling and memorable evening.

I remain at your disposal should you have any questions.

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Saturday, February 16, 2019 5:52:28 PM

To: Lyndsey Senet

Cc: Dan A. Emmett; Nicholette Fuhrman; Cara Horowitz

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

At this point for sure it is only the following four:

Dan and Rae Emmett, email above.

Nichollette and Steven Fuhrman, email above.

I think like last year the balance will be faculty affiliated with the Emmett Institute and the IoES, coordinated by Cara Horowitz, email above. Should be all lined up in the next day or two.

Best, Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 16, 2019, at 1:24 PM, Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Following up to my email below regarding your guest list for next week's UCLA Hollywood for Science Gala on Thursday 2/21. Thank you!

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Lyndsey Senet

Sent: Tuesday, February 12, 2019 5:05:27 PM

To: demmett@douglasemmett.com

Subject: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Good evening Dan,

We are arranging seating for the 2019 IoES Hollywood for Science Gala. May you please send me your **guest list 10, including emails** so we can inform all your guests of the parking, weather, etc. for the evening? Many thanks!

Also, please let us your preferred seating arrangement (chart attached). Thank you!

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management
5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335
Los Angeles, CA 90036
Phone: (323) 904-4400
Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

<Table Chart - 10.docx>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019 HSG Auction Catalog.pdf>

<2019HSG_Invite.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Dan Emmett](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request
Date: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 11:08:24 AM

Great, we'll see you there. You'll be getting necessary instructions about access, parking etc from the organizers it looks like.

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 19, 2019, at 9:20 AM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thank you again, Dan. Our folks for Thursday's dinner are listed below. I believe you've met them all except perhaps Alex's wife, Hyeon-Ju. (As a reminder, Julia is the staff supervising attorney we hired last year.) We are all looking forward to it. See you both there!

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2019 9:11 AM
To: 'Lyndsey Senet' <Lyndsey@grantevents.com>; Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: RE: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Dear all: The remaining guests at Dan Emmett's table will be:

Cara Horowitz
Stefan Grunspan (Cara's spouse)
Sean Hecht
Julia Stein
Alex Wang
Hyeon-Ju Rho (Alex's spouse)

Please let me know whatever other information you need from us, and please send me whatever logistical information we need to attend.

Many thanks!

Cara

Cara Horowitz
Andrew Sabin Family Foundation Co-Executive Director

Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
Ph (310) 206-4033
horowitz@law.ucla.edu
www.law.ucla.edu/emmett

From: Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:22 PM
To: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Tina Quinn <quinns3@cox.net>; Rebecca Rauh <rebecca@grantevents.com>
Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Hi Dan,

I totally understand. Parking is a little different and more difficult this year, and they are requiring passes for all cars, even Ubers.

We've reserved VIP Silver passes for you and Rae, and the Fuhrmans - which means you can be dropped off in front of the house. We can deliver those passes to you directly, one for you and Rae, and a 2nd for Nicholette and Steven. Just let me know when and where.

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 11:37:54 AM

To: Lyndsey Senet

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman; Cara Horowitz; Tina Quinn

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Not clear where we park or get dropped off from attached. Can you let us know. No one wants to or has time to drive across town to get a parking pass. Please suggest another option—eg pick it up at check point. Many or most of us will get an UBER anyway. Where do we drop off?

Dan

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:03 AM, Lyndsey Senet <Lyndsey@grantevents.com> wrote:

Thank you Dan, Nicholette and Cara,

FYI, here are some important event details:

The evening will kick off with cocktails at 7:00 pm, and the dinner and program will begin at 8:30 pm. The dress code is black tie – please note there will be limited walking outdoors so please dress accordingly. The invitation with all the details is attached.

There are no physical tickets for this event. However, for security purposes, all guests will be required to present photo identification upon arrival to the venue.

All guests will need a car pass (*1 pass per vehicle*) displayed on the dashboard of your vehicle in order to get past the security checkpoints. Car passes can be picked up at the temporary Hollywood for Science Gala office located at Mr. C Beverly Hills (1224 Beverwil Drive, Los Angeles) **room 1016** from Sunday, February 17 to Thursday, February 21 between the hours of 10:00 am and 7:00 pm. If you have any questions or concerns, please call +1 (310) 666-9917.

Please take a moment to review the unique and extraordinary items and experiences that will be auctioned on what promises to be a

thrilling and memorable evening.

I remain at your disposal should you have any questions.

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Saturday, February 16, 2019 5:52:28 PM

To: Lyndsey Senet

Cc: Dan A. Emmett; Nicholette Fuhrman; Cara Horowitz

Subject: Re: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

At this point for sure it is only the following four:

Dan and Rae Emmett, email above.

Nicholette and Steven Fuhrman, email above.

I think like last year the balance will be faculty affiliated with the Emmett Institute and the IoES, coordinated by Cara Horowitz, email above. Should be all lined up in the next day or two.

Best, Dan

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 16, 2019, at 1:24 PM, Lyndsey Senet
<Lyndsey@grantevents.com> wrote:

Hi Dan,

Following up to my email below regarding your guest list for next week's UCLA Hollywood for Science Gala on Thursday 2/21. Thank you!

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400 | Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

From: Lyndsey Senet

Sent: Tuesday, February 12, 2019 5:05:27 PM

To: demmett@douglasemmett.com

Subject: UCLA IoES Guest List Request

Good evening Dan,

We are arranging seating for the 2019 IoES Hollywood for Science Gala. May you please send me your **guest list 10, including emails** so we can inform all your guests of the parking, weather, etc. for the evening? Many thanks!

Also, please let us your preferred seating arrangement (chart attached). Thank you!

Best,

Lyndsey Senet

Grant Associates Event Management

5757 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 335

Los Angeles, CA 90036

Phone: (323) 904-4400

Fax: (323) 931-9904

Visit our website! GrantEvents.com

<Table Chart - 10.docx>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019 HSG Auction Catalog.pdf>

<2019HSG_Invite.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Fw: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:23:03 AM

Hey there,

Dan has two extra tickets. The 22nd is Carl's birthday so I think we'll take a pass on the event unless we can both go (and even then not sure that's what we want to do!) Could the two of you go? Would be good to have you both there to sit with Dan and Rae.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:20 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
2 tickets. Please let me know the names of the people you give them to.

Thanks!

Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Sat, Mar 3, 2018 at 5:07 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

How many seats does he have? Thanks!

On Mar 1, 2018, at 2:33 PM, Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Hi Ann:

I think that Dan asked you to fill a few seats at this event? Is this correct? If so, could you send me the names of the people who will be attending?

Thanks,

Nichollette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
[808 Wilshire Blvd. #200](#)
[Santa Monica, CA 90401](#)
Tel: [\(310\) 255-7725](#)

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<3441_001.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Mnookin, Jennifer](#)
Subject: Fwd: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event
Date: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:35:59 PM

Here is what Dan has. So do you want to invite Jim and Heather to join the Ralph and Shirley table? If everyone we invited brought a spouse that would fill the table and leave room for Cara, Sean, and probably our fellows at the other table.

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Horowitz, Cara" <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Date: February 27, 2017 at 3:31:45 PM PST
To: "Parson, Edward" <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>, "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: "Hecht, Sean" <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: FW: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event

See below – six tickets from Dan to the IOES shindig on Mar. 13. I can't tell whether Dan and Rae will be there. Does either of you want to go (or both?)? Let me know if you have other thoughts about how we should offer the tickets.

From: Dan Emmett [<mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com>]
Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:21 PM
To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Subject: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event

Looks like we have at least 6 extra tickets to the event. If any of your team at the Emmett Institute would like to go as our guests, to the extent you are not already going, please let us know. Most of our gang is tied up. Thanks.
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Boyd, William](#)
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:49:23 PM
Attachments: [2019 IoES Gala ticket info \(1\).pdf](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)

Any interest?

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Horowitz, Cara" <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:42:24 PM PST
To: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, "Hecht, Sean" <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: IOES dinner
Date: Friday, March 16, 2018 10:03:21 AM

Hi Nicholette,

Cara will definitely join Dan at his table and so will her husband, Stefan Grunspan. Thanks!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event
Date: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:35:39 PM

I think Sean should invite Rebecca and we should invite the fellows. Cara, you should figure out if you can go. Then let's count seats and check in with Ted about whether he wants to go and if he doesn't we can keep inviting from there. Does that make sense? And we still don't know who will be sitting at Ralph's table – that invite just got sent out. So we may have even more seats.

On Feb 27, 2017, at 4:31 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Ok – let me know if I should check Rebecca's availability.

Agree, at the same time, that fellows would enjoy it as a special experience (and students too if there's room).

I could go either way – but would enjoy having Rebecca there so she can get a taste of the Pritzker magic and meet Dan and Rae.

From: Horowitz, Cara

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:19 PM

To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: RE: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event

For Dan's 6 seats: I think the fellows especially tend to enjoy the spectacle, so I would favor inviting them. It's a nice crazy LA memory to have tramped all around Tony Pritzker's lawn.

If all three fellows can make it, that would bring us to four, with Sean. Not sure if I can make it this year (need to check with Stefan). For the remaining seats, we could consider some of our terrific current students if we want to show them off. Or Rebecca of course; it would be fun to see her!

From: Hecht, Sean

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:45 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: RE: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event

I would be happy to attend on March 13. Count me in, one way or the other.

Let me know if there is room for others and I'd be happy to brainstorm ideas for others (alums, project partners, current students, etc.).

And/or to invite Rebecca, who might well be interested if there's room.

Please let me know if you have thoughts on this.

And my annual gripe: As in the past, I wouldn't have even known about this event, except that my father (! – he has no connection at all to UCLA IOES and doesn't have anywhere near capacity to be a funder) happened to receive an email invitation, which he forwarded to me and asked if I had anything to do with. ☺

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:35 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IoES event

So Ralph and Shirley have also purchased a table, and there are 10 seats available at it. Jennifer and Joshua are coming and have invited Ted, Alex, and me with spouses. I'd also like to include Jim Saltzman and Heather. That leaves the other six tickets at Dan's table. So we have an abundance of seats this year.

On Feb 27, 2017, at 3:31 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below – six tickets from Dan to the IOES shindig on Mar. 13. I can't tell whether Dan and Rae will be there. Does either of you want to go (or both)? Let me know if you have other thoughts about how we should offer the tickets.

From: Dan Emmett [<mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com>]

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:21 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Subject: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IoES event

Looks like we have at least 6 extra tickets to the event. If any of your team at the Emmett Institute would like to go as our guests, to the extent you are not already going, please let us know. Most of our gang is tied up. Thanks.

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Parson, Edward](#); [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event
Date: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:35:01 PM

So Ralph and Shirley have also purchased a table, and there are 10 seats available at it. Jennifer and Joshua are coming and have invited Ted, Alex, and me with spouses. I'd also like to include Jim Saltzman and Heather. That leaves the other six tickets at Dan's table. So we have an abundance of seats this year.

On Feb 27, 2017, at 3:31 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below – six tickets from Dan to the IOES shindig on Mar. 13. I can't tell whether Dan and Rae will be there. Does either of you want to go (or both?)? Let me know if you have other thoughts about how we should offer the tickets.

From: Dan Emmett [<mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com>]

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:21 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Subject: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event

Looks like we have at least 6 extra tickets to the event. If any of your team at the Emmett Institute would like to go as our guests, to the extent you are not already going, please let us know. Most of our gang is tied up. Thanks.
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event
Date: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:41:25 PM

Jennifer's table is Ralph's table. Maybe you're right and I should check with her about how to fill it. Ralph talked to Jennifer about it and he also mentioned it to me.

On Feb 27, 2017, at 4:40 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks.

I'm not sure I understood correctly what's available. Is Jennifer's table separate from Ralph and Shirley's? I read it as being the same table but it sounds like my reading was wrong.

If so, I'd think Jennifer will want to fill the seats at her table however she wants, if Ted and Jill don't go.

And also, if they are separate tables, are Ralph and Shirley soliciting your/ideas about how to fill their table? If so, we definitely should consider students and other possibilities for some seats. Let us know if/when you want input on that.

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:36 PM

To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event

I think Sean should invite Rebecca and we should invite the fellows. Cara, you should figure out if you can go. Then let's count seats and check in with Ted about whether he wants to go and if he doesn't we can keep inviting from there. Does that make sense? And we still don't know who will be sitting at Ralph's table – that invite just got sent out. So we may have even more seats.

On Feb 27, 2017, at 4:31 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Ok – let me know if I should check Rebecca's availability.

Agree, at the same time, that fellows would enjoy it as a special experience (and students too if there's room).

I could go either way – but would enjoy having Rebecca there so she can get a taste of the Pritzker magic and meet Dan and Rae.

From: Horowitz, Cara

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:19 PM

To: Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>; Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: RE: March 13, 2917 Pritzker IoES event

For Dan's 6 seats: I think the fellows especially tend to enjoy the

spectacle, so I would favor inviting them. It's a nice crazy LA memory to have tramped all around Tony Pritzker's lawn.

If all three fellows can make it, that would bring us to four, with Sean. Not sure if I can make it this year (need to check with Stefan). For the remaining seats, we could consider some of our terrific current students if we want to show them off. Or Rebecca of course; it would be fun to see her!

From: Hecht, Sean

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:45 PM

To: Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu>; Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: RE: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IOES event

I would be happy to attend on March 13. Count me in, one way or the other.

Let me know if there is room for others and I'd be happy to brainstorm ideas for others (alums, project partners, current students, etc.).

And/or to invite Rebecca, who might well be interested if there's room.

Please let me know if you have thoughts on this.

And my annual gripe: As in the past, I wouldn't have even known about this event, except that my father (! – he has no connection at all to UCLA IOES and doesn't have anywhere near capacity to be a funder) happened to receive an email invitation, which he forwarded to me and asked if I had anything to do with. ☺

From: Carlson, Ann

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:35 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Parson, Edward <PARSON@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Subject: Re: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IOES event

So Ralph and Shirley have also purchased a table, and there are 10 seats available at it. Jennifer and Joshua are coming and have invited Ted, Alex, and me with spouses. I'd also like to include Jim Saltzman and Heather. That leaves the other six tickets at Dan's table. So we have an abundance of seats this year.

On Feb 27, 2017, at 3:31 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below – six tickets from Dan to the IOES shindig on Mar. 13. I can't tell whether Dan and Rae will be there. Does either of you want to go (or both)? Let me know if you have other thoughts about how we should offer the tickets.

From: Dan Emmett [<mailto:demmett@douglasemmett.com>]

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 3:21 PM

To: Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>; Hecht, Sean

<hecht@law.ucla.edu>

Cc: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Subject: March 13, 2017 Pritzker IoES event

Looks like we have at least 6 extra tickets to the event. If any of your team at the Emmett Institute would like to go as our guests, to the extent you are not already going, please let us know. Most of our gang is tied up. Thanks.
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Saturday, March 3, 2018 5:07:50 PM

How many seats does he have? Thanks!

On Mar 1, 2018, at 2:33 PM, Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Hi Ann:

I think that Dan asked you to fill a few seats at this event? Is this correct? If so, could you send me the names of the people who will be attending?

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<3441_001.pdf>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Dan Emmett](#); [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Nichollette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Wednesday, January 31, 2018 11:59:55 AM

We will most definitely be able to fill the seats. As the event gets closer I think we'll have a better sense for whether IOES offers us some tickets as well so we'll keep you posted and let you know who will sit with you.

Thank you!

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 9:56:01 PM

To: Carlson, Ann; Horowitz, Cara

Cc: Nichollette Fuhrman

Subject: Fwd: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation

We have two tickets at our table still. You two are invited, or if you can't come you can suggest other members of Institute team.

Thanks

Dan

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Nichollette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>

Date: January 22, 2018 at 5:01:57 PM PST

To: "Dan A. Emmett" <demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Subject: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker invitation

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is

prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Nicholette Fuhrman](#)
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
Date: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:35:20 AM

Hi Nicholette,

Cara Horowitz will definitely be there. Sean Hecht is checking to see if he can go -- I'll let you know as soon as I hear back from him.

Ann Carlson
Shirley Shapiro Professor of Environmental Law
Faculty Co-Director, Emmett Institute on Climate Change and the Environment
UCLA School of Law
(310) 206-9496

From: Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 7, 2018 11:20:36 AM
To: Carlson, Ann
Subject: Re: March 22nd UCLA/Pritzker Invitation
2 tickets. Please let me know the names of the people you give them to.

Thanks!

Nicholette

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

On Sat, Mar 3, 2018 at 5:07 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:
How many seats does he have? Thanks!

On Mar 1, 2018, at 2:33 PM, Nicholette Fuhrman <nfuhrman@douglasemmett.com> wrote:

Hi Ann:

I think that Dan asked you to fill a few seats at this event? Is this correct? If so, could you send me the names of the people who will be attending?

Thanks,

Nicholette Fuhrman
Assistant to Dan A. Emmett

Douglas Emmett, Inc.
808 Wilshire Blvd. #200
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Tel: (310) 255-7725

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<3441_001.pdf>

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Saturday, February 16, 2019 10:57:22 PM

Ted?

On Feb 16, 2019, at 10:52 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can go, but not Rebecca. I think we should invite Julia—will be an opportunity to have Dan get to know her a little, and will be a nice perk for her to go. And you should go, Cara. He clearly wants you there if you can go. We should also invite Alex, I think. No strong opinion beyond that, except that if we invite fellows we have to consider equity among them. It was great to have some students there in the past too. Happy to vet any ideas.

On Feb 16, 2019, at 10:09 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

William is a no.

Drive carefully back! Looks amazing!

On Feb 16, 2019, at 9:08 PM, Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Snow is fantastic, thanks! Dan is hoping to get answers in the next day or two. Ann, should I ask William about Nori directly? And Sean, lmk about Rebecca.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 10:15 PM, Hecht, Sean
<hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks. I think I'm free but have to check with Rebecca on both me and her (fair chance she won't, I'm guessing). I can let you know in the next day or two. And Definitely offer 2 to William, then let's figure out how many we have. It's less than a week away!

Hope your snow trip is going well!

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:49 PM, Carlson, Ann
<carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can't go but I offered to
William – I know Nori is
coming out, although I don't
know if they can go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:42 PM,
Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
wrote:

See below from
Dan with an offer
of 6 tix. Let me
know if you can
make it and if you
have ideas about
whom else to
invite. (I'm free but
don't need to
attend.) So lovely
of Dan to offer
these to us and our
spouses!

Begin forwarded
message:

From:
Dan
Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Date:
February
15,
2019 at
9:11:16
PM
PST

To:
Cara
Horowitz
<horowitz@law.ucla.edu>

Subject:
Fwd:
Pritzker

Event Invite

I have
a table
again
this
year
and 6
seats
still
available
for the
Pritzker
event
on next
Thursday
evening
February
21st.
As it
turns
out
none
of my
family
are
able to
go
again
this
year
and I
think
the
best
would
be to
make
them
available
to your
gang at
the
Institute
and
spouses.
Hopefully
you

and
your
husband
can
join
again
and I
would
appreciate
it if
you
could
check
with
Ann
Carlson
and
Sean
and
spouses,
and
Ted
and
whoever
else
you
think.
It is
quite a
show
as you
know.
Thanks
Best
Dan

**Important
Notice:**

This
message
is
intended
only for
the

person
or entity
to which
it is
addressed.

The
information
provided
is
confidential.

Accordingly,
any
review,
retransmission,
dissemination
or other
use of
this
information
by, or
disclosure
of it to,
anyone
other
than the
intended
recipient
could
have
significant
adverse
effects
and is
prohibited.

This
message
does
not
constitute
an offer
to
purchase
or sell
any
securities
or other
interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info
(1).pdf>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Saturday, February 16, 2019 10:09:26 PM

William is a no.

Drive carefully back! Looks amazing!

On Feb 16, 2019, at 9:08 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Snow is fantastic, thanks! Dan is hoping to get answers in the next day or two. Ann, should I ask William about Nori directly? And Sean, lmk about Rebecca.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 10:15 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks. I think I'm free but have to check with Rebecca on both me and her (fair chance she won't, I'm guessing). I can let you know in the next day or two. And Definitely offer 2 to William, then let's figure out how many we have. It's less than a week away!

Hope your snow trip is going well!

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:49 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can't go but I offered to William – I know Nori is coming out, although I don't know if they can go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:42 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>

Date: February 15, 2019 at

9:11:16 PM PST

To: Cara Horowitz

<horowitz@law.ucla.edu>

**Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event
Invite**

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses.

Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential.

Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Boyd, William](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Saturday, February 16, 2019 8:02:40 AM

I figured. Too bad!

On Feb 16, 2019, at 6:17 AM, Boyd, William <BOYD@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Will have to pass. Went ahead and made plane tix for Norrie and the girls and they don't get in until 6pm or so. Looks like quite a line up.

From: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 at 10:49 PM
To: "Boyd, William" <BOYD@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

Any interest?

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Horowitz, Cara" <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:42:24 PM PST
To: "Carlson, Ann" <carlson@law.ucla.edu>, "Hecht, Sean" <hecht@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year

and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Cc: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 10:36:59 PM

Cara, glad you made it safely

On Feb 15, 2019, at 10:15 PM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Thanks. I think I'm free but have to check with Rebecca on both me and her (fair chance she won't, I'm guessing). I can let you know in the next day or two. And Definitely offer 2 to William, then let's figure out how many we have. It's less than a week away!

Hope your snow trip is going well!

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:49 PM, Carlson, Ann <carlson@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I can't go but I offered to William – I know Nori is coming out, although I don't know if they can go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:42 PM, Horowitz, Cara
<HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz
<horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the

Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Friday, February 15, 2019 9:49:53 PM

I can't go but I offered to William – I know Nori is coming out, although I don't know if they can go.

On Feb 15, 2019, at 9:42 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

See below from Dan with an offer of 6 tix. Let me know if you can make it and if you have ideas about whom else to invite. (I'm free but don't need to attend.) So lovely of Dan to offer these to us and our spouses!

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett <demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz <horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.
Thanks
Best
Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.

<2019_IoES_Gala_ticket_info (1).pdf>

From: [Carlson, Ann](#)
To: [Horowitz, Cara](#)
Cc: [Hecht, Sean](#); [Parson, Edward](#)
Subject: Re: Pritzker Event Invite
Date: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:21:59 PM

Alex would be great. Maybe Jim if he can't go?

On Feb 17, 2019, at 1:02 PM, Horowitz, Cara <HOROWITZ@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Ok I'll invite Julia. I may bring Stefan. Alex and HJ? Sorry to miss you, Ted!

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:30 AM, Hecht, Sean <hecht@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

I'm in. Sorry to miss you, Ted. Let's definitely invite Julia. Thanks for organizing this, Cara.
Sean

On Feb 17, 2019, at 11:18 AM, Parson, Edward
<PARSON@law.ucla.edu> wrote:

Hi cara, I'd love to but am only getting back from Zurich on Thursday evening. Thanks, Ted

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

From: Horowitz, Cara
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 7:07:05 PM
To: Parson, Edward; Hecht, Sean; Carlson, Ann
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

Hi guys: See below from Dan with an offer of 6 seats at this Thursday's ioes gala. Ted, I believe Sean can come and Ann cannot. Ted, do you (or you and Jill) want seats? Let me know! I also can attend.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dan Emmett
<demmett@douglasemmett.com>
Date: February 15, 2019 at 9:11:16 PM PST
To: Cara Horowitz
<horowitz@law.ucla.edu>
Subject: Fwd: Pritzker Event Invite

I have a table again this year and 6 seats still available for the Pritzker event on next Thursday evening February 21st. As it turns out none of my family are able to go again this year and I think the best would be to make them available to your gang at the Institute and spouses. Hopefully you and your husband can join again and I would appreciate it if you could check with Ann Carlson and Sean and spouses, and Ted and whoever else you think. It is quite a show as you know.

Thanks

Best

Dan

Important Notice: This message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed. The information provided is confidential. Accordingly, any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by, or disclosure of it to, anyone other than the intended recipient could have significant adverse effects and is prohibited. This message does not constitute an offer to purchase or sell any securities or other interests.